

General Celestial Messages

© 11:11 Progress Group.
Toujours au Service de Michael.

These messages are primarily, but not exclusively, received through receiver/transmitters associated with the 11:11 Progress Group. To learn more about this group, which is a celestial/mortal alliance, go to this web site: <http://www.1111publishers.com>.

In short, this 11:11 Progress Group was founded by George Barnard, as he took up the challenge issued by the celestial planetary prince of Urantia, Machiventa Melkizadek. This was to form a group that would disseminate messages, and assist new seekers in starting their spiritual path. Today, in 2005, we believe that some one million folks are being prompted to see time signals like 11:11, 2:22, 4:44, and many other combinations. This is the work of the 1,111 midway beings who have been on this earth 37,000 years. They work for, and under the direct guidance of Christ Michael. (Jesus)

These messages span the period August 2001 to January 2005. They do not include all the messages distributed by this group, simply all those in one categorization.

Index of Messages

Michael Always Keeps His Promises.....	8
Resolution of a Conflict.....	9
Life Carrier Notes.....	11
Talking with Michael, Machiventa, Andrea, and a Visitor Life Carrier.....	12
Dealing with criticism.....	14
Projects to Come.....	16
Creativity and Terrorism.....	17
His Will Be Done.....	18
"The Most Vulnerable" -- Part One.....	19
"The Most Vulnerable" -- Part Two.....	20
Increased Spiritual Energy for Urantia.....	21
The War, and Remaining Balanced.....	21
"A Golden Road of Spiritual Progress.".....	23
"A Golden Road of Spirituality for All.".....	25
"True Generosity" and "Why Worry?".....	26
A Priority.....	28
The Father's Love.....	29
Retaining A Sense of Normalcy.....	30
Your Curriculum Vitae.....	30
Small Beacons of Light.....	34
Watchcare.....	34
We Are All Mere Instruments.....	35
The Three Prongs.....	36
This Battle Plan.....	37
It's a Welcome Change.....	38
Our Father has decreed it.....	39
Two-way Circuits.....	40
A Time Much Enjoyed.....	42
The Planetary Prince.....	43
The Differences Between Us.....	44
Womanhood.....	45
Mid East Involvement.....	46
The Fifth Epochal Revelation.....	47
Universal Balance -- Interpersonal Harmony.....	48
A Time For Healing.....	50
You Are Much More Spiritual By Far.....	50
The Complimentary Source.....	52
Human Input in the Urantia Papers.....	52
Herein Lies Reality.....	53
Love without Respect.....	54
Concepts That Educate.....	55
"Status of All on this World." - "Our New Assistants.".....	56
"Seemingly Beside The Rails.".....	57
Love is.....	58

The Potential We All Have	59
Preparing For Watchcare.	60
Requests Welcome.....	61
The Demise of Organized Religion.	62
Of Rising Spiritual Consciousness.....	62
Think ‘Exponential’	63
We Are Each Other.....	64
Overcoming Fear.	65
The Supreme Gods of Time in Space.	66
Self-Creation through Co-Creation.....	67
Father Fragments – A Great Diversity.....	68
Update.	70
Isaac on Vacation & the Thought Adjuster.....	71
Pre-birth Programming and Indigo Children.	72
Updating on Activities.	74
Two Gifts At Work In Unison.	76
Womanhood and Absolute Equality.....	77
Access to the Mind.....	78
Safeguard Your Heritage.	79
Make Their Day!.....	81
The Ambassadors of His Will.....	82
The Choice of Path You Must Take.	82
Have the Courage.....	83
Clothe Yourself in the Garment of Love at Each Dawning.....	85
Forgive Yourself, for Love Understands.	85
Sending you my Greetings.....	86
Much More Like Us.....	86
Ode to Dante Alighieri.....	88
The New Year Curriculum.....	89
Aiding Evolution.....	91
Damaging Mindsets.	92
No More Delays.....	93
With You In Spirit.	94
In These Early Days.....	95
About “Mongozulu” and the Falong Gong & The Millennium and the Correcting Time.	97
Put Away This Sword.	98
Take The Long Term View.....	99
Living In The Past And Fear.....	100
The Work We Do.....	101
Massing at the Borders.....	103
Clearing The Air – Forgiveness of Self.	104
The Shuttle, Technology, and War.	106
Dealing With Fears.	106
In Our Master’s Name.	107
Righteous Behavior Toward All.	108

Focus On The Project.....	108
Much You Can Do.....	109
Intervention and Predictions.....	111
Reach Inward To Reach Out - Bounties To Be Shared.....	112
Thought, Action, Service, Worship.....	114
Inauguration of a New Era.....	115
Self Sabotage through Preoccupation & Investing Your Prayers.....	116
Building Bridges.....	117
Ordinary People – Blessed In His Sight.....	118
Motivation – Prioritization – A Universal Tool.....	118
Serenity (Universe Pattern).....	120
She – Caregiving – Feminine.....	121
Before Childhood Amnesia in The Damaged Brain.....	122
Visitors To Meet My Family & Being an Ambassador.....	124
Biorhythmic Variance & Friendship.....	125
Trust and Perseverance.....	126
The Father’s Love and Compassion.....	127
Look At Me & Plans for Iran & Grow A Thicker Hide, Brother.....	128
On the High Wire of Mortal Life.....	129
A Working Vacation.....	130
Allow Others to Benefit.....	131
Move Into the Inner Circle.....	132
Walk With Me in Pride.....	132
Let Your Lights Shine.....	133
Universal Changes.....	134
Temper That Spiritual Fire.....	135
Which Path at the Crossroads?.....	136
Clarification Of Monjoronson's Message.....	138
Closer To That Critical Mass.....	139
Do Follow In The Master’s Footsteps.....	140
Happiness is Complying with the Father’s Will.....	141
Learning Self-Taught Patience On Your Path.....	142
Survival.....	143
Ask for a healing.....	144
Patience And Trust.....	145
The Stigma of Jesus - Progress and Churches - A Discussion.....	146
It’s A Commitment.....	148
Tolerating The Differences.....	149
No-Strings-Attached Love - Your Yardstick Of Spirituality.....	150
Reconciliation! Of Such Importance! - The Proverbial Lost Son.....	151
Your Electro-Chemical Make-Up.....	153
Flexible Theories, And Practical Experiences.....	154
Unconditional Love.....	155
The Gift Of Life.....	156
Reincarnation - A Myth.....	157
Your Electro-Chemical System. Part One - The Body.....	158

Your Electro-Chemical System. Part Two - The Electro.	159
Your Electro-Chemical System. Part Three – The Chemical.	161
Churches, Progress and Tibet.	162
We Will Use The Term Critical Mass.	164
The Town of Bam - A State Of Mind (Part 1).	165
The Town of Bam - A State Of Mind (Part 2).	166
The Father Lives Through You.....	167
A Better Government.	168
Tough Love.	169
Mid-Willamette Valley Group.	170
Clear Channel Reception.	171
The Father Creator Of All Has His Good Reasons.	172
Projects, Cohesion, Friendship and Progress.	173
More About Love.....	174
The Most Vital Factor.	175
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.	176
The Better of Two Options.	176
One Day At A Time.	178
The Road to Perfection.	178
The King Ever Calls. The King Ever Loves.	179
A Warrior for Christ Michael.	180
Throwing Pebbles into A Pond & Rounding Off A Career-Soul Growth.	182
The Mansion Worlds.....	183
Our Function In The Deep Space Universes.....	184
Your World Of The Cross.....	185
The Reality of Progress.....	186
How It Was In My Time.....	187
The Urgrund of Criticism-Fear.	188
The Expanded Human Mind.....	189
Understanding Cause and Effect.....	191
The Key to Happiness.....	192
Disordered Dissolutions.....	193
Addressing Michael as Archangel Michael.....	194
How It Was In My Time. Part 2 & 3.	195
"Not Yet Time to Sift the Corn."	196
The Very Best of Teachers.	196
America in the End Times.	197
"Even Before You Were.".....	198
The Chain of Command.....	199
A Message for Someone Deeply Troubled.....	200
Paths and People—Questions from the Receiver.	201
More Than Enough to Share with Each of God’s Children.....	202
Questions, Answers, and Real Meanings.....	203
"Cherubim - Their Lives and Destinies."	204
Know Thyself.....	206
Resonance.	207

The Nature of Evil.	207
Earth Changes.	208
The Butterfly Emerges.	210
A Many-Sided Chessboard.	211
Let Us Put Our Minds Together As One.	212
Personality and Identity.	213
A Lesson in Awareness.	214
Earth's Children.	214
Cogs in the Mechanism of Progress.	216
Choosing the Picture.	217
Learning Methods.	218
Solace.	219
The Part of You That is God-Given.	219
The Ancient Way.	220
"Empathy, and a Third Possibility."	221
"Even Stone Can Turn To Dust."	222
"The Ego, an Essential Commodity."	222
"Learning in your sleep."	223
"Dance."	224
"New Openings."	225
"He Transmitted Ancient Secrets."	225
"Healing Methods."	226
"I Walk This Path of Life With You."	227
"Addictions And Self Mastery."	227
"Rattling the Gates of Heaven."	228
"Steadfastness."	229
"Finding Peace."	230
"Honing the Spirit Connection."	230
"Awaken the People."	231
"Conflict Throughout the World."	232
"Living your lives."	233
"To All Intents And Purpose."	234
"I am Sananda."	235
"All Are Of God."	236
"The Symphony of Humanity."	237
"You Have Found Me."	239
"Turn More Toward Him."	239
"The Garments Of My Father's Love."	240
"Buttercups and Mountains."	241
"Centering and Signatures."	241
"The Little Things That Make You Happy."	242
"Love as the Way."	242
"Feel the Moment, and Become the Journey."	243
"Stand In Your Truth."	244
"A Well is a Treasure."	245
"Mists."	245

"The Veil."	246
"I will be your Teacher - an introduction."	246
"Let It Be. Kinship."	247
Awaken Your Spirit.	248
"The Second Revelatory Commission."	249
"The Game of Life."	250
Network of Love.	251
Children.....	252
Union.....	253
Attachment to Spiritual events.....	253
Balance—Yin and Yang.	254
Energy.	255
A Spiritual Alliance.	255
I Am With You All.	256
Association.....	257
My World, My Life, My Progress.	258
Offer only Miracles Today.....	259
Reclaim and Rejoice!	259
The Keyboard.....	260
The Gift of Now.....	261
Christmas.	262
Simply War No More.....	263
Reflections.	263
Imminence.....	264
An Introduction.	265
Calamities and Rethinking Your Actions.	266
Introduction Messages.	266
The South Asia Catastrophe.....	268
I Bring To You A Renewal Of Hope.	269
In The Midnight Hour.....	270
Healing a Small Child.....	270
Simply Normandy.....	271
Simply Normandy.....	272
Togetherness.	273
Whenever You Reach For Me.	274
Stand Clear In Your Light.....	274
Lessons Of Joy.....	275

Michael Always Keeps His Promises.

Date: Sat, 4 Aug 2001

Toormina, Australia, August 2, 2001.

Received by George Barnard.

Barnard in meditation for thirty minutes, still without much success. He's looking for all, or any, of the Midwayers of the 11.11 Platoon: Mathew, Bzutu, Andrea, Simone, and Dr. Mendoza. Talking to himself in the hope of getting the TR'ing process going.

George: "Where are you Guys? I'm going to need some help from somewhere for this TR'ing thing to work. Perhaps it is meant for me to continue with this Stillness and Akashic Construct practice for a time. Perhaps you are all in a meeting this morning. Knock! Knock! Is there anyone out there? Is there anyone who wants to speak with me? If not, I'm not really blaming you."

"The Zen Buddhists have got it right after all, and the Midway Realm is a void without life. Not being sarcastic, mind you. Uh, uh! I'm actually beginning to believe it. Go ask Michael for a big splotch of spiritual oomph for me."

Michael: "I am Michael."

George: "I greet you, Michael."

Michael: "I take this opportunity to come through to you. I congratulate you on the task you are completing, and the work you have already commenced. I say, "Bravo" for your steadfastness, and your resourcefulness, and the creative abilities you have utilized in all your work.

"It is under Machiventa's tuition that you functioned, without knowing this, and yet you have unerringly proceeded along your chosen path, and we know you will do more, and say more, and be more, and for yet many years.

"And before we meet again in a realm you already know so well. You are once again at the point of being a beginner, due to circumstances, but I promise you I will be with you whenever you reach for me."

George: "Looks like Michael's talking to someone else now... Machiventa? Yes."

Michael: "I will leave this budding TR now. I will leave you now, and yet I remain with you. I am Michael."

George: "I took my time this evening, as I said I would."

Michael: "And I do promise you that I will be with you whenever you reach for me.

"I am Michael." (He is again assuring the TR)

George: "Eh, Mathew! I do not know what to do with this recording. I do not know if it should be typed out and posted. I'm heading for the barn now. I want to wake up in the morning and know whether or not I should. Did I, or did I not, hear Michael's voice? I am quite concerned. Thank you, Matthew, for facilitating this contact."

Mathew: "That was Michael."

George: "Oh, man!"

Note: All contact with Celestials was lost in December of 1987, when in a mugging my neck was broken at C2 and C4. For many years, contact with the Midwayers was subliminal only -- the spinal cord damage putting the 1,111, and other Celestials, far beyond my visual/audible reach.

Not until 1993 did sporadic two-way communication resume. It has taken until now for the healing process to begin putting me back in touch. The above contact, however, was ever so feeble, still.

God bless you and yours... Sandy and George.

Resolution of a Conflict.

Date: Mon, 13 Aug 2001

From Anonymous Writer:

"I would like to share with all of you on the 11.11 List this very, very personal story of my life. I do so hope it will strengthen your faith in the ever-present Love and Desire of our Heavenly Parents to heal us all -- Their children -- as They did for me.

My spiritual life took off with gusto just four years ago when I found the Urantia Book and when I was introduced to the Teaching Mission and to a Course in Miracles.

"Stillness time", being in daily communion with our Heavenly Parents, became my "Religion" and, of course, They knew my troubled mind and heart and soul.

I have documented my background, and the wonderful spiritual experience that came my way in this writing below.

The Patriarchal Society

It would come as no surprise to many women that serious conflict is often experienced between mother and daughter in those families where "he" is the boss, the patriarch, the decision maker. My father was that decision maker for all his family.

My mother's position in the family was simply that of a wife, a mother, a homemaker. She was subservient to him in every respect.

But times are slowly changing. This is now, and that was then. And, yes, the male "chauvinistic streak" will still be obvious for many generations. It still goes on, but there are promising changes in our culture.

The Sensitive One

I grew up in this male-dominated environment where there was a constant feeling of safety, and, above all, there was love for me - a sensitive, giving, "pliable", and rather emotional child. And this drew the fullness of my mother's inborn need to nurture and protect. It seemed I was the one child of all her brood that needed the reassurance of safety and love.

Both parents were dedicated to the task of bringing up their children, but they tended to smother the one offspring - the sensitive child, the psychic child, the caring child -- they saw as a weakling. Seemingly, I needed more care, more love, more protection than did my siblings. They were dedicated.

I grew up, married and migrated with my husband and three small children to the United States, leaving

behind all those I knew in the Netherlands. That decision took strength and courage on my part. Surprise! I was not a weakling after all.

Several times, my ageing Mom and Dad came to visit me in my new country, and how I enjoyed those visits! How I loved my parents, and missed them, too.

Nothing Changed

On each of those visits my mother again took on the position of nurturer, carer and protector. Once again, I became "her little girl".

In 1976 - and by this time I was 39 years old and about to also become a grandmother - my parents returned for yet another visit. This time, I could no longer fit into the pathetic roll of being her "fragile little one", and so I spoke up.

I had so hoped we might at last open up a dialog, as between two adults -- grown women truly sharing and communicating. It was not to be. She was dreadfully offended and the floodgates burst. Her pent-up frustration, anger and bitterness of a lifetime of oppression were poured out over my head.

Eating Humble Pie

It had never been my intention to hurt her feelings. Once more I needed to assume the roll of being her little girl, of "crawling onto the Cross". And in my martyrdom I begged her for forgiveness.

She did not let me off so easily. She expected to achieve feelings of total humiliation on my part. And she got just what she wanted. It became so very ugly. It was madness. It was hell. And both of us equally participated in this absolute charade. We were both "guilty as charged" in that sick and deplorable scene, yet we were both innocent.

When finally she was satisfied with the utter degradation I now visibly felt, and for just a moment in time, I saw triumph in her eyes. There was victory over me. She had won. But then she knew, and as surely as I did, that both of us were losers in this deadly emotional game.

Just A Truce

We managed to somehow pick up the pieces. Our love for each other was always safe in God's hands. My mother just never could, or would, understand that all I wanted was to be closer to her.

Just a few years later, she was dying of cancer, and in 1982 she died of her illness and moved on to our Mansion Worlds.

My husband and I visited her in the last few months of her life on this planet. Sadly, I was unable to connect with her on a soul level. It took me some months after her passing before I could finally cry all the tears I had saved up for so many years. I felt deeply distressed with the realization that my mother and I had achieved only a truce, not ever a lasting peace.

I finally did break down, and in the presence of my daughter, who has since had a beautiful dream about her grandmother. The three of us are united in Spirit now, but for me that only happened after my OBE of about two years ago.

"We Were So Silly!"

One morning, while in stillness and not particularly addressing "That Ugly Scene of Long Ago", I quite suddenly found myself in a place like a "tunnel" - a "highway", a "connection" of Spirit Light - where there

were Spirit Personalities present. They did not even identify themselves to me. And, also, I did not experience going anywhere. I had simply already arrived!

Suddenly, a message came to me from my mother, but she was not directly speaking to me. The message was being relayed, and she was also conscious of her message being passed onto me. This connection was very real for both of us in that we both seemed to unerringly know each other's minds.

As I experienced this "connection" with my mother, I could actually see her. She was no longer the aged woman I had known. She was young again, in her prime, radiant and smiling, and beautiful. There was light radiating from her. She was sharing with me the great joy at her being given this freedom of expression in that mindal connection.

Her message told me: "I understand it now. We were so silly!"

I also felt that she is very happy now, and joyfully working, and growing in the service of Michael. She seemed to know about my life here, because she said, "You have a lot of work to do." She was clearly hinting at my spiritual work for the good of myself, and of my family and of my world.

On my part, I was unable to relate anything to her, other than my profound surprise, relief and happiness. I then became conscious of my being returned to my body by the loving Spirit Beings, and I protested, saying, "No! No! It's so nice here. I want to stay."

But gently and lovingly I was being moved back into my body and told, "It's Okay. It's Okay. You can come here again at any time."

And I know that this is so.

Ever since that wonderful event, and whenever I think of her, I "see" her as she was in that blessed vision - so young and full of life.

Thank You

I am so very grateful to Father, Michael and our Mother Spirit for this extraordinary healing that took place. Thank You! And I know that when it is my time to leave this world, and when I wake up on the Mansion Worlds, my dear Mom will be greeting me. We will embrace, we will laugh, and we will say, "We were so silly!"

And thank you for letting me share my story with you all.

Life Carrier Notes.

Date: Sun, 19 Aug 2001

Addendum to Visitor Life Carrier.

Time is precious at this point, and we apologize for not including these notes with the previous transcript.

Andrea kept repeating her name, and wanted Barnard to TR. Although George didn't see any Celestials yesterday (Saturday, August 18, 2001), he sensed a different atmosphere with the unknown Life Carrier present, and he was not at ease with Andrea's request.

Sandy was aware of a Life Carrier being there, and heard comments about Thought Adjusters. But not until Machiventa came through to reassure her, did she begin TRing with her usual confidence.

Some four of five minutes elapsed with the non-Urantian Life Carrier working on us in turn, Sandy first, and as he talks to her. George was next during the second lengthy pause. It is reassuring that we are drawing on Life Carrier expertise even from outside our immediate sphere (this treatment by Machiventa's and Andrea's request), and that the specialist Life Carrier will be back.

The comment about our special 'Corps of Engineers' still has us guessing somewhat. Outreach has little to do with engineering, and Outreach is our main task. Teacher Isaac is a Celestial engineer, and so are all Midwayers in their own right. My neuro-psychology studies are put aside for now, but we are both working on the "therapy" for triggered "go anywhere", "heal anyone" OBEs.

Andrea's comments: "Drop in on me, as I also need you to be my friend, just as much as you call me your friend." – She's just a little peeved about George not wanting to TR her. Remember, this Primary Midwayer is almost human, and she'll soon get over it. A clever shot at George, however. He deserved that.

Michael undoubtedly already knows what's in store for us both. We'll be traveling, it seems, and most likely teaching some to "remote healing". For our part, TRing the Thought Adjuster without any Celestial input is the aim.

God bless you and yours... Sandy and George.

Talking with Michael, Machiventa, Andrea, and a Visitor Life Carrier.

*Toormina, Australia, August 18, 2001.
Received by Sandy Montee.*

Andrea (she keeps repeating her name): "Andrea here."

George: "Andrea came home just a few minutes ago, Sandy."

Sandy: "OK. You can TR her."

George: "No. I'm not ready for this."

[Some four or five minutes elapse without any contact]

Life Carrier: "I am here today on a simple mission of good will. I have been in conference with your beloved Machiventa, and he has asked me to come by and talk with you both."

Machiventa: "Hello George and Sandy, this is Machiventa. I want to assure you that the words coming from our new guest are... truly coming from our guest. Sandy, just relax and let the words flow. I am right here beside you."

Life Carrier: "Hello again."

George: "Welcome to our home. We would like to know more about you."

Life Carrier: "I have watched with great interest the many happenings around your world. I have recently arrived here to assist. As we all know, each person needs to start searching for self, and for that which is found within that person.

"The God, Our Father, can see the Outreach work being done -- the new ties between your peoples -- and

how you conduct yourself in this growing public arena -- how you minister to them all. He perceives each little thought process we all have. The Father is so expansive, and yet so infinitely minute within you, and all this at the same time.

“Whichever way God is understood anywhere on your world, each person is living life as he or she sees fit. I do not pretend to be a God, and therefore I don’t pretend to have any control. Let me say that, for now, I am no more than the energy behind the little voice you hear, the hunches you get, the education you receive, and so forth. We are only the ‘adaptable ones’, who implement the mandate of Christ Michael, who is them ‘emblem of salvation’ upon Urantia.

[a lengthy pause of perhaps five minutes]

“I will step back, now that I have adjusted the energy circuits surrounding you both. Your Thought Adjusters felt that this was appropriate. It is like recharging a battery, which is exactly what needs to be done with human beings.

“You will notice a clearing of your thoughts, a feeling of your being happier within yourselves. I have done what I have set out to do for today, and this has been at the requests of both, Andrea, and Machiventa.

“Goodbye for now, and I will be checking in on you again soon.”

George: “We thank you, our new Friend.”

Andrea: “This is Andrea. I’m back with you.”

George: “Hi Andrea.”

Andrea: “This is good, progressive work you have been doing, and especially with Mathew helping you along. He is happy, and now he is assigned to travel around Australia, and you will find that, from time to time, he will be gone for just a few minutes as he is doing his work.

“Australia very much needs more Midwayers in service. These are a people who do their best, however sometimes they need to have that little “bump” of happiness and Mathew is seeing to that.

“Mathew is like a sailor on a rescue vessel, peering out across the ocean to spot those lost souls who are afloat with only a life jacket that will not support them for long. Help is on the way before they sink.

“George, you are at the end of living your life as you have known it for so long. There are now new frontiers for you, and we will all come to the United States with you.”

George: Talking with Andrea as he mostly does – mind to mind. Andrea answers out loud through Sandy.

Andrea: “Thank you. Oh, yes. Sandy and I had a long talk on her flight over here. And as you now realize, the entity that was here just now is indeed a Life Carrier, and he has acquired much knowledge about improving life on Urantia.

“We have you in our special ‘Corps Of Engineers’ now, and, yes, we will have you both in contact with your Spirit Selves -- the Sparks of God that are, for want of a better term, said to be your Thought Adjusters. It is to make you more familiar with the work between yourselves and your Thought Adjusters, and I will be working with you on that aspect of your growth.

“You have had so many instructions from us, and found so many different ways of spreading your energy, that it is now spread too thin. As your friend and comrade, I would like to see both of you focus your sights on “Outreach” and the ways to stir up some action internationally.

“Please, don’t feel you have to work harder and harder as this new project goes into full swing on Urantia.

You both will be privileged to see the results of this progress as it 'stacks up' day after day, and you'll be in communication with just about any Celestial you choose.

"Although you may fool around endlessly, we know you are serious about your tasks, and we 'watchcare' you. You are our true brother and sister and your Thought Adjusters can make your lives come together as They come together to create a beacon of light -- a beacon in the night.

"Do not get so involved, and have so much occupying your time and your thoughts, that you cannot hear the small cries for help from those who are tragically trying to stay afloat, and for long enough to see the beacons of light you are. You are dearly loved and I will come back and talk with you soon."

George: "Goodbye, Andrea. Do come back soon, and when you have time for me to ask you some more questions."

Andrea: "Yes, George. You are my 'mate', and so is Sandy. I would like to say something on my way out the door."

George: "You never go out of any door, Andrea! You go right through our flipping door!"

Andrea: "I'm so glad we all have become like your friendly neighbors. Drop in on me, as I also need you to be my friend, just as much as you call me your friend. We can all laugh at the ridiculous antics you fellows get up to. I must go quietly now. I see that Christ Michael is in our midst."

Michael: "Yes, I am Michael."

George: "We both greet you, Michael. Happy birthday to You."

Michael: "I do commend you both as I see that you are doing our Father's will. We have been so successful at opening the circuits, guiding the energy to humanity on Urantia -- our Father's beloved children. "I extend my hand in friendship to my brother and sister and I embrace you both with love.

"Thank you for caring about the Mission, and it is left for me to close this session, though I will be with you. Always."

George: "Thank you Michael."

Sandy, Midwayer Mathew, and I, will be some time assessing all that came through in this TRing. Some of it is not yet clear to us. We'll follow it up later with some notes.

Dealing with criticism.

Toormina, Australia, August 23, 2001.

Midwayer Mathew

Mathew Speaks Up:

Received by Sandy Montee.

Mathew: "Hello Sandy and George. This is Mathew."

George: "Greetings, Brother Mathew."

Mathew: "I enjoy being with you two, and watching your willingness to serve the Master. I am also very favored to have been given this assignment. The first matter I would like to talk about with you is that I will

not push you, or prod you, or expect anything from you.

“In fact, one of the reasons why I am here is because both of you are no longer youngsters, yet it is time for you both to shed the old skin, and slip into a new world, into a new, rewarding life. Are those the right words?”

George: “We get what you mean.”

Mathew: “It must be very hard for both of you, I gather, to spend a lifetime doing things quite independently, and now that you have reached that point of time in your life of your meeting up, both of you must make changes.

“In fact, it will always be difficult to ‘become as one’, yet respect the personality of the other. You may think that you will manage just fine without me. But I have come to you full of energy, peace, and ideas, and...”

Sandy: “I’m suddenly drawing a blank here.”

George: “We are very interested in your ideas, Mathew, your comments and proposals, especially when it comes to Outreach. There was a rather unfortunate situation where we were contacted out of the blue. I passed on plentiful information, and completely lost that individual. We cannot really afford to lose a single one of Michael’s children ever... (Inaudible) ...do better with cases like hers in the future.”

Mathew: “Yes, George, she will not believe in the way you do, and you cannot now believe in the way she does. She will not believe in the Teaching Mission, as far as anyone having the ability to talk with Teachers, or ask for guidance. She will reach the mountaintop in her own time, and in her own way, so do not be discouraged about losing her.

“As far as Outreach is concerned, it takes on such greatness, yet in small ways as well. Plant the seeds of love with all those around you. Outreach is still in the planning stages. The details of upcoming projects are not yet fully documented. You are pioneers in Outreach, but we already have many Celestials and Midwayers working on it, and the people ‘drawn in’ will actually -- so to speak -- bump into you. Even in the little town you are going to, Outreach is happening.”

Sandy: “I’m getting my own thoughts in here.”

George: “Outreach, as far as I can see, Mathew, must constantly take into consideration that there are so many people at many varied levels of spiritual advancement -- all of them are making their own progress path. We can’t push, only lure, and gently so. Is that correct?”

Mathew: “Yes, George, that is right on. And that is one reason why I am here with you, because you have the experience to rise above all doubts, and all those doubts will definitely be communicated to you from all manner of people. You ‘dare’ to reach out to Michael, to Machiventa, and your life and progress can only continue to unfold in this ‘certain’ way.

“But it will be their (the seekers’) undoing to be swamped by so much detailed information. We have to be careful, also, not to look down on people who have less specific knowledge. That is the only way Outreach will work. You will probably work on that project for the next five years, and you have already set up the requisite facilities to do the very things we could have asked you to do.

“There are some character-building steps to take within that certain period. Stop at your task now and then, and for long enough to see that you all have some character flaws. We will be working with Machiventa and Michael, and we need you to go by their instructions instead of going by your own understanding of right or wrong -- faith and of non-faith.

“This is the first time Sandy has TRed to let me speak, and I am not yet coming through just right.

However, I will help you, George, when you are sorting through all this lengthy text, private and general, about what will stay there and what is scrapped as incidental.

“I think the one character flaw you both have, and one that needs immediate attention, is the inability to accept criticism. Of course, this is such a deep-seated problem on this planet.

“This is our being very intolerant of criticism of any kind, and I ask you to consider that foremost in your mind, and take an honest look at how you mortals all respond to the slightest criticism. I will stand back now.”

George: “Thank you, Mathew, we will bear in mind what you just said and do something about it.”

Mathew: “Goodbye.”

George: “Au revoir, Brother.”

Projects to Come.

Toormina, Australia, August 23, 2001.

Primary Midwayer, Andrea.

Received by George Barnard

Andrea: “It’s Andrea here.”

George: “Got you, Andrea. But your voice is ever so faint... still.”

Andrea: “Is it possible to get a word in edgewise here? This is neither a convenient time for me, nor is it quite what I had in mind.”

George: “OK. What did you have in mind?”

Andrea: “I thought there could be between us a better understanding of what our association is all about. It is left to me to explain that we are always in the vanguard of new projects. And it is of such great importance at this time that soon you ‘upstep’ yourself to be in closer contact with a myriad Celestials in the not-to-distant time to come.

“It would be wise for you to continue with the stillness practice, and for prolonged spaces of time to attain that closer contact, and to find yourself in receipt of many, many messages entailing technological detail of some importance. I will cut this message short now. I am overdue to be elsewhere. I love you. Goodbye.”

George: “Love you too. It is 2 AM, and I’m overdue to be asleep right now. There are those who are friends, Andrea, and they can be apart for a long time. But nothing changes. They always remain friends. I bid you farewell.”

Andrea: “There are meetings for me to go to. There are conferences to attend. I, too, like you, am a student in the Melchizedek University, and I will be for many long years to come.

George: “OK. I regret you having the feeling you have been neglected of late. I do agree that regaining my health, and re-establishing contact, has taken a long time. But I do not believe I either deserve, or even fear, that big stick Bzutu has threatened me with. In fact, I’m not sure there’s anything alive or dead that I might fear. Goodbye Andrea.”

Andrea: "Salut."

Note: Andrea always comes through without the assistance of a Secondary Midwayer. An independent type, she rapidly exhausts herself in reaching right down to our level. Her timely warning saved the life of my only son in 1978. She is a Friend.

God bless you and yours... Sandy and George.

Creativity and Terrorism.

Osburn, Idaho, US of A, 10, 15, 2001.

Mathew and Andrea.

Received by Sandy Montee.

Mathew: "Hello to both of you. This is Mathew."

George: "Hi there, Mathew."

Mathew: "I was once a tutor of the crafts, and I would enjoy helping you. I feel very close to you and we can do this together. Whether you like it or not, you are an organizer, and you have the 'push' that will get the necessary work done. I will be with you, and we will enjoy these new products of our combined imagination.

"I wish to inform you that you will not necessarily have so much to do that you will feel you must work with a time schedule that would fatigue anyone.

"Clare is here, and she will begin working with Sandy, and be more involved with both your lives. We are both much more powerful than you may think us to be, and we, too, have different interests. So, Sandy, you can begin taking lessons from Clare. I will say goodbye and let Andrea talk to you at this time.

"See you two later."

George: "See you later, Mathew. Greetings, Andrea."

Andrea: "Hello my friends, George and Sandy. We need to communicate about a source of... (Andrea's comment not understood).

"This is Andrea, and we must communicate often about the scores of problems on Urantia at this time. The Midwayers are saddened by the turn of events.

Sandy: "Andrea, I'm so sorry. I just can't get this."

Andrea: "Yes, the energy fields are weak. The war is taking its toll on us. We cannot agree about what is happening, but we must make the best of it.

"Bzutu is a true warrior, and those under his command are helping to follow the trails of the terrorists. The sooner these great, negative actions are finished with, the better. We will be helping, and watching, at all times, and as we call up our army to protect the innocent people around the world.

"The terrorists are sitting back, and they are now very afraid. They are the ones who speak the loudest, and kill the most, who are mostly cowards themselves. There is not a lot for you to do at this time, and I know you both feel you must immediately get into a project. Be easy on yourselves, and take care of each other,

as love is the biggest lesson of life. I must go, but remember that I will be here when you call me."

George: "Thank you, Andrea. Next time we meet, I suggest, we can have a more thorough three-way discussion about the various methods to be employed. I am counting on your help, Mate. Thank you for coming through."

His Will Be Done.

Osburn, Idaho, USA, November 5, 2001.

Teacher David (reintroduced).

Received by Sandy Montee

"Hello. This is your teacher, David.

"Allow me to introduce myself. I am a Melchizedek student. I have been in the Melchizedek schools of higher learning for a very long time, and my choices of subject were determined by my wishes to better understand you -- the Urantia mortals.

"I am now a teacher to the mortals on this planet.

"I work closely with Machiventa Melchizedek, and I would like to ask a few questions of you. I hope you will all ask these questions of yourselves and, so, we will begin with the first of many basic questions.

"Ask of yourself: 'Where am I with regard to my Spiritual Being?'

"Urantia has many problems at this time, but is it up to you to try to carry these sudden, unforeseen burdens of planetary life without the help of the Father and of Michael? Would you agree that it is not up to you to take on the problems that are here on the planet? Do you consider yourself capable of discovering every answer you require?'

"Would you therefore feel that worry, or sleepless nights, will do anything in the way of solving these many problems?'

"Yet the answers lie within you.

"What can you do to be a more spiritual being? Look toward your Father. Let Him handle the predicaments that are too big for you to solve.

"You ask yourselves questions like: 'What can I do? What is wrong with me? How can I live with all this stress? How do I know that I am safe? Who am I?'

"Of course you know the answers to only few, if any, of these questions?'

"To all these many, many questions there is only one answer: Trust your Father and Michael, and have Faith

"This is very necessary in your lives, and at this difficult time. It is an indication of your spiritual strength if you allow yourself to hand these burdens to God...

"... and allow for His will to be done."

Notes: Many of us may feel that the events of September 11, 2001 have impacted deeply on our emotions,

but that we have otherwise 'come out of it' unscathed. In this and other recent contacts with our Celestial Friends we find they hardly share that view of 'tranquillity returned'.

The Midwayers, too, are deeply troubled by recent and ongoing events. At times, they are understandably 'hard to find', preoccupied, abrupt in answering our questions, and swiftly 'on their way to elsewhere'.

"The Most Vulnerable" -- Part One.

Osburn, Idaho, US of A, November 8, 2001.

Midwayer Andrea

Received by Sandy Montee

Andrea: "This is Andrea. I am a Primary Midwayer.

"I wish to talk about your Primary and Secondary Midwayer friends.

"Incidentally, the updated circuit lines are enabling me to communicate more easily with those of you on the 11.11 List. Let me say that each of the people who have subscribed to this list are able to understand, and have empathy for, all the people around our world.

"I am under the direction of Machiventa Melchizedek. He has sent the most recent Midwayer Returnees into the fields of war in Afghanistan. I would like for the people, who wish to extend a helping hand, to take the crowds of refugees into their hearts and pray for healings to occur -- a gift of energy from you all to these many, and most vulnerable, people.

"Visualize that you are in the middle of these crowds of refugees, and you are comforting them.

"I will now step back, and allow Isaac to speak with you."

Notes: Andrea talks about the most recent Midwayer Returnees. She does include both Primary and Secondary Midwayers, but, seemingly, more of them are still to be returned to Urantia.

This is "The Most Vulnerable -- Part One." and should be read with the accompanying out-of-body experience.

Part Two looks at both, the present, and the future. Significantly, some of this heart-rending scenery was already shown to the TR some 5 weeks before September 11, 2001, and with the clear warning that it dealt with the future. It made little sense, and we did not record it.

Already in early April of 2001 came Machiventa's warning, "A huge wave of negative energy is on its way."

What unimaginable frustration to our Celestial Friends to know of troubling events of the future, yet for them to rarely be allowed to give a detailed advance warning!

Human free-will prerogatives, no matter how much evil is involved, are rarely negotiable.

"The Most Vulnerable" -- Part Two.

Osburn, Idaho, US of A, November 8, 2001.

Visit to Pakistan with Isaac.

Received by Sandy Montee

Isaac: "Hello, this is Isaac. I am always very happy to be in your company. I will not be able to spend very much time with you today, as I have ongoing duties elsewhere.

"I would like to take you on an OBE, and, Sandy, I would like for you to continue to explain everything of this journey you see, and hear, and sense, from all others who are presently with us in this room.

"I will give you a few minutes to leave your home."

Sandy: "I am ready to go now."

Isaac: "Let us all leave now.

"I will again take your hand to make you more "securely" confident. I would like to go into Pakistan, near the war-torn country of Afghanistan.

Sandy (reporting): "I see that we have left 'this land of America' and we are over the ocean. We are traveling very fast and my friend, Isaac, who is ordinarily happy and playful, is very serious at this time.

"We have stopped above Pakistan, right on the border with Afghanistan. We are seeing thousands and thousands of people standing at the border of Afghanistan and Pakistan."

Andrea: "These people do not have any means of obtaining food, or keeping warm. This huge crowd contains many older people, who are endowed with great wisdom, but they have little remaining physical stamina.

"They still have that determined look, and they have asked for Pakistan's border guards to let them come into the country.

"There are many young persons here, who are ready to fight for the right to survive. These people also have children who are starving and very weak. These children do not have enough life left in them to play, or even smile.

"There are airplanes overhead, and the people are very frightened, because they do not know if the airplanes will drop food and clothing, tents and blankets, or, if instead, the airplanes are there to drop bombs.

"The vulnerability of the old people, these young children, and the sick!

"These people have almost given up their fight for survival. They have no home, no stoves to keep themselves warm, or any food. It is therefore that the young men are fighting for these people that are in such a weakened state."

Sandy: "This why Andrea asked for each of us to send our prayers and much positive energy."

Isaac: "Let us all go back now."

Sandy (reporting): "I can hardly leave, but I also cannot look back at the horrible condition in which these people must exist.

"I am back in Idaho now, and Isaac has left. I feel so very privileged. And I can only drop to my knees and ask God to allow me to help whenever I can do His will.

"I ask that God bless these poor people."

Notes: Isaac is a fun loving Celestial Technician, mostly involved with the 'spiritual encircling' of the planets. On this occasion, his mood was understandably depressed.

It seems that this OBE predicts an uprising soon to come. Food, and other needed supplies, are slow to arrive -- a forgotten aspect of the overall creature needs in this drive to rid the world of the terrorists and the many who support them, though these are but few compared to the many who suffer, fall ill, and die.

Too little is being done, and by the time it will finally be done, it will be too late for many of this suffering multitude of souls.

In time, we may well hear the comment: "Shame to the Worldwide Coalition."

Increased Spiritual Energy for Urantia.

Idaho, USA, November 9, 2001

Unidentified Celestial (most likely a Life Carrier).

Received by Gloria

"A massive 'hooking up' of circuits is coming on line. Day after day, the batteries (for want of a better term) are being recharged. This additional energy boost will again reach many more mortals on Urantia, although it may initially be causing stress to some individuals.

"This light transference is bringing with it a feeling of higher energy to mortals who are allowing this light to be absorbed by them. Nothing can be done without their cooperation and permission. The involvement of the Midwayers in this project is judged to be a success.

"If a human accepts, and absorbs, this healing light, the senses are sharpened, and the Celestials can bring their lessons and messages more easily now. Considering the human condition on Urantia, this process has been well thought out. It is well 'landscaped'.

"If this healing energy is NOT accepted, the light is bounced back onto the Source from which it came. This is a waste.

"Many more individual contributors are needed, for the resource necessarily dwindles if the human shuts it off -- is not complying. This only means that backups are needed, and this is always to be expected. It has nothing to do with fault.

Notes: Gloria routinely deals with Life Carriers. Energy and healing are her areas of expertise. We welcome her as a contributor to the 11.11 List.

The War, and Remaining Balanced.

Idaho, US of A, November 15, 2001.

*Teacher David -- Introducing Teacher Gracie -- Machiventa and Isaac.
Received by Gloria and Sandy*

Note: A tape recorder malfunction caused the loss of the first segment of this transmission. The telephone rang, and transmission was interrupted. There was no one on the line, but then we all noticed the tape recorder was not running as it should have done. We asked David to repeat his earlier message. He agreed.

David (TR Sandy): "Yes, let us review what has been said, because it is so very important, and it will not hurt us to go over it again. This message is for all on the 11.11 List.

"We have chosen this contact group to help out wherever possible in the task ahead. Urantia is in a time of war, and so many atrocities are going to be perpetrated, that we recommend you absorb just enough news information to know what is going on, and no more. The human mind can only take in so much of the deaths and killings in the horrible events that are coming to pass, without some folks 'losing it'."

"The most important thing for you to do is to hold on tight to the ones you love, and stick together, so that you can have some semblance of normalcy in your lives. Maybe, don't (indistinguishable)."

"Let us take the present time as an example. We see many killings in Afghanistan, but it has hardly begun. It will become a time of mass killings, and you can be of no help to us if you are so involved that you cannot 'think peace and tranquillity'."

"I know that you are wondering about Machiventa's place in all of this. Machiventa is the head of many Celestial Teachers, and, of course, of the Midwayers. This morning, one of you wondered why the Midwayers would not go into the hiding places of the Taliban and Al Qaeda Terrorists to shut down their life-supporting generators. We are doing all we can, but it is impossible for us to stop men on a rampage, who think that killing their brothers and sisters is either sanctioned, or appreciated, by 'their God'."

"This is exactly what we don't want you to do: We do not want you to try to figure out what is happening, or why we are allowing these things to happen. There is an overall picture that is clearer to us, but utterly mind boggling to you. And, please, take care of yourselves first. We will ask of you to communicate more often with Andrea, and follow her instructions. Or follow Machiventa's instructions, thereby facilitating some progress to the status within your realm of communication."

"We have long been watching you, and training you, for you to be able to function well with us when and where we deem this to be necessary. Hold onto the fact that you had better not let yourself get so upset or involved that you are of very little use to us."

"I hope that I'm making myself clear enough, and right now it is not easy for me to communicate, because there is so much emotional upset going on -- so much fear. Try to turn the negative into the positive, and while you see the Great War of your time unfolding, stay within the comfort of God, and turn that negative into a positive. Your worries and concerns will not do any good. So, try to stay aloof of all this, and rest assured that we will be there at any time you call us."

"I am committed to seeing all of you through this difficult period, and let us talk frequently to keep up with the changing circumstances, so you will not feel at a complete loss where you can do nothing about anything. Communication with me will be instantaneous when you call."

"I would like to step aside for a while and let someone else in to speak with you."

Teacher Gracie Introduced.

"A Golden Road of Spiritual Progress."

Gracie (TR Gloria): "Hello to you all. I would like to introduce myself. I will be called, Gracie."

Group: "Welcome, Gracie."

Gracie: "I am an associate of David, and I have long been observing this group. I come from a planet much like yours, so I have been "inputting" my experience to the degree I observed and learned on my own planet. Although it has been many, many years since I lived there, I still remember the feelings and worries and concerns that I had as a mortal of that realm."

"I am now beginning to understand more about the importance of inner balance. I constantly still deal with my own inner balance, as this is an ever ongoing process. The process of inner balance -- if you will -- is subject to day to day dialogue, observance, and an inner awareness of where your inner roads (thoughts) are taking you at any time. You can get sidetracked for days on a road that becomes nothing but a trail that even a deer would have a hard time discerning. If you would simply observe, you could find that, frequently, your road is winding down to nothing, and taking you nowhere."

"You can always find your inner balance, if you will go directly to your center, and you will then see many roads taking many different directions going out from your center. You can look down each road, and for a great distance, with the power of your mind and imagination. And soon you will realize that either this road, or another, will take you nowhere, although, it may well become a sightseeing trip that may have some significance, or even a cruise line trip that will give you a small amount of pleasure or entertainment."

"You need only be silent, go into the center of your being, find your balance point, and observe a road of golden light. Once you perceive this road, you will hardly be able to detect those many side roads as clearly as you saw them before. Your path will be laid out for you, and you will easily determine which road you want to travel."

"You can even choose to take the side trips for a time -- stay with them for a short while, days, months, or even years. But the road lined with golden light will always be directly in front of you, although it has no barriers that may stop you from leaving it. You ever have your free will choice. Yet, if you start to go off on one of these side paths, you may instantly feel slightly confused, or frustrated, and start feeling an inner conflict."

"This will be a clue -- a red flag -- telling you that you have taken a wrong turn somewhere. Quickly realize this, find your balance, and get back onto that well lit path that is lined with the gold of progress, and where the "Hand of Love and Might" will lovingly guide you along."

"Remember, especially in these difficult times, and once you start to worry, or get upset, to go back into your center to once more find your direction. For each and every one of you, these paths will always differ. One cannot walk down the path prepared for another, nor assume control of the path of another. It is therefore essential that you give others the freedom of finding their own way, allowing each to work with their many personal gifts, their own contributions, allowing them to achieve their goals and peace of mind."

"In doing this, you are allowing them, too, to become stronger. Know that each of you is a dedicated citizen of this planet, much needed at this time to do the work that is required. An accompanying sense of clarity of purpose in your days will create for you that peace of mind, and easier balancing, therefore allowing you to go about your business without all the unnecessary diversion you can well do without."

"That is all I have for today. I'm so happy to be part of this extended family. I love you all, and extend my love out, even to all the citizens of this planet, especially to those who need better balance and peace of mind, which is presently most difficult to find in war-torn Urantia. I assure you that both David and I are at your beck and call. And, at times, we will be bringing you messages quite unannounced, which we know is with your permission."

"Thank you all for listening to me."

Group: "Thank you Gracie."

David (TR Gloria): "This is David again. I want you to know that I greatly appreciate having Gracie as an associate. It's all about input, learning, excursion, and at the same time it is about helping the many this group can reach along the path. Gracie is most beautiful, and she glows, as you can see. And I just plod along with so much heaviness about me... compared to Gracie."

"She 'lifts me up' and takes the weight from me, as I tend to, as I just said, let things weigh heavily on my shoulders when I do not need to. So, I want you to know that her lesson is for us, as well as for you all. We are doing everything we can to help the cause, but it can become as difficult for us as it can be for you. However, together we make a wonderful team, and I feel most honored to be a part of it."

"Our Brother Machiventa has entrusted me to come to you in this capacity, and, as you know, with these transmissions, others will come through regularly, or as they are needed. That is all I have for you today. There is another who wants to speak. Thank you for your time"

Group: "Thank you for your time, David."

Machiventa (TR Sandy): "Hello, this is Machiventa. I greet you all today with a lightened heart, because you are letting Teachers, David and Gracie, help both you, and me, and all who read this message, walk down a special path."

"Expect much assistance and compassion as you walk down Gracie's Golden Road of Spirituality, where we will proceed side by side into uncharted territory of intellectual progress, and the learning of valuable spiritual lessons, that will regularly be thrust upon us all."

"I am not so different from human beings in that I cannot take the time to love, honor, and respect, all those who are truly doing Michael's work."

"Imagine your taking the hand of Gracie -- or any Celestial Teacher -- and your lighting up with the energy you receive from her. She is so very positive, and, when you stray off the path, she will nudge you back onto that Golden Road, where you attain your enlightenment."

"We few, who are gathered here, all know each other beyond normal everyday circumstances, and I am so happy to have these two Celestial Helpers, and many others, working with you, so you can pass onto those all you learn."

"Look only towards love for each other, and for your Teachers, and don't let any hatred 'come into your center' on any account."

"Together we will all march into any situation, and not fear a thing, as we have the protection of Michael at all times. Michael can do all, and see all, and Michael can already see the golden touch of Gracie, as she will love you as a true sister does."

(Some in the group are now looking at Gracie.)

"Yes. She is indeed beautiful, and she is one of those Teachers who will keep "touching your heart" with peace, tranquillity, and serenity. And do not have doubts about her giving you a bit of a nudge if you are going down the wrong trail at the wrong time. Our Teachers will surely bring you back onto the road that will eventually lead to Paradise."

"I am pleased you have taken time out from your busy lives to have this session today, as we cannot be with you, if you do not ask for us."

"Presently, you have the potential for being hurt at a time when upsets are coming upon Urantia with great force. Feel our arms around you, and feel our love for you all, then take that same love and energy to embrace others with."

"I must say, I think we have done a great job of transmitting today, don't you?"

One of the group: "We certainly have!"

Machiventa: "We will be so close by you, that you will not have any need for that telephone to be in contact with us. I must also tell you that Gracie has plans for you, and the first of her plans is to teach you to dance. You can sing, too... if you must. She won't run away."

One of the group: "I just love her long curly hair."

Machiventa: "We all send our love, and keep that happiness close to your heart."

"I take my leave. I am Machiventa."

Group: "Goodbye, Machiventa."

Isaac (TR Sandy): "I am Isaac. Yes, this is Isaac, and I take the liberty of impersonating Machiventa, when he says, 'I am Machiventa!'"

"I'm not too sure if they wanted me to talk with you today. But I just will not go away without poking a little fun here. We keep company with 'people' in high places. But let me assure you they care, and try hard to not let things get them down."

"I have been blessed by Michael, in that He lets me do important jobs, allowing me to sing while I work. I may even take Gracie with me on my travels sometimes. She is so brilliant and so beautiful. I refuse to let burdens get me down, and I will laugh, and play, and be myself in spite of anything that may come."

"I'm not too sure that the people on the Golden Path would appreciate all of my antics. However, I will always push my way in to communicate with you. This... is just the way it is!"

"I love you all, and take care."

Group: "See you later, Isaac."

"A Golden Road of Spirituality for All."

Idaho, US of A, November 15, 2001.

Machiventa Talks

Received by Sandy Montee.

Machiventa: Hello, this is Machiventa. I greet you all today with a lightened heart, because you are letting Teachers, David and Gracie, help both you, and me, and all who read this message, walk down a special path.

Expect much assistance and compassion as you all walk down Gracie's Golden Road of Spirituality, where we will proceed side by side into uncharted territory of intellectual progress, and the learning of valuable spiritual lessons, that will regularly be thrust upon us all.

I am not so different from human beings in that I cannot take the time to love, honor, and respect all those who are truly doing Michael's work.

Imagine your taking the hand of Gracie -- or any Celestial Teacher -- and your lighting up with the energy you receive from her. She is so very positive, and, when you stray of that path, she will nudge you back onto that Golden Road, where you receive your enlightenment.

We few, who are gathered here, all know each other beyond normal everyday circumstances, and I am so happy to have these two new Celestial Helpers, and many others working with you, so you can pass on to those you care about what you learn. Look only towards love for each other, and for your Teachers, and don't let any hatred 'come into your center' on any account.

Together we will all march into any situation, and not fear a thing, as we have the protection of Michael at all times. Michael can do all, and see all, and Michael can already see the golden touch of Gracie, as she will love you as a true sister does.

(Some in the group are now seeing Gracie.)

Yes. She is indeed beautiful, and she is one of those who will keep "touching your heart" with peace, tranquillity, and serenity. And do not have doubt about her giving you a bit of a nudge if you are going down the wrong trail at the wrong time. The Teachers will surely bring you back onto the road that will eventually lead to Paradise.

Pause: A telephone interruption.

Machiventa: I am pleased you have taken time out from your busy lives to have this session today, as we cannot be with you if you do not ask for us.

Presently, you have the potential for being hurt at a time when upsets are coming upon Urantia with great force. Feel our arms around you, and feel our love for you all, then take that same love and energy to embrace others with.

I must say, I think we have done a great job of transmitting today, don't you?

One of the group: "Certainly!"

Machiventa: We will be so close by you, that you will not have any need for that telephone to contact us. I must also tell you that Gracie has plans for you, and the first of her plans is to teach you to dance. You can sing too... if you must. She won't run away.

One of the group: I just love her long curly hair.

Machiventa: We all send our love, and keep that happiness close to your heart.

I take my leave. I am Machiventa.

"True Generosity" and "Why Worry?"

*Idaho, US of A, November, 24, 2001
Teachers David and Gracie.
Received by Sandy Montee*

David: "This is David."

George: "Welcome home, David."

David: "Greetings to you. I see that you two are making some progress with your many tasks to be completed. I'm glad to be invited here, and I'm looking forward to visiting you more often when the true beauty of wintertime in Idaho has arrived. You are very fortunate to live on this particular planet, for there is great beauty to be found in so many places on Urantia.

"The early snows herald the time when many cultures in the world will again celebrate Michael's birth, and simply call it Christmas. I would like to see more of the gifts you give to your fellows be representative of the kind of love that comes from the heart, and, even more important, I would like for you to always remain in that mode of giving of yourself. It is often much more important to be practical and appropriate, rather than to give impractical and expensive gifts.

"Many people on Urantia do that just right, as they are concerned about their fellows not having a Christmas dinner, or not receiving a single gift.

"In the mission halls where the homeless will gather to stay warm, I can imagine seeing the joy on their faces when they are presented with a nice, heavy shirt, a padded jacket, and a warm meal. That... is true generosity.

"Some of your unsettled (roaming) brothers and sisters live from day to day, and they have no use for anything they need to carry with them. The joy of giving to others is also the joy of satisfying a need in you, whenever you become aware of others who are so much less fortunate than you are.

"Gracie is here, too, and she wishes to talk with you."

George: "Greetings to you Gracie."

Gracie: "Greetings to you, George and Sandy.

"Of late, you have been very aware of the love you give, and how it will always come back to you when you take the time to brighten another person's day. I think it may be proper at this time for you to begin to worry less. Worry is a state of mind that takes away your happiness, as well as your being at peace and tranquil within yourself.

"Whatever worry you may have about some undefined problems, these difficulties are unlikely to occur almost all the time. To turn these worries into happiness, one may pray to Michael that you become more aware of His place in your life, and His willingness to take the burden from you and put it in the appropriate bin as it is oftentimes nothing but mere waste.

"Let us all become more aware of when worries creep into our minds, and let us turn these into passing thoughts. A year from now we will not remember what these 'calamities in the making' were all about, and we will have totally forgotten them. So, why worry?

"Take life a day at the time, and become a little more carefree. We must all rise above the drudgery and routine of daily living, and realize the pleasures of being alive. Love your God and take all your troubles to Michael and in that fashion you will be 'filing your concerns in the proper drawer'.

"That hard struggle for survival will never become weightless on your shoulders, unless you do involve God and Michael in your life. As you go about your day, try to keep these concepts in mind, and sidestep those obstacles called, 'worries'.

"A note here, just for you two. Midwayer Matthew has learned a great deal from you two about both, the

function, and the anatomy, of the human mind. Claire is also still with you, and I ask that you be patient with her, as she remains rather quiet and shy.

"There is a lesson in this. That lesson being; for you to listen and learn from your surroundings, for if you tell another everything you know, they will become as smart as you are, and we can't have that, can we now?"

George (laughing): "Now she tells me! So much for a lifetime of sharing..."

Gracie: "Yes, George, I was pulling your leg. May God hold you both in the palm of His hand. David and I will talk with you again soon. We send our love."

George: "Good one! Au revoir vous deux."

Gracie: "Goodbye."

A Priority.

Idaho, US of A, November 30, 2001.

Primary Midwayer, Andrea.

Received by Sandee Montee

Andrea: "Hello, friends. This is Andrea. The first thing I would like to say today is thank you, George, for submitting your papers about Midwayers to the list. The information you passed on will help a lot in the present phase of the Correcting Time on Urantia."

George: "The assignments in this planet's trouble spots are making you look thin on the ground these days, I guess. And you're welcome."

Andrea: "Always remember, George, that through our long-standing association you understand us a whole lot better than do most people. Presently, there are six other Midwayer associates on Urantia who also have had such lengthy interaction with us, and their experiences add up to their recognizing our existence, and more -- a fostering of a deep understanding of the many complex tasks us Midwayers are asked to perform."

George: "I gather that most, if not all of the six, are documenting their life's work? In whatever language?"

Andrea: "They are. But many people still do not comprehend that we share your space, and that we are only fractionally separated in time. Also, they are unfamiliar with the method whereby Primary Midwayers come into being. As well, they are at a loss about the first, second, and third phases involved in the birthing of the Secondary Midwayers.

"I would also like to note that many individuals lack sufficient knowledge of us to simply accept us in faith. We would like for you to write about us as a matter of priority."

George: "OK."

Andrea: "Your friend, Machiventa, is also here."

Sandy: "Hi, Machiventa."

Notes: We gather there are one or two associates of the United Midwayers in China, one in Russia, one in

India, and one somewhere in Western Europe, possibly France. Sooner or later, their lifetime's documentation will surface. We have no idea about where the seventh associate is.

We understand these associates to be the ones who have had their souls "shipped all over the planet" in their healing work with the 1,111.

The Father's Love.

Idaho, US of A, December 8, 2001

Teacher Gracie

Received by Sandy Montee

Gracie: "Hello to you both, Sandy and George. This is Gracie."

George: "Hello, Gracie. Between the telephone ringing off the hook, and our chronic disorganization... What can I say? Here we are at last. Sorry to keep you waiting, Teach."

Gracie: "I am so very pleased to be here with you, and I'm "dancing into your hearts, your minds, and your souls". I'm celebrating our meeting, and I want to talk with you today about the Father's love.

"Let us imagine, and visualize together, that I have brought with me all of God's love, and we will open our hearts to it. This love is coming to you in a great big cloud – a white, warm, fluffy cloud – and we are going to pull it into our very being.

"Take in more and more of God's love and fill yourselves with it. Know that the Father as a devoted Parent gives you all his affection every day. He would like for us to be filled with his grace to the point where it expands our minds, saturates our souls, and delights our Spirits.

"We are all still smiling here, because we just heard you try so hard to persuade someone, George, that all bears must hibernate because they obviously dislike shoveling snow. You almost convinced her... perhaps.

"The love and humor within you both, and how you extend that love and humor to your friends, is irrepayable. Worry not about how much you can give to others in a material sense; just share the love the Father freely gives to you.

"Father's love goes on and on, until it fills all the space of the Evolutionary Universes, all the space of the Mansion Worlds, and all of Paradise. His devotion and concern is never ending. He delights when He sees his children happy and joyful.

"As you reach out to others in love, and as you, yourself, are the recipients of this incomparable gift from others, you still cannot deplete the love that God sends you, as it is interminable. With this love comes respect for those who try hard to improve the lot of their siblings, compassion with every failure to achieve. But God delights when he sees a smile on your face no matter how difficult the times.

"God is so great, so all-present, and yet He is so minute within you, yet so all-aware in His care of you -- His children. Each small occurrence is important to the Father. He sees the baby take his first step. He sees the delight when the toddler finds a wildflower, and she touches and examines the little buttercup.

"Each and every thing is created in perfection by our Father. Each of you has the ability to work toward His perfection in your self-creation. In mortal life on Urantia, and in this lifetime, in this age, you have the opportunity to present a great gift to your God, Who desires your being all you can conceivably be.

"You are His children and He wishes for you to learn the valuable lessons while still here on Urantia, so that you will realize that love cures all illness, all disappointment, all frustration, all doubt, all anger, and all evil.

"I will stop for now, for I have a pressing engagement. However, another message will come to you later in the afternoon.

"I extend our celebration of love and caring to you. And I will say, goodbye for now."

George: "Goodbye, Gracie. We'll be more aware, not hibernating."

Retaining A Sense of Normalcy.

Idaho, US of A, December 14, 2001

Christ Michael

Received by Sandy Montee

Michael: "I am with you now, as I am with you at all times. Daughter, this is Michael."

"We who are in the Spirit World are looking down at Urantia and our hearts are greatly saddened. Many groups and nations are causing unrest and uprisings, and more and more different countries and cultures are advancing toward terrorism, anger, and fighting among themselves, and all this for the sole purpose of gaining power and control over others. This is a growing series of evil doings.

"Yet, many among the people of these nations are trying to persevere in the best way they know how. Countless of their citizens are afraid to leave their homes. These trends are ever more evident in the lands of Israel and Palestine.

"I have long questioned the innate creative ability and absolute willingness of both man and woman to manufacture weapons of all kinds to make use of in the fight with one another. Even so, many of these destitute people are already caught up in a fight for survival and for them it has now become to kill or be killed.

"Each of you alone must determine within yourself how you react to, and behave towards, other people on Urantia. This fight, this battle for supremacy is an instigated one. This now is a time to be protective of, and show your love towards, your circle of family and friends. This is a time to "hold it together" in the love of the Father.

"Try to retain a sense of normalcy, and aim to achieve that sense of peace within yourselves. Show and teach your brothers and sisters. Talk with God in your quest for freedom for all mankind on Urantia.

"Mother Spirit and I bless you, and hope you will receive the love and caregiving we send you. We hold you all in our arms, our minds, our hearts.

"The Father's will be done."

Your Curriculum Vitae

Idaho, US of A, January 6, 2002
Midwayer Kal
Received by George Barnard

George (reporting): "I've been in meditation for some fifteen minutes. And now, suddenly, there is a blue-green pinpoint of light in front of me. Strange..."

Kal: "That is your Pilot Light. And with IT you can light a fire and fan the flames.

"It is I, who together with many others surround you at this time. You are perceiving some of our kind, but you would be astounded if you could conceive of how many others are present. And again, in addition, I point out to you that it is utterly beyond your ability to comprehend -- to even imagine -- how many eyes and ears are watching and listening to this communication, instanter, and from distances undreamt of by you.

"I am Midwayer, Kal, and I'm a... dear friend of a dear friend of yours."

George (laughing): "You're having fun, Kalson. A pleasure to meet you, Brother."

Kal: "I am having fun, but I have also taken this opportunity to get linked up with the One who dares to carry the greatest amount of responsibility for spiritual progress on this planet (Kal appears to be talking of Machiventa Melchizedek).

"In your stillness this afternoon, something finally "clicked" with you. Earlier this afternoon you referred to an event in 1993 when, because of an advance warning you were given, you were saved from severe injury. You reminded yourself, and others, that immediately after that event, you decided to repay those who had assisted you by making it your freewill choice to "dump" all freewill prerogatives.

"But one of the aspects you discussed earlier this afternoon -- that of not having any secrets whatever from any of those who are here to assist you -- was not a part of that commitment at that eventful time. That is your commitment at this time?"

George: "Sure. That is my unreserved commitment. And I have, for some time already, been looking at what appears to be a thick, leather-bound book that has been handled and read by many. It will now be read and handled by many more?"

Kal: "Yes, that curriculum vitae can now be opened and read by all; those who choose to work with you; those who are chosen by you for you to work with them; and those who are ready to assist you and teach you. This will now make a major change to the configuration of Celestial Individuals that will be able to have contact with you.

"So far, access to the details of you as a potential spiritual being have been limited to but a few. Those in whom you have long had unconditional trust were always but a few. Now your present, past and future, can be read by many, and I thank you for freely allowing this to happen."

George: "OK. Fine."

Kal: "That is all. I am Kal."

Notes: It appears there is a limitation to the number of Celestials who are allowed to reach for the Akashic Records of anyone still residing on this planet. These records are in the safekeeping of your Destiny Guardians. As much as one needs to ask for a Celestial Teacher to be able to have one appointed, one needs to also agree to allow these personal-life details to be released by the Seraphim.

Obviously, closer knowledge of the mortal students will make Celestial Teachers better able to relate to their students.

If anyone is interested in learning about the extraordinary event of 1993, I'll "dig it up" and forward it as an attachment. Just email George Barnard and ask for the document, "Squish! 'You're dead!'" It will likely be yours by return mail.

God bless you and yours... George.

Follow in His Footsteps.

*Idaho, US of A, January 24, 2002
Machiventa and Andrea.
Received by Sandy Montee.*

Machiventa: "Good day to you all. I am here to thank all of you who live in recognition and appreciation of the work of your Midwayer Cousins. This has been a lifelong effort of millennia for only a relative few, and for those of you who have made a big contribution to assist with their efforts.

"We recount so very many troubling times for millions of people -- the natural disasters, as well as the man-made disasters -- bearing down on innocent people. And I would like to request for all of you who are receiving this message that, daily, you momentarily stop, still your mind, and visualize what is going on in the poverty-stricken parts of your world.

"We do appreciate all the help we can get, and each little action on your part is important, also. It is important to put a smile on your face, and for you to reach out to the many people within your circle of friends and acquaintances. Follow in Michael's footsteps and remember the obstacles and criticism he endured when he was on Urantia.

"The Master walked among the sinners, the thieves, the prostitutes, the poverty-stricken, and he gave them all hope and healings. He went into the desert and He mourned the many that would not believe in the Paradise Father.

"This is a time of high technology, yet Michael's sojourn was also at a time of great battles and power-seeking. Still the wars go on today, and it saddens us to see so many of the people fighting in their so-called Holy Wars. Their trifling disagreements fester until it all ends in great sacrifices, but to the greater degree among those who have little or nothing.

"Let us love one another, and with this love comes great Spiritual Power. Put the preoccupation with these festering wounds behind you, and strive for goodness and happiness, thus bringing positive energy into the circle of the many people that listen to the words of Our Beloved Father.

I am Machiventa, your Planetary Prince, and I am so happy to be able to transmit these concerns. I will step aside as Andrea is waiting in the wings."

Her Subject: "Understanding and Friendship."

Andrea: "Hello Sandy, and hello to everyone who will receive this transmission. I have done everything I can do within the limitations we have in understanding Urantia mortals, yet all the knowledge and teachings we could convey to you would never be completely understood by this generation of mortals.

"Slowly, more and more will be revealed, but we Midwayers and our mortal associates need to concentrate on our goals of this, the Correcting Time. It is of no importance that we occasionally misunderstand each other, but that we continue on the path that leads beyond, and presently still largely eludes, your understanding and comprehension.

"Prepare yourself for a time of such greater understanding. You will see for yourselves the many Mansions our Father has prepared for us. Extend your care and friendship towards your siblings now, and remain aware of your using the words and actions that our Father wishes for you to use. Be one of the mortals whom proudly does God's will.

"If you can only do this, you are letting total freedom ring within your hearts. I will go now, and leave you with a thought that many Powers are at work for both you, and us, in this Melchizedek School of Learning.

"Goodbye, my friends. I am Primary Midwayer, Andrea."

Small Beacons of Light.

*US of A, February 17, 2002
Melchizedek John
Contributing Receiver*

John: "It is John here, dear Student. I am a Melchizedek."

TR: "I greet you, Teacher John"

John: "There is great hope for Urantia, and things are now progressing very rapidly, although much of this is still going on behind the scenes.

"We are with you today and we celebrate every small step that is taken, by each of you, toward the spiritual beacon that is shining to light your way. That beacon is Michael's spiritual light of love for this world. And together with you, we are all drawn into that light and share its love for you.

"How hard you lovers of that light work to spread its warmth into the world and how much we appreciate your efforts. You are all small beacons within yourselves.

"Know that from our realm we are all cheering you on, and know that we support you in every possible way. I send my love to you, my Dearest."

TR: "Thank you John. And I return your love with great enthusiasm."

Note: This TR, contributing to the 11:11 Progress List, has transmitted "Teacher John" on previous occasions. Not until today was it learned that the TR's Celestial Friend is a Melchizedek.

Watchcare.

*Idaho, US of A, February 21, 2002
Mother Nabadonia
Received by Sandy Montee*

Nabadonia: "Hello, my children. This is your Mother Spirit, Nabadonia."

"I want you all to come with me to my pleasant scene in nature -- a small meadow in the woods. Once again you have become a small child of about five years of age. We are staying here at our cabin among the trees.

"Our dear midwayer friend, Andrea, is here with us as the facilitator of our contact. Her loving energy is so intense that you will swiftly forget all the inhibitions you have in experiencing these visualization trips. There. We have arrived.

"You have been lying on the grass and the warm sunlight is caressing your body. But now I call for you, and you get up and come running to me.

"I kneel down and I hold out my arms to you, so I can embrace you, my child. I will carry you to our cabin porch and hold you tight, and close to me as we settle in the rocking chair. We will talk, my dear one, and we will each feel the great love that is there between us, for I am your mother, and I give you all my love.

"There are no times of harshness in this stage of your growth, beautiful child of God. Let us go for a little walk now, side by side, and with your hand in mine we will take in the warmth of this sunshiny day.

"As we approach an orchard, we see a white-tailed deer with its fawn of no more than a few weeks old. This fawn knows nothing of life's hardships ahead. This is the time for it to jump and play, lie down in the grass and scratch its little back, to jump up and go romping through the tall grass again.

"This devoted mother doe watches her little one, always, and keeps him out of danger. And she calls out to him to stay close to her. This is a wonderful scene of mother and baby.

"And I want you to know that I am here for you, and for your children, your grandchildren, extended family, and all the people of your acquaintance, and those you do not know.

"I am their mother, and I care for all. I take away the burdens of your lifetimes, and each time you succeed in overcoming the difficulties in your path, I place your good marks with golden stars on your myriad charts of life.

"You all have my perpetual watchcare.

"We will go back to our porch and our rocking chair. I will seat you on my lap, hold you close, and read you the special stories of Michael and the Father.

"I would like for you to hold onto this scene in nature, our feelings of love, the words we have spoken, the time you were in my arms.

"I give you my unconditional love, my child. Let the memory of this, our time together, never fade, but stay close to your heart."

We Are All Mere Instruments.

Washington State, February 27, 2002.

Unidentified Teacher.

Received by Sandy Montee

Teacher: "After this short battle with your uncooperative tape recorder, we will start again. I would like to speak with you today without my being introduced to you, because this will help you as far as you're expecting a certain personality to come through.

"I would like to inform you that there are very many such as myself traveling with you in these days, and on this journey. We are an entire expedition in an event that is going to be so much fun, so much learning for all, and such a beautiful trip.

"We are indeed many and we all bless you for the work you perform in the name of the Father.

"Sandy, Teacher Gracie will be your personal companion as she has been from the very beginning of this trip, and, George, your friend and brother, Bzutu, will be your personal companion as you meet up with this wonderful little group of Michael's devotees. I might suggest that you both would listen with your heart and perceive by the lights that surround you.

"There are quite a few of your siblings that will be attending and we have knowledge of what each of them needs and desires. You will pick this up by intuition and have this confirmed by your personal companions -- that which are problems or troubling each in their spiritual uplift or may deal with either doubt or fear to step out of the corrals that are perceived to be holding you all in.

"Let it be a time of amends, as each one of you will open up with your joys and your doubts and we ask that you be aware of each other's needs and with our help bring each other into that circle of higher learning. It will be a time of developing new methods, and we can do some work on the "evolvment" of even greater accomplishments -- push the boundaries in both work and play in trying to let Michael's words come through, as you let others talk about themselves and you, too, will learn so much about your siblings.

"It is not your place to become the guides for the Teachers, instead, for you to be an instrument through which Michael touches each of these persons. Mere instruments is what we all are.

"Sandy, I realize that you are greatly fatigued and struggling now, and I will break short this conversation. But we will all be with you, so let us have a lot of fun, and "let it roll".

The Three Prongs.

Oregon, US of A, February 28, 2002.

Midwayer Chief Bzutu (ABC-22).

Received by George Barnard

Bzutu: "I greet you, my brother. I have waited patiently for you to produce the calming of the mind that is required. I have waited patiently to take this opportunity to somewhat enlarge on what our dear brother, "I'll be Frank", conveyed to you just two days ago.

"It is true that the mere fact of your being human will not allow you to do everything quite right, nor will it allow you to do everything altogether wrong, and I will give to you the example that on normal worlds it is the pattern that humans make first contact with the Secondary Midwayers -- although perhaps with some of the Primary order -- and so on, upwards in the hierarchy of Celestial Beings.

"However, on those globes there tends to be much less of the long term grunt-type involvement, on Midwayer parts, and as is necessarily the case with Urantia's human ranks who assist our united orders.

"But to claim that therefore spirituality comes to one by default, and through tireless efforts alone, is only partly correct. It is still your duty... It should still be your preference in these circumstances of the Correcting Time to make contact with your Father Fragment, besides taking in the lessons from your Midwayer and Celestial Friends.

"On the other hand, to have contact with Celestial Teachers and to promote within oneself that contact with the Father Fragment yet bypassing the Midwayer Messengers and Facilitators is to also ignore an essential division in the hierarchy and chain of command that operates in the more practical realms.

"In time, many more of your siblings will hear the words of Celestial Teachers through a more widely recognized and a more visual conduit of Secondary and even Primary Midwayers, but there will also be an increasing number of humans who will seek a direct and a more businesslike contact with only those of our united orders and the extra-planetary assistants of our kinds -- laughing now -- ye olden Spirit Guardians and Spirit Guides.

George: "How you fooled me all those years."

Bzutu: "How we loved and protected you all those years."

"There will come a time when this planet will resemble a more regular world, and it will come about through Midwayer assistance, intervention, cooperation, liaison in areas like science, physical and emotional health, education, social well-being and the observance of ecologically responsible living.

"It will be a time when the advice of Celestial Parents and Teachers, also better contact with the Father Fragment, as well as projects undertaken by inter-species alliances such as we now enjoy, and have enjoyed, will become a three-pronged "attack" on ignorance, on a lack of spirituality, and on basic selfishness, and it will organize itself from the present base that is the loosely allied fraternity you encounter today.

"I suggest that with this input your discussion with "I'll be Frank" will become clearer to you than it may have been since the day you spoke to our Cherub. It was twice on that day I contacted you in vain, and I suggest you acquire more confidence in your perceiving my presence, both visually and audibly, and when I signal you.

"I am Midwayer Chief ABC-22. I am your brother, Bzutu."

George: "We listen, meditate, and then put our roller skates on, you're saying."

Bzutu: "It's three-pronged, indeed. I wish you a pleasurable journey and say goodnight to you both. Adieu."

Notes: We are "borrowing" great numbers of much needed Secondary Midwayers from other planets.

This Battle Plan.

Idaho, US of A, March 8, 2002.

Christ Michael.

Received by George Barnard.

George: "How patient you are with me, and always have been. There is a loud ringing here. Sharp and high pitched. We have a connection. Don't be shy."

Michael: "This is Michael. It is my pleasure to visit you in your "war room". It is an indulgence on my part to be here with you, and to participate in your plans of attack, and it is, as I earlier on this day alluded to, a delight to me that you by your ways, your means, your methods, show the dogged determination of your ancient ancestors out on the hunt."

George: "I'd would ask You for a short gem of a message for those I'm hunting for."

Michael: "So be it, my dear one, that it is through your efforts -- your efforts and the efforts of the one you love -- that my words will resonate to many, and many more in the years to come, and around the globe.

"Together with Prince Machiventa, and his great many legions of the many species that are my children -- all -- we have in fact declared what you may see as a war against ignorance, but for betterment, and in many cases and in many places against a lack of care and empathy, a lack of love for brotherhood and sisterhood, an affliction of selfishness.

"A lack of consideration, and the determination to win at all cost, but in short; a lack of spirituality.

"And by my ruling, through Machiventa's "generalship", with the blessings of the Most High, the help of our Father, and the ingenuity, creativity, and determination of the troops who strive for good, this battle will be won, conclusively, and it is just a matter of time.

"Slowly, as renewed and re-adjusted re-implanted energy circuits of light reconnect with your world and those worlds that were so sadly left behind, there will be an upsurge... (unclear) ...a promising upsurge in spirituality. Slowly, I say, although certainly, because all on this earth need to retain their equilibrium.

"But under the direction of the "Wisdom from on High", to the fulfillment of my dearest wishes and according to Machiventa's strategy, we see into the future and we see the battle won.

"Let each and every one of you shine your light. May each and every one of you love one another. Let each and every one of you reach out to your neighbors. May each and every one of you be guided by the Father Fragment within onto your chosen path, so that you may become whole, so that you may become complete, so that you may remember what it always was you set out to effect in fulfilling the promise for self and to others.

"I am pleased, my dear one, you will forward my message, not of hope but of certainty, not of dreams but of reality, not of wishes but of actuality. And it pleases me greatly that you have opened your heart and your soul to so many of my children to converse with them so freely. And I promise you that through your efforts you will grow and come in(to) closer touch with those who hold you dear and near to them.

"Spread my light and my love to the far corners, and know that I shall be there for you whenever you reach for me.

"I am the Sovereign of Nebadon. I am Michael."

George: "David? Mathew? I need to know if I got this right."

Mathew: "Don't be shy."

Note: There was a comment from Midwayer Mathew some five or more hours prior to this message. It was a suggestion, Mathew made, that Michael could see me with a double edged sword, not unlike Saul or Paul, had I been on Urantia in His time.

I thought the Midwayer was joking, but Michael later alluded to that strange remark.

It's a Welcome Change.

*Idaho, US of A, March 11, 2002.
Teacher Samuel, Midwayer Mathew.
Received by George Barnard*

George: "I spy this famous midwayer youngster sitting in my chair, directing his "lowly mortal slave" on the floor from his comfortable perch. Hi there, Bro Mathew!"

Samuel: "On your world I go by the name, Samuel, and, for the purpose of our communications, that is now my given name. I am a former human, but I am not from your planet.

"Although you did not request my assignment as your Teacher, I was long ago appointed in this capacity of working in association with you, because of my life-long profession -- well in excess of two hundred years -- in agriculture and horticulture. I was a simple family man, with a simple task in life, but in a life and

occupation, both, I greatly enjoyed. I helped to create and make things grow.

"On my world there was no such thing as individuals looking down on "those who would appear to be of the lower ranks". There was more, much more, a sense of equality among brothers and sisters of all chosen vocations."

George: "You are talking about Light and Life, Samuel?"

Samuel: "Indeed, that I am. My task here is that of being a settling influence upon you. I was appointed to be your teacher many years ago and I must add that this appointment, although never requested by you, was deemed by Others to be just, appropriate, and likely to become profitable. And long before you were made aware of the fact that I was there with you, I was assisting you whenever and wherever I could.

"For me it became important to be involved in the life of an individual who experiences, and has experienced, great ups and downs, excitement, and the setting about daring projects, that there was never a need, or chance, for me to experience. This is for me a welcome change."

"On this occasion... this first ever occasion... I am given the opportunity to speak with you through your dear friend, Mathew. And I want to express my hopes and desires that there will be many more occasions when we will converse about the harvest of steady advancement in all you and your associates can achieve.

"They are my hopes that the efforts and involvements of the staunch workers in your group will blossom and flower, bear fruit and come to full fruition. And I assure you, George, that whenever and wherever I can have a positive impact on the work, and with Those who oversee the activities, I shall do so.

George: "I would like to see a situation where communications are coming through louder, clearer, and preferably with more and sharper visual effect. I don't know what it is Mathew can do to "crank up the power", but at this time I rather resent having to allow for so much trust in the accuracy of what is coming through. There were other times..."

Samuel: "Whatever it is that can be done is being done. And it needs more frequent, consistent, and prolonged meditation on your part to make for these improvements. Till we meet up again. This is Samuel."

Mathew: "The cooperation you are searching for will be forthcoming. Do not doubt."

George: "Guess we're through. Thanks, and see you both."

Notes: This is the first time I spoke with Teacher Samuel. About a year ago he spoke with Sandy Montee in Australia, and about ten years ago, I got a message from him through a man named, Kelvin, who lives in Brisbane, Australia.

Kelvin works with a Celestial Artisan, together with whom he makes sketches of "Spirit Guides". The drawing I received, however, was not of Samuel, but of my dad, who moved to happier hunting grounds in 1960. The accompanying message was from Samuel, who suggested, "You need a lot of space around you, George." -- meaning, "You're smoking too many cigarettes."

Midwayer ABC-22 was also there with Kelvin, and was described as a "Red Man" who had long been associated with the Kiowa Tribes... George.

Our Father has decreed it.

Georgia, US of A, March 13, 2002

Teacher John
Received by Carolyn Camp

Carolyn: "I'm here Kal. I know you have been calling me for several days. I've seen your prompts. I'm ready to speak with you, or with anyone who wishes to speak with me. Sorry I haven't responded sooner."

John: "It has been a long day for you, Carolyn. You mortals fight spiritual battles just like we do. Your battles are just as real and just as tiring. The battle with ignorance is a hard one to wage. The ignorant of your world are very slow to enlighten, and they resist with great determination, but they will eventually be enlightened just the same."

Carolyn: "Is a time nearing when we will all be told the truth about our world, and what is happening here now, and what has happened in the past?"

John: "It is nearing. We prefer for it to take place slowly and for it to gradually happen with the changing of each mind, but the pressure for the need for change in so many areas is forcing us to consider other options. We must make the changes that are needed so that all will not be lost.

"Rushing the evolution of the human mind is a dangerous thing, and there may be some mental casualties in the process, but the alternative horror is a much greater threat. The confusion of beliefs, and the mental stubbornness of large parts of your world to hold on to ancient and outworn concepts, is in great evidence here.

"It is unfortunate that some may not be able to accept truth no matter how well it is presented. However, the world must move forward at this time. Transition into a spiritual age has begun, and cannot be stopped. Stopping spiritual evolution at this time would, in itself, be a great danger to the world as a whole. There are many minds seeking truth.

"The spiritual response to this mental action is activation of an automatic universal law. It cannot be stopped, unless decreed by the Creator himself, which is impossible for us to even imagine at this point. Truth seeking minds have activated a great spiritual force. We must respond in tandem with that force and do what is necessary to help you mortals to understand this transition and to help you through it.

"It will be much easier for some than it is for others, and some may not be able to accept it at all. As with much that has happened on your world, we will all have to deal with it as best we can. We wish for all to find joy and happiness in the transition to a spiritual age of love and wonder... but we are experienced enough to know that all will not see it as such. It is a sadness that we must bare."

Carolyn: "Thank you John, I do believe that many of us are weary of the blindness we are confronted with every day. It's a tiring and seemingly useless battle. It wears on us."

John: Carolyn, don't give up on the quest for light. The light will come. Hope will reign. Peace will prevail, as you so hope for. Our Father has decreed it. It will be so. Bless you, my Carolyn. Peace be with you."

Carolyn: "Thank you so much John, my dear friend, and my love to you and all who work in the service of Michael."

Note: Teacher John is a Melchizedek. Kal, or Kalson is a Secondary Midwayer.

Two-way Circuits.

Idaho, US of A, March 19, 2002

*Celestial Engineer, Isaac.
Received by Sandy or George.*

Isaac: "Good morning. This is Isaac.

"I want to talk about the work I do, and to allow you a better understanding of the great number of both-ways circuits that are being opened.

"I am progressive by nature, enjoy my work, and I am usually "on the run." I push the very limits in my work, for I am a Celestial Engineer and my task has long been the opening of the circuits to bring Light and Life to many planets in this little corner of the universe, as well as to your planet, Urantia.

"I am totally dedicated to my work and I answer to Machiventa Melchizedek on this planet, and it is he who gives me my orders.

"The Urantia population is ever more growing to such a great number of mortals and there is such a waste of resources here, and still little regard for keeping your planetary home clean and in functioning order. Urantia is also troubled by people having little empathy for their brothers and sisters.

"But I will explain to you what it is I'm sensitive to, and aware of; each time someone does a kind deed for another -- embraces other persons in their needs. It is like a ray of sunshine that you send from the earth, and up into the universes.

"It takes many rays of sunshine to "warm and promote life" on Urantia, and my "make up" is such that I experience these rays of sunshine -- these small lights that people are causing, and that combine with others.

"Together you produce a beacon of light (that is) sent into the universes, and this is the best way I can think of to explain what I perceive.

"Your light, together with the lights of many others, make the small things that you do in the name of God so very important. A powerful light can be created with just a small positive deed.

"However, when it combines with those of others who are also producing their lights, it makes a "beacon of great warmth" that emanates from Urantia, and shines its brilliance into the darkness of the universes. And then it turns right around and comes back to you.

"The long-term task I have been given and enjoy so much, is to help you all in "booting out the darkness".

"Greater awareness of what you can do to assist in this work will come to you when you are looking for these opportunities that make a positive impact.

"An awareness and a willingness to be a part of all this, are the keys to doing the work of God and promoting yourself to be in a position of co-creator.

"I will keep this transmission short and I will step aside for now. My holidays are over and I have my running shoes on.

"I am your friend, Isaac."

Notes: Isaac comes through as a most positive and most energetic individual. He is capable of performing tasks in deep space for weeks on end and without a single break. After that he is given, what he calls, "holidays to recharge himself". One never knows when he is likely to turn up.

Isaac simply "goes missing" until we hear from him again.

God bless... Sandy and George.

A Time Much Enjoyed

*Idaho, March 19, 2002
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard*

George: "I got that loud and clear message from you during the day. Good to have you with us, Brother."

Bzutu: "There was a time I so much enjoyed, unlike now when the most experienced of us are in the thick of it in Afghanistan where dangers are still lurking, and in the Middle east where so many brothers are hell-bent on liquidating each other.

"There were relaxed and better times, I say, when we took time out for long, long hours on end, to pen down the records of all the things that were achieved by our team. How I enjoyed those times, for there was hope to the point of near certainty that the Urantia Midwayers would soon become better known, and yet there was also the constant danger that our association would suddenly be terminated.

George: "I kinda vaguely recall your saving my neck... a few times."

Bzutu: "(unclear -- something about morbid humor on the TR's part) ...not a wasted effort in our views, and you are about to set out on another journey, George, and it is hoped that at the end of this, it will be clear in your mind in which direction the group's projects will travel.

"I have taken the time this day to visit all those who so staunchly support our effort, and those (naming three new contacts) who are picking up on the 11:11, 3:23, and 22 signals, and I thank you for being aware of these prompts and communicating with these siblings.

"The 'work' for making the Midwayers better known must go 'out there', and as you will find throughout your universe careers, you will be guided, but you will still be required to make decisions. You will be assisted, and your free-will prerogatives will almost always be to your advantage, as well as being a burden that you must all carry.

"At times you will delight in having these freedoms, and at other times you will wish that it were not so. Slowly, day after day, you will become more adept at, and confident in, making bigger and more important decisions in your universe pursuits.

"For us Midwayers that is hardly so. For an unusually long time on this planet, but in every case on normal worlds, and for all Midway Creatures, and for a much longer period of time than do their mortal brothers and sisters, a large segment of our universe careers happens -- progresses -- on the planets of our birth.

"And were this not so, our mortal cousins would be hopelessly lost without contact, and any civilization, culture, and progress of knowledge and wisdom, would slowly wither and die on that planet.

"From Andrea, Simone, Sharmon, Athena, Mathew, Clare and Kalson, Juliette, Teachers David and Gracie, Samuel, and Alexander, and all other interested parties who are listening in on this conversation, have a safe trip to the big city, and Godspeed.

"We will be with you, there, as we will be on your return."

George: "Thank you all, my Friends."

Bzutu: "That is all. Adieu."

Note: The single name, "Juliette" was long ago given to two Destiny Guardians. Athena is a Celestial Artisan. David, Gracie, Samuel and Alexander are Celestial Teachers. The others are all Midwayers.

The Planetary Prince.

Idaho, US of A, March 29, 2002

Christ Michael.

Received by George Barnard.

George: "It would be good if you could say a few words about Machiventa's present position, Bzutu. Clear up the misunderstandings."

Bzutu: "You reached for our beloved Sovereign and Hero, and He will speak with you now."

Michael: "My dear one, it is my wish and recommendation that you attain a greater level of fearless trust in what you are receiving in this, for you, a new way of touching the Spirit Realm. It is my fervent wish that you strengthen even more the bond you felt with me when you were still a child, and that you may reach for me at any time you wish to converse. I am Michael."

"It is of Machiventa Melchizedek that you inquire of me, and for me to confirm his appointment. It is indeed your beloved Brother, Machiventa, who is now so deservedly Urantia's Planetary Prince, and in his very own right. Yet I shall be with you all as I have always been.

"They are the advantageous ways of the Creator Sons that They can communicate with numerous of Their children and Superiors, simultaneously, and in vastly disparate places, realms, and dimensions in time.

(Unclear) "...that he has been appointed as such. And the timely arrival of the Magisterial Son, as was earlier alluded to you by your Midwayer friend, has much to do with this change, this reorganizing, this shake-up, concerning numerous "new arrivals and promoted local personalities" that are now here to assist us all.

"Your friend in LA was indeed guided in providing you with this information, and although these changes will result in few overall revisions of the present status quo on your planet in the sense that it might effect your immediate siblings, you will know that, as always, Machiventa Melchizedek holds the steering wheel in both hands, and he will navigate Urantia into the onset, and completion, of your time of Light and Life.

"Whatever changes will now take place, would have otherwise taken place. Whichever spiritual treasures you will find, you would have, at any rate, found. Whatever progress you will detect, was meant to otherwise also have come your way.

"But we know of your curiosity, and we know of your modus operandi, and we even know of your... theory of reaching a greater level of spirituality by default, and by your desire of "wanting to know everything".

"Be assured that in the future, and whenever your inquisitiveness prompts you reach for me, I shall be there for you. Be confident that your exercises of prolonged meditation will bear the fruits you desire to harvest. Be convinced that you, and your beloved associates, will remain under our constant watchcare, and that many more projects are in the planning stages for those who choose to work with you, and with your friends.

"I will leave you now, my dear one, in the knowledge that you will spread around that very same love I feel for you, and all my children. I am Michael."

George: "Thank you very much, Michael."

Bzutu: "Get some sleep. I'm out of here. Adieu."

The Differences Between Us.

*Idaho, US of A, March 31, 2002
Midwayer Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard.*

George: "You must know that my hearing is not what it used to be. And there you are, coming through loud and clear now. I greet you, my Friend."

Bzutu: "This is your Midwayer brother, Bzutu. And I greet you this Easter Sunday. I must say, it never ceases to amaze me how long it takes for you to get the signal after I arrive. We're wasting time, but then, time is a commodity we Midwayers have plenty of."

George: "I was only going to meditate for a bit, but I'm pleased you're here. Talk with me."

Bzutu: "We are looking forward to a time when communication between us will again improve to what it once was. It was Mathew who listened in on your earlier dialogue, and it is in fact the case that many recent contacts this group has gained -- in part through our instigation with the 11:11 prompts -- know little about the Fifth Epochal Revelation, and may well conclude that Midwayers are of the oldest life form on the planet.

"But depending on which way you look at it, this is either correct, or it is altogether false. We are indeed one of the oldest life forms -- one of the oldest intelligent life forms -- individuals of that ancient species. But they will always be the majority of our mortal cousins who are older, and for the reason (that) they are indwelled by a Spirit Self.

"The 'seniority aspect' of your mortal brothers and sisters -- humanoids dwelling on the inhabited planets all over the universes -- have over us Midwayers, is their Spirit Selves, their Thought Adjusters -- Pilot Lights, as we perceive these Fragments of the Prime Source of all existence which go by many names -- Mystery Monitors, Thought Controllers, or Father Fragments, that pre-date all time.

"It is in reverence to these Father Fragments that we, on arrival, put our hands together and bow our heads to greet Whom we consider, at least at this stage of your universal career, the most important 'Aspect' of any mortal being.

"It is a rare occurrence amongst the many other species of creatures to be so favored with the temporary or continuous association of a Father Fragment, and so we might well see you mortals as the spoiled citizens of the universes, although we realize that in your relatively short lives you can expect much hardship and need all the ready help you can get.

"Mortals are on a colossal learning curve, comparatively, need to mature very fast, whilst in contrast to you, the Midwayers do not mature very fast. And it is in this sense that even with decades upon decades of tutoring, it was difficult for our family members to choose which way to go; have faith in Michael, Who seemed to become incredibly distant, and progressively more so at that long-ago time, or follow the

seemingly feasible plans and smooth-talking (of) Caligastia.

"Should our brothers and sisters therefore be seen as rebels? I agree with you, George, that they should probably be seen as little more than young, under-educated delinquents of their time. And I once again reiterate that it was a delight for us all to be advised of, then witness their emotional return to, and presently note the eagerness and dedication with which they resume their tasks on, their home planet.

"It's good to chat with you this late afternoon. It's good to be near you. We go back a long way. Well, we do, relative to how you measure the time we have such an abundance of. But for now, and in the now, I have other duties waiting, and underlings to direct.

"My love to you, Brother, and all of Michael's blessings. Later."

Womanhood.

Idaho, US of A, April 19, 2002.

Mother Spirit.

Received by Sandy Montee.

Nebadonia: "Greetings to you my children. This is Nebadonia. Some of you will only know me as Mother Spirit. I would like to talk today about the women of Urantia.

"When Michael lived on this planet as Jesus, the Son of Joseph, the suppression of women was commonplace almost everywhere. I would like to note that today's society offers women much more respect than was once the case. The plight of woman on Urantia has been talked about and questioned for centuries, but women are beginning to be noticed, are beginning to be heard, and this to a much greater degree than ever before -- in politics, in teaching in the various schools of learning, in research, in industry, as in their more traditional roles.

We thank Michael for this, and indeed, I thank Michael for allowing me to be His equal Partner. But I do also see the many countries where the males of your species still look down upon the females in their societies, and this is especially true in the Middle East where women have not been allowed to teach in their schools, to be lawyers or doctors, or enter into those professions that are still entirely male dominated.

"Through you, my daughter, I would like to speak out to these women, and to the women of the world. Motherhood is a gift that cannot be surpassed. Although many women, who do not have children of their own, do have the many needed characteristics, inborn talents and natural instincts of caregiving, peacemaking, and nurturing.

"Take for instance a woman in the medical fields -- working as a nurse, working as a Red Cross helper, joining the military, and so many others that are now respected in fields that were once open only to men. As women they are better able to include in friendship, and nurture, those with whom they come into contact, and I am very proud of these women who try to make a difference on Urantia.

"The nurturing instincts are (a) part of the psyche of females, no matter if they have given birth to a child, or find a way to provide for those needs in other fashions.

"Urantia has been slow in allowing, the emancipation of women, even acts of kindness towards females, and basic respect for the feminine gender. Let us keep this in mind as we begin to uphold the rights of women, for the uplifting of spirit within all womanhood -- for they are equally treasured in His eyes.

"It is often still unusual for a female to even be proud of her gender-typical characteristics of the

unconditional love she can freely give, the nurturing and strength she can and does exhibit during the many occasions when it is she who holds the family together in difficult times, nurses the sick, however continues to believe in the Father blessings to her offspring.

"My daughter, it makes no difference in the eyes of God whether a person is male or female, yet the oppression of women in many societies is still a troublesome matter.

"I bid you farewell."

Mid East Involvement

*Idaho, US of A, April 23, 2002.
Midwayers Bzutu (ABC-22), Andrea, and Cherubim Frank.
Received by George Barnard*

George: "...think I figured it out at last. A person goes talking to the Midwayers and pretty soon his friends will up and leave him. And then the Midwayers come around and tell him to be more sociable, or they will leave him, too. Did I get that right this time, or should I now apologize for my being sarcastic?"

"So, where on earth are you then?"

Bzutu: "George, it is about time you improved on your sense of humor and your "facetiousness", or grow tired of it altogether. This is your co-conspirator of many years. This is Bzutu, We are right here in the now and we greet you, Brother.

"Although you may find this hard to grasp; for my small unit -- my small group -- this has been a tiring time, which is only now slowly coming to an end. It is in the Territory of Palestine, 'where on earth' we have been. We have watched the loss of life and devastation, assisted where we could, and it is left for us to wonder how many more significant setbacks this planet can still take.

"And when I say we're tired, I point out that we are emotionally drained by our frequent inability to get through to those who make the calamitous decisions about organized unjustified slaughter of their very kin. We share your feelings, and we're all looking forward to an overdue and lengthy epidemic of peace to break out, so we can get on with our main task of generating some progress in the Urantia play pen.

"We, here, now looking at you, have not enjoyed the last few weeks of bloodshed and tears, but now there is another who wishes to talk with you."

George: "See you later, Bzutu. Tah-rah."

Andrea: "Hello my friend, George. This is Andrea. We, too (Primary Midwayers), have been in the midst of the schemozzle and hard at work in the Palestine lands. If you have noticed of late that we have been 'rather thin on the ground', well, it is explainable in that the Middle East is a powder keg, and that with a major "explosion" there, much of our world may be 'picking up debris' in places far from that ugly scene.

"So much of our energy has gone into defusing the negativity, violence and trouble caused by your brothers and sisters in that region. And, although we may hardly speak of our successes there achieved, at your level, you may never know just how much we have been capable of minimizing the overall damage.

"But we here are all hopeful that the worst is over now, and that some peace process can begin to be adopted by all sides -- some peace process can begin to be realized by all sides. That it will come about.

"So often, George, we find that, in reality, our work takes us ten steps forward, then nine steps back, but we will win in the end. I can visualize the Jews and Palestinians working together to rebuild what they have destroyed, make good the hurt they caused each other. I can visualize this. I can't see it.

"You, I suggest, will need to clear your mind in the next few days. Go do a few mundane things and achieve a better contact with us. Clear your mind. These are important times.

I love you, Brother, and as you always sign off... God bless.

Cherubim "I'll be Frank": "George, there was an e-mail message from a dear friend of yours on this day. And now it's up to me to remind you of your human nature, and your propensity to be so unnecessarily forgetful. It's an interesting trip you humans take.

"I'm kindly reminding you, when I could, of course, be "Frank"."

George (laughing): "Well, hello Frank!"

Frank: "The point made by one of your very dear friends is a very important one. There is an opportunity that should long ago have been taken, and I suggest you give it priority, for something isn't working as it should. There it is. That's all from me.

"You told me you like my wit, and you told me you like my sharp mind. Well, there you have it, "Frankly", and I suggest you see to that problem as soon as you can.

"Sanobim Alice also sends you her love. She is frank, although she is not "Frank".

George: "Thanks a lot. I'll try find out what can be done."

Note: The Cherubim indeed made us aware of a glitz with, as well as a needed improvement to, the web site -- <http://www.1111publishers.com> -- and that's progress. He's "Frank" and he is practical. The problem is fixed.

The Fifth Epochal Revelation.

*Idaho, US of A, May 2, 2002.
"No Name, No Number".
Received by George Barnard.*

George: "I sit here sitting here for ever and three more minutes with a million things on my mind, and now I hear you, at last, vaguely, demurely. I'm battling here since that first faint signal."

A Friend: "We are here with you, and we receive you well. I am a friend."

George: "It seems to be my lot that I must hassle forever with this method. Would you be so kind as to repeat that last bit you said?"

A Friend: "I am a friend. It was the choice -- our choice -- to make known the Teachings of the Fifth Epochal Revelation in North America and from North America to the rest of your world. In part, this decision rested on it finding fertile ground, but also in part because it was right here, where it was most urgently needed.

"Thorough knowledge of the Revelatory Papers have the effect on some as to often encourage a more

conscientious form of behavior. Although, many who read the Papers find confirmation of their past and present behavior patterns having been correct, having been honest, having been good, and having been appropriate, in their many dealings with their fellow men, and in the Eyes of our Creator.

"Others who are not so inclined, are, perhaps, more drawn to the (scientific) information that is contained in the Papers, and that deals with the development of this planet, the emergence of the human race from animal stock -- in short, the work that has gone into making the planet habitable for your occupation, the work that has gone into making your species an intelligent one that knows its Father, and this work by such Contributors as your good Life Carrier Friend, Orion.

"These individuals will later be drawn to the Papers that show the examples your Michael gave to all, in His life, in His occupation, and even in His death on the planet of His Bestowal.

"Although the Revelation is available to many, because of the high price to be paid, at a time when communication per word, per sentence, per paragraph, per chapter, is so inexpensive through the use of your electronic media, knowledge of the words of the Revelation, the values contained therein, and the examples set therein, will only slowly and beneficially spread across the globe from where you are.

"Each of you, in your small group of workers for the good of Progress, have a task to perform, have a task to see through. And it is an aspect of your lives that has always been among your goals.

"Those of you, who have taken the potential of Revelation further than to merely read what can be read, contain within your mind what you might learn, but to work for, and practice, and train routinely for contact with your Brethren of Higher Realms -- that contact which followed upon the mere printing of the Words -- the Correcting Time Teachings -- are performing a valuable, essential, critical task.

"And we want you to know, that not just in living the life the Urantia Papers portray, but also in your disseminating of the further Progress Work of your Midwayer Friends, the Seraphim in charge, and indeed of your Prince Machiventa, and Michael, Nebadonia, and the Father Himself, you are fulfilling a promise long-ago made, to do your part in progressing the work of the Commission, on behalf of which I speak to you now.

"You are looked upon by many. You are loved and cherished by many. You are valued by many of my Species, and you are well known to me.

"May the Father bless you workers."

George: "You spoke to me in the gentlest of voices. Might you be so kind as to give me your name, or your number?"

A Friend: "I am of, with, and for the Commission, but I can give you no name, for I have no name. I can give you no number, for I have no number. I am "One Without Name or Number".

Notes: There would be many, more-fluent contacts, who could have "done a better job of this" than I have done, and, what's more, I really care precious little about what the Urantia Foundation does, or does not do on their long, slippery slope to Paradise. They are what they are, do what they do, and for all to witness.

I suggest "the Commission", referred to above, surely represents the selection of Celestials (not humans) instrumental in "ordering the Urantia Papers to be made a reality" in our dimension.

Universal Balance -- Interpersonal Harmony.

Idaho, US of A, May 5, 2002
Teacher David
Received by Sandy Montee

David: "Good evening, Sandy. This is your teacher, David."

Sandy: "Hello, David. Welcome to our home."

David: "I would like to speak this evening about the balance and harmony in the universe. In this exercise we might look upon the universe as a playground of a very large family -- your family, my family, and the family of all who come to the Father -- requesting of Him that we might share a little of His Infinite Wisdom, Creative Power, and Eternal Love.

"The entire universe truly is in complete harmony, balance and equilibrium -- pulsating, vibrating with energy, as we see it. The planets revolving around your central star move in harmony of perfect balance to the extent that each planet is an outworking of independent energy and vibration, while, at the same time, they also depend on the vibrations, the push, the pull, of the other planets in the group. They cooperate.

"As planet after planet is "pulled in from the darkness of lifelessness" and brought into line with existing inhabited planets for it to also sustain intelligent life, another planet may well be dying and become uninhabitable. This is the big picture of balance and growth that we see happening over eons of time. However the same principle applies in the daily lives of all practical intelligent beings on Urantia.

"All persons have to independently search for, and find, their balance, their energy, and this creates a vibration which "finds tune" with other humans within the circle of friends and acquaintances they will get to know and be in contact with during their lifetimes.

"The outworkings of perfect personal balance and positive energy, at this time when the circuits are in restoration, does extend into, and contribute to, worlds far beyond Urantia. The earth will now not only sustain the life herein but will also link up with persons all around the globe. The energy becomes quite intense, as long as some type of harmony is established as one person will cooperate with another to produce "that ladder of energy" that reaches into the Heavens, and all the way to the Father.

"The "circles of harmony and cooperation" within these small groups of humans are no less important, than they are within the planetary groups, the systems, the universes.

"My student, you would need to be a rocket scientist to even begin to understand all of the accomplishments that are required to bring harmony and balance to all persons, places and things.

"So, where does this lesson bring us? It brings us to but the slightest awakening of an understanding of what life truly is about, and how life can work for you, and how it can work for others, in your trying to stay in balance, and for your trying to not travel too far from the center of the path of truth, beauty and goodness.

"This will require an ongoing study into the state of your balance, and an ongoing effort to keep that balance, as you are employed in the task of co-creating together with the Father.

"To remain on track in your quest of achieving a purer, more rewarding spiritual life, it is indeed this lesson you must heed, for this is the true purpose of your life.

"The Father Whom we call God, the Son of God Whom we call Michael, and the Creator of innumerable children Whom we call Nebadonia, are the Heads of that one single family of all children of God. And They would treasure nothing more than for you to be Their co-creator, to place yourself in alignment with Their Eternal Purpose, and for you to feel the transfer of Power from these Heavenly Parents to you.

"Your realizing how this universe functions will help give you peace of mind, in that you will grasp how

the Father protects, empowers, and loves all His children.

"The mortal mind is made up in such a way that you are generously allowed the most important realization that humans do have the purpose in life of contributing to that unbroken circle of balance and harmony.

Well, and the purpose of your trying to gain a little wisdom along the way.

"To flow with life as life flows, and to stay on that narrow pathway towards your ascension onto the mansion worlds, is the very challenge and opportunity of your existence that leads to God.

"I do hope you will reflect on the total essence of this talk, and that you will try to achieve an optimum balance despite the many challenges on this world -- as on Urantia this is not always an easy task -- in understanding this message with the help of your Teachers, your Guides, and your Celestial Friends.

"I will end my transmitting for this evening. We will talk again soon, and I will say goodbye for now."

Sandy: "Thank you David. Goodnight. Actually, it's good morning now. And thank you, Mathew."

A Time For Healing.

*US of A, May 7, 2002.
Archangel Raphael
Received by Carolyn Camp*

Archangel Raphael: "It is I, Raphael. Sweep your worries aside, my dear friend. As dust, they will disintegrate into smaller and smaller particles that are then blown away by the wind.

"Your world is on the cusp of an astounding period of enlightenment. We of the circuit of Archangels stationed on Urantia have prepared for the great period that is to follow your present history. We are here to assist in all that is to follow.

"Your world has made strange heroes and strange monuments of adoration as a result of confusion and misguided signals from your societies, and people of good faith grow weary, but rest and ease of mind is close at hand.

"Your societies all have self-perpetuating illnesses. It is now a time for healing. There are countless Beings ready to assist, and many individuals already receive this healing to varying degrees. Keep your hopes high, and never doubt that you are loved by us all.

"I am Archangel Raphael."

You Are Much More Spiritual By Far.

*Idaho, US of A, May 23, 2002.
Teachers David and Gracie
Received by Sandy Montee.*

David: "Hello, Sandy. This is your teacher, David, and I brought with me my associate, Gracie.

"We have been in conference this morning with Machiventa. We both attend the Melchizedek University of Higher Learning, and you might well say we are working on our Master's Degree at this educational facility. Of course, Machiventa has the position of Head Chancellor, and many Melchizedek Lecturers sit on the university's Board of Directors.

"The Melchizedek teaching program has begun to include a growing number of mortals on Urantia -- mortals who desire to live a step ahead of simple day-to-day survival, and who want to be in touch with their Spiritual Selves.

"I long ago learned the same thing that you have learned in this life; that you are, as I was, a Spiritual Entity in a temporary mortal body, rather than a mortal self that plays casual host to a Spirit Entity.

"And yet, I have noted that the majority of your earthly brothers and sisters think, and act, in the belief of their being perhaps ninety percent mortal and just ten percent Spirit. This is a great fallacy. It is well within your mental abilities to regard yourselves as being ninety percent spiritual and perhaps just ten percent mortal."

Sandy (smiling): "David, I will not quote you as having given us these percentages as accurate figures... as accurate statistics."

David: "Appreciated! They are truly not computable. The real you, being much more spiritual by far than you can ever imagine, is what I want to portray here.

"As you are grounded on this earth, and as you are, indeed, commonly held down by what you are widely being taught here -- that you are far below the required standard for your becoming a more spiritually-inclined human -- that faulty mind-set grows very strong.

"And seldom does it allow a person to look within and realize the God Fragment is capable of teaching you the meaningful aspects of life, which are meant to be the guiding force behind the "spiritizing" of yourselves into Beings of Eternity. It takes great imagination to allow anyone to clearly see this, and to therewith find the ability to aid this progress into enjoying a more spiritual existence.

"Each person also has available to him or her a personal Guide or Teacher, who is waiting in the wings, at ready to help you, and speak with you. These Teachers -- and you may call them Guides -- together with many others, are waiting for each person to recognize that help is needed, and both near and available but for their asking for a personal Guide who will show them the Spirit World and give them many valuable lessons.

"Much of true wisdom arrives from far beyond the mere lessons learned by you in your struggles for survival.

"Gracie, too, would like to say a few words."

Gracie: "Hello Sandy, this is Gracie. David and I very much like to work together, and I prefer to be a more feminine influence on our students. It is important to let your Spiritual Selves know joy and happiness, loving and caring. We bring this message to you in the hope that many of you will lighten up and become aware of all the positive nurturing that finds its Source with our Mother Spirit and enters into each of our hearts.

"Love is the strongest energy that surrounds you. My simple message for today is to encourage you to let go of dark and dismal problems, real, perceived, or anticipated grief. Let the brilliant light of our Michael surround you, and become a child-like Spirit Being whom the Father holds in the Palm of His Hand.

"Your reality begins with a thought, and what you think your world to be at that moment in time, is your world. Take your problems to the Father, to Michael and Mother Spirit, and They will always ease the

impact of problems and grief.

"As David indicated, there is much help readily available if you ask Michael to allow your personal Teachers access to the Spiritual You.

"Lighten up and "dance" through your days with sunshine in your hearts. And remember that your very thoughts can either drag down, or spiritually uplift, your experiences.

"You are indeed fortunate on your planet to now be able to make contact with Spiritual Beings that have so much wisdom, and that have a bigger picture of the friendly universe we live in.

"We will now say goodbye to you, our friends, however, we are available in times of joy, and in times of heartache. We go now, and remember to ask for our counsel. We will always give this in a loving and caring way.

"Good day to you, and to all who read this transmission."

The Complimentary Source.

Georgia, US of A, June 24, 2002.

Teacher John.

Received by Carolyn Camp.

John: "Hello Carolyn. This is John.

"When someone reaches within -- for an answer to a question or to make a decision -- he or she has the opportunity to learn from a Higher Power. Answers are not always solely intellectual. Sometimes they are a combination of a sense of rightness along with intelligent conclusions.

"When these factors compliment each other, one is usually on the right track. The most telling signal that one is taking the wrong path is when there is strong conflict with these two perceptions.

"Often people take the wrong path, because they want so badly for either their feelings or their intellect to be correct that they try to ignore signals coming from the Complimentary Source. Mortals often tend to ignore answers that aren't within their desires.

"Our Father gives us many tools to work with. We are not meant to only use them one at a time. The most important thing to remember is to keep the Love of our Father for all of his Children as the final testing factor in decision-making.

"Our Father's love is with you all, at all times."

Human Input in the Urantia Papers.

Idaho, US of A, June 18, 2002.

Midwayer Chief Bzutu (ABC-22)

Received by George Barnard

George: "I thank you for your signal. Loud and clear."

Bzutu: "This is your comrade, ABC-22. It ceaselessly surprises me to find how long it must take for you to prepare for an informal discussion with me. I greet you, brother.

"This evening, I want to talk with you regarding the use of certain phraseology in the Urantia Papers, and it is not just recently, but right from the onset of your first reading of 77 (Paper 77) that you were tweaked about the use of disagreeable terminology, that you were tweaked about the out-of-place denunciation of certain methods of contact, and that you were tweaked about the supposed danger of befriending "low-grade Celestials" such as us common Midwayers."

(Contact broken -- prolonged laughter)

Bzutu: "...back again. And looking back over a long period of association in your terms during which we truly got to know each other, and were able to gauge each other's personality characteristics -- talents and flaws alike -- we could only be considered to have been engaged in things truly shameful and sordid, would you not say?

"In all we tried and all we did in our varied methods of drawing closer to each other, were we depraved in our ways of doing Michael's work? Did we degrade ourselves in our means of contact as we ministered to troubled minds in Nebadonia's name? Did we debase ourselves in the ways we ensured a Father Fragment received Its dues in the experiential journey It chose to travel? Have you or I in any way retarded the growth of the Planetary "Representation" of the Supreme of time and space? I... would say not.

"We are entitled to use our minds in any way the Creator of All has pre-dispositioned us to, as a team, do what is right in His name. Our states of consciousness are His gifts to be used, and God knows how little use we make of them for each of us to reach across the chasms of the time frame differentials.

"You have asked me a straight question and I will give you the straight answer you deserve. There is no way in which any method of sincere reach towards your brothers and sisters of another species can be denounced as sordid or shameful, when each of these participants is fully employed, wholly involved, and deeply gratified in doing a task our Creator intended for us to fulfill. In serving Michael, in serving Mother Spirit, in serving the Father, and when it involves the saving of, the enrichment of, the happiness in the lives of Father's children, we were and remain on a true course.

"In providing such great service, yet interjecting with personal opinions, a great work has been devalued and the tiny present-day fragment that is "the Urantia Papers aware" aspect of the population is there through fragmented further still.

"As once the 873 departed from the 1,111, as once the 40,119 departed from the 9,881... (Unclear) ...once again the Fifth Epochal Revelation, though only to a degree, shares its fate with that of the Fourth, in that it causes uncertainty and division when a single great, logical, but biased mind is at mischief."

George: "I have one question."

Bzutu: "It must wait for now, but not for long. Adieu."

Note: There is nothing in the Urantia papers about befriending "low-grade Celestials", only in private posts from some mortals that are less grateful for the services of the Urantia Midwayers.

Herein Lies Reality.

US of A, June 10, 2002.
Archangel Raphael.
Received by Carolyn Camp

Raphael: "It is I, Raphael. Here to visit you once again, my friend.

"In darkness there is clarity. In silence there is music. In imagination there is energy.

"Imagine healing energy flowing around every cell in your body. See it cleanse and wash away impurities. It leaves each cell rejuvenated and healthy.

"Now send that energy out to the world. It has grown stronger as it passed through your body. It spreads and flows, cleansing the cells of everyone it encounters. It continues to spread from one person to another, growing with each passing until it has swept around the globe. Give some thought to this example. Herein lies reality.

"It is my pleasure to share energy with you.

"I am Raphael."

Love without Respect.

Idaho, US of A, June 2, 2002.
Unknown Midwayer.
Received by George Barnard.

Midwayer: "We know how you feel. We can sense how you feel. And it is because of the dimension in time that we live in; we can also see precisely how you feel. You are in, let us call it, a state of grieving and rebellion.

"I am a Midwayer, a friend, and I greet you, Brother.

George: "Our greetings to you. What's on your slate, Sister?"

"This. The crux about your feelings I want to discuss with you is the difference between love and respect, for there is certainly a vast difference between love and respect.

"We are well aware of your "philosophy in the hierarchy of feelings one develops for his kin" -- the theory that unbiased investigation of another's ways must bring understanding, which can be followed by respect, next admiration, and then last of all love.

"And I agree with you, that for many this is the order in which these feelings grow -- are aroused, over time. It is human nature and we know it so well. Only with maturity will the enlightened universe citizens arrive at the realization that they can still disrespect and even abhor what others do wrong, yet continue to love them without condition for nevertheless being the children of God that they are.

"In time and growth one gains the maturity and insight that will allow you to disrespect the inaction or cruelty of a parent -- a father, or a mother, a guardian, who neglects a child, yet you can still love them, merely for being the offspring of the Creator, Who is also the Source of your individual being.

"There is something to note here, something to learn from this, George. And I will give you an example that must ring true to you at this very time. You may disrespect, even loathe the taking of drugs, but if you

say you cannot love the addict, you are only fooling yourself.

"In fact this is a lesson, a powerful lesson, that you long ago comprehended, but only recently learned; for as much as you hated, despised, show disrespect for, the behavior of your recently departed friend who so carelessly did away with a precious life, your very feelings should tell you there was, and still is, much love in your heart for that sad, lost individual.

"You grieve for those who are left behind, but also for the victim, and it is that; the feeling you experience right now, that must explain to you that you cannot simply disrespect, hate or despise the misguided person, the confused sibling, for the madness of this desperate act -- for what was done to end the suffering.

"You can be full of contempt for their actions, but continue to love these individuals for being His children, and real equals to all. We truly all are each other at our Spiritual Root Source.

"I am a Midwayer. I am a sister or cousin to those you know well."

George: "Will you give me your name, or code, or call sign, Sis?"

Midwayer: "I will not give you my "social security code", Buddy. I'm simply a friend, but I trust that together with you, and because of recent events you shared with all, that it becomes more widely understood that your love can go out to all, irrespective of your possible contempt for their wrongful behavior directed at self or others.

"I give you the kindest regards of many. Even do we all send our love, as you return yours. Goodbye."

Note: This transmit was in response to a recent drug suicide.

Concepts That Educate.

Idaho, US of A, June 30, 2002.

Midwayer Mathew.

Received by George Barnard.

George: "Hi, Mathew. Hi, Clare. I greet you, guys, and I apologize for my usual tardiness. You might only vaguely remember the slow progress of the beginning times on your planet. Nevertheless, remiss as I am, my mind's with you now."

Mathew: "This is Mathew, my brother. The greetings of all of my tribe -- us, visiting short-term volunteers on your small gem of a planet -- are herewith extended to you and all those who will hear us, together with our best wishes for you and your friends.

George: "Short-term? Yeah. My teeth won't hardly itch anymore, and you'll still be darting about on this world, I'll bet."

Mathew: "Likely. Almost certainly. There's work to be done, and they are the two of us who in recent days have been far afield to prompt, remind, educate, and bring good news to, many who will in time join up with those who prefer to oftentimes acquaint themselves with regular information about what is going on in our realm and those time-realms that lie beyond.

"I thank you for being aware of our arrival, and, yes, it is correct as you claimed that my command of the English language, and also that of Clare, is improving. And beyond that, we are now studying more of your diverse languages.

Communication between so many of your racial and language groups is such a handicap to your far-away brothers and sisters, yet such a great advantage to us, in the sense that we can wrap our minds around concepts that in themselves are proving to be an education for us volunteers.

"For my part, I feel ever so graced to have been appointed to this specific task, and even more do I feel grateful for the directive that has been afforded me; to seize any and all opportunities of service that come to my awareness -- having been given carte blanche to, as you might put it, "grab hold of what I can".

"There is on your world an opportunity... (Lost transmission) There is on your unconventional world an opportunity -- many opportunities, to diversify, and we do so with every chance we get. It is far sooner than I would normally expect that I have a chance to enjoy a friendship with -- to bond with -- beings that are so very different from those I have served for millennia on my home sphere in this Sector.

"Day by day the three of us are making progress in strengthening the lines of communication, the clarity of reception, that had such feeble beginnings. More and more we find it to be with greater ease that we put our thoughts across, and we thank you for being alert to our prompts.

"This is what we enjoy. This is our work. This is our toy-filled new playpen. This is "whatfor we gate-crashed" this planet and this is what brings us our constant rewards in personal progress. It's good to be here. Stay on the ball. There's much to be done."

George: "So wake me up from time to time... Just kidding."

Mathew: "Later."

"Status of All on this World." - "Our New Assistants."

Idaho, US of A, July 5, 2002.

Unknown Teacher.

Dr. Mendoza.

Received by George Barnard.

George: "...not a prophet, not a guru, not a fortuneteller. Just another 'jobbo' who is aware of a few friends in a nearby facet of time. I thank you for hearing me out."

Unknown Teacher: "It hardly matters for you to know my name, or to not know it. We will have all the time we need to at length converse in other places within this local universe. Even then, we have every opportunity to meet up on Paradise and simply know each other's talents, attitudes, memories and minds, my friend. A postponement is not a cancellation, yet for now I have a few words to say.

"You have logically concluded that you are "just another body" on this planet, yet as such, you have special status together with all your brothers and sisters who dwell here. It is a status bestowed on all, and despite your "breaking through that wall of silence and darkness", nothing has changed, for there can in fairness be no reproof for overcoming one's limitations (see notes below). I step aside for another wishes to speak in my place.

Dr. Mendoza: "I looked in on you more than an hour ago, found you were not receptive, and I went about my rounds. I have now returned. This is your colleague, MNO-8.

George: "Thank you for coming back. You heard what was said?"

Dr. Mendoza: "Yes, I heard what was spoken and obvious. I thank you for your recent recommendation for me to assist your dear friend. It is with those heart-felt requests that we, the secondary midwayers involved in the healing of the mind and body, can be ordered about our tasks.

"I say we, because in recent months an increased number of those who were previously occupied and who were released from their planet of birth have swollen our ranks to come to our assistance.

"Has it made my task any lighter? No, indeed, it has not. And yet when in the past my limited time left me in a position where I could see enormous shortcomings in the degree to which we could assist our mortal cousins, this is still the case, although to a somewhat lesser extent, for this remains such a needy planet.

"Also, one needs to bear in mind that the life form on our world is in many ways vastly different from that encountered elsewhere, including the world from which our most knowledgeable, most advanced assisting midwayer brothers and sisters hail.

"It has taken some time for the new arrivals to familiarize themselves with how the human brain functions, and how the mind endowments of the Adjutant Mind Spirits impact on these brains, on this planet. It has taken some time before our new assistants have been able to, and with some certainty of success, operate on patients far and wide.

"The notion that my immediate colleagues and I still have, in us having to some degree neglected our duties in taking much time to train our new friends, is, of course, an emotional one. Rather human, you would say? The sentiments of one chronically overloaded with duties? Yes, just feelings, in no way akin to reality.

"For now, however, I leave you with the message that by going through the correct channels, many more healings can be brought about, since our ranks have been bolstered. And I bring you this message to ensure the news is passed on.

"I thank you for time and compliment you on your approach to this communication by applying for contact in prayer. It is time for me to be elsewhere. This is Mendoza. Later."

George: "Thank you, Dr. Mendoza."

Notes: "Breaching the wall of silence and darkness," means having become receptive to information and views from another realm. I've heard that term before. And although largely "a genetic accident", sometimes much effort in training is involved, but this does not mean a loss of status -- the status of Agondonter.

Agondonter status relates to one having Faith without seeing or hearing. Those who "breach that wall of silence and darkness" put in the effort and succeed because of their Faith. The reward for effort is not a downgrading in status.

"Seemingly Beside The Rails."

*Idaho, US of A, July 12, 2002.
Cherubim "I'll be Frank".
Received by George Barnard.*

George: "The verb is 'cooperating'. The noun is 'cooperation', and that happens to also be my middle name. I do not always feel this to be reciprocal as far as my Celestial Friends are concerned. I'm here. I'm stating my case. So, who will reciprocate?"

Frank: "You are being given all the cooperation we can give. You are in receipt of all the input that you allow yourself to be sensitive to. We are here to advise you in all facets of your life and work, but always in accordance with the comparatively complex rules and regulations under which we lesser angels function in this, the Correcting Time. I greet you my mortal brother and student. This is Frank."

George: "Greetings, Frank. I was hoping it'd be you."

Frank: "There is another outlook that we are, at least, and so should you be, aware of; that you and your associates have embarked on a long-term project that is to be your little effort in changing the world. And it is in those instances when we know that you are on track in making come about the goal of many years of planning, that we wish not to interfere. In the sense that if any input by us should be misunderstood by you, we would hamper rather than help that which is destined to come about.

"Do we resent your at-times voiced criticism of us? I say not. We know what you mortals are like, because you do not have the birds-eye view on all that will come about. And long ago it was understood that allowances must be made for those who are focused on bringing about certain changes, certain improvements, certain new paradigms and new ways, that we refrain from intentionally steering you in predetermined directions that may be perceived by us as being essential.

"It is called "laissez-faire". Let it happen, as it is meant to happen. For even at our level of comprehension, it is sometimes difficult to conceive how an enterprise that looks like it may well be derailing itself, ends up satisfying the purpose for which it was instigated in fulfilling the will of the Father.

"To us Cherubim who have studied the mortal mind for hundreds of years and from our viewpoint -- for, at times, millennia and with our take on what goes on in your minds -- extraordinary allowances are made for your "train of thought" to seemingly be running at full speed beside the rails, its wheels relentlessly bumping the ties, as it charges towards its goal, and for it, after many miles of travel, to still arrive at its station of planned destination.

"Laissez-faire" is at times good advice for us, in that it will likely slow your heartbeat. Taking you out of the mood for eating junk food -- reducing both your cholesterol and blood pressure, to give you many more years of service to the Father on this fortunate planet of wide-ranging opportunities for all.

"I thank you for your comments, and I only gave you my personal account of clinical observation herewith... 'Frankly'".

Bzutu: "The degree of Frank's eloquence in expression, and yours, quite matches your personal directness in demands, George. The degree of your zeal appears inversely related to the forethought expressed in your preamble. Adieu, mon frère."

George: "Good one!"

Note: Some weeks ago we were told there would be little contact until after some lengthy writing had been completed and approved. I had totally forgotten that remark, and wondered "where they all were".

Love is.

*US of A, July 22, 2002.
Archangel Raphael.
Received by Carolyn Camp*

Raphael: "Hello my friend. We stand above you. We stand beside you. We walk with you on your path.

There are times when you are aware of us and times when you are not. Never doubt that you can call on any of us to support you in any way that is possible for us. We are always here for those who share the work we have been given. We are all workers for the Cause of Love.

"Love is something that is only beginning to be understood on your world. The true and complete concept of Love far exceeds what is known in your sphere of existence. It is the dawning of the need to understand the true meaning of Love that has brought so many to your world at this time. It is the time of your true birth as a planet when a certain percentage of your population has the desire to find, and know, real Love. We are here because you have shown a true desire to know.

"Love never begins and never ends. It cannot be gained or lost. Love is. I am here by the Grace of Love.

"I am Raphael."

The Potential We All Have.

Coffs Harbour, Australia, August 2, 2002.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

George: "I knew you were there and I clearly received your prompts earlier this morning. We seem to be working with different time schedules. Call it jet lag. I apologize. I'm here now."

Samuel: "It is a function of evolutionary life throughout the universes that the surprises be many, and never-ending. Although it is now thousands of years ago, and, for me, many lessons learned since then, I do recall that I tended to ask endless question to which I realized there would be no answers forthcoming.

"Where shall I be? What shall I do? How will I fare? Which is the next road for me to take? What might be the next goal I should aim for? But it is only in the end, through growth, through advancement, that one learns that the function of life in the time/space universes is meant to be one surprise after another – one situation after another -- that we all will need to learn to deal with.

"That is what this experience is all about. That is what in time will make you a contributing member of a celestial force that will look after the new creatures that through your guidance and your educating them, through your leading them and encouraging them, will find their personal roads to advancement and progress.

"It was long before you made your appearance on this planet that I was appointed to guiding a mortal – one I did not yet know, and yet, in my heart, already loved. Yes. We can initially express our love for those who are close to us. We can learn to express our love for those we have not yet met. We learn to realize and express an intense, magnificent, all-consuming affection for those siblings – brothers and sisters in Christ Michael -- that have not yet come into existence.

"Long after you have managed to diminish within yourself those remnants of animal being that you now possess, yes, long after, you will be able to extend your affection, deep and sincere love, to all those diverse entities who have not yet been born, who have not yet been created, who have not yet been eventuated within the time/space universes.

"It is that potential we all have, and, in time, it will become recognized by all that this is part of the reality on which our universes thrive.

"I wish you well, my brother in your travels and with the difficulties that beset you. I wish you well with the solutions that I know you will find. I extend to you my sincere love and want you to know that I'll be

there for you whenever you come looking for me. I am Samuel.”

George: “Thank you, brother.”

Preparing For Watchcare.

Sydney, Australia, August 6, 2002.

Two Destiny Guardians.

Received by George Barnard.

JULIETTE: “It is through the facilitation of your Midwayer Friend, Mathew, your diligent additional companion on this journey, and the help of a number of other cooperative siblings belonging to Michael's and Nebadonia's immediate family, that we have the opportunity and the pleasure to converse with you now.

“We happily go by a single adoptive name. Yes, it applies to both of us, this pet name, long ago given to us by the 'presumptuous mortal' to whom we extend our around-the-clock attention. We are also happily referred to by 'a large number of ones, fours, and sevens' in the near-instant communication with those of our kind, those above, and those below our status. We are widely and light-heartedly known as 'JULIETTE'.

“It is on this day that we are going to take another quick look at the 'relevant elements that are time'. To our mortal charges, time is a commodity that ticks away a second at a time. To the vast army of Destiny Guardians, time is somewhat 'fuzzy', and although we can never be sure of our own future, we can foresee yours rather well.

“Although we cannot glimpse what lies around the corner regarding our own progress and graduation in this universal academy of learning, we are well aware of the course you will be charting in what will become your personal mortal histories – excellent, mundane, or rather wanting.

“We are from your viewpoints quite well informed about what your futures will bring, and it is with that fact in mind that we know how and when to impact on your thinking, to influence your decision making, to enhance your resolves, in all of what you do with your own free wills.

“We, in a sense, sharpen and adjust your plans and resolutions, we brightly color your resolves, spice up your considerations, boost your problem solving capacities. And so, in that way, we Destiny Guardians live a mortal life, because we take on as a task for us to be attuned to your every thought, to note your every change in mood, to be party to, and unconditionally accept, your every worthwhile project.

“Here, on this planet, they are difficult but rewarding tasks for our kind. It is thus, that many of those who serve in this realm are chosen because of their millions of years of existence, hundreds of thousands of years of learning, and countless millennia of observation in preparation for 'watchcaring' you all through the pitfalls of your demanding mortal existence.

“Lengthy preparation on our parts allows us to assist you, and in many ways you cannot rightly fathom, with your at-times-precarious existences that are so much subject to the intricacies of evolutionary life – your short, but intense evolutionary lives.

“As Teacher Samuel recently explained to you, it was much before you were born when he already loved you, though he did not know you. For our part, we add to this that it was many years before you were born, when we both knew you and loved you. With our continued cooperation, yours and ours, we will achieve a pay-off for effort that will lie a vast distance beyond your most inspired imaginings.

“We thank you for your effort to drift so deeply, and reaching such tranquility of mind. We thank you for this first-up opportunity for us to discuss this aspect of time in its 'fuzzy' form that allows us Destiny Guardians to prepare for the watchcare of individuals, each with their very own personality, brain and mind endowments -- so greatly disparate on this planet.

“We, the two of us, and our Cherub Associates, send our love to all who will receive our message in their hearts, in their minds, and in their souls.

“It puts smiles on our faces when anyone refers to us both by the single name, 'JULIETTE'. Proudly, that is now who we are.”

George: “You’ve got me. Literally. Thank you both for caring.”

Notes: In 1972, I was not aware of Guardian Angels functioning in pairs, since only one appeared to be present at 'the very horizon of my perception'. A name, any name, seemed preferable over their lengthy given code of lots of ones, fours and sevens. At the time, naming Angels, or any other Celestial, seemed hardly presumptuous, rather generous on my part, actually.

To be known by just a number seemed demeaning to me, and since they long studied the Cro-Magnon mind, I instantly, impulsively gave them that French name -- JULIETTE -- with lots of straight letters to match their straight 1s, 4s and 7s.

That long-ago episode is here referred to in fun, because it apparently is their task to name us mortals.

Requests Welcome.

*Illawarra District, New South Wales, August 27, 2002
Midwayer, Dr. Mendoza (MNO-8).
Received by George Barnard.*

Dr. Mendoza: “This is Dr. Mendoza. George, I do not have all night, or all morning, which is what it now is. I do believe you can trust the prompts you’re getting, so, go ahead and let it roll... smoothly.

“On occasions it is true that even though when one specifically asks for me, one of my brothers or sisters will attend instead, and will go about applying himself or herself to the physical or mental healing work that has been requested to be performed. And I emphatically state that it needs to be requested by someone – some person, somewhere, sometime – and preferably by another human.

“There are many Morontia Cherubim and others, who have studied the human physiology, as well as the functioning of the human mind, and who can make satisfactory diagnoses – of your not so serious diseases and ‘unassuming’ neuroses, fatal illnesses and ‘more pretentious’ mental problems of both genetic or acquired origin, and not forgetting accidents – so I can go in and repair what can be healed. And in many instances, when my personal attention is being requested, it is I who dutifully, and at short notice, front up to dispense with the chore at hand.

“It is also true that amongst the new members who have swelled our line-up (ranks), there are those who have likewise already accumulated much information about human physical and mental well-being locally, and they presently also go about their tasks of healing, as do I.

“As with us, every fiber of their scintillating being contains an abundance of experience, knowledge and wisdom, truth and love, and they will take with them much in extra-welcome know-how when they resume

their delayed journey to Headquarters.

“I thank you for your recent requests and recommendations, and advise you that these, coming from you or from anyone else, are ever welcome with me. And although I cannot always guarantee success, I do want to hear of all opportunities for my potentially being of service, and when you want something done quickly, efficiently, painlessly and professionally.”

George: “We routinely come looking for the medico who’s hardest at work, sure. I hear you, Doc.”

Dr. Mendoza: “That is excellent advice. In these Correcting Times we can truly do so much more than ever before. Goodbye for today, brother. This is Dr. Mendoza.”

The Demise of Organized Religion.

Alberta, Canada, August 28, 2002

This writing comes to you from Jitsche Ausma. I am a member of the 11:11 Progress Group and I translate the 11:11 transmissions and submissions into the Dutch language for one of our European lists.

Recently, my husband and I traveled west into the US and we took the opportunity to finally meet up with Sandy Montee and George Barnard in Idaho. While Sandy and my man discussed matters that were of interest to them, George “walked me through” the Akashic Construct he has taught so many in both, Australia and the US.

At one point, George had me visualizing a stage, and, spontaneously and immediately, I saw a broken-down red “cathedral-type” building with its windows smashed or missing, and its doors about to fall from their hinges.

Suddenly, I realized that I was seeing myself as standing at the edge of a large square field of burned out cinders – a field of black, hardened lava in which nothing would grow, and in the middle of this stood that dilapidated “House of God”.

A moment later, I perceived myself as standing on a bed of washed and spotlessly clean river stones, and then the scene changed again, to where I stood on top of a rise.

Here I was looking toward a wide expanse of rolling hills that “went on forever”, and the air was fresh and clean and smelled of freshly mown grass. The sky was of a brilliant blue.

“You are looking at the future demise of organized religion,” George told me. “You already knew all that in your mind. Now it is also in your heart that spirituality cannot be housed in, or locked away in a building.” He added, “I didn’t have to think of what it all meant. Mathew (the Midwayer) just spoke for me, and your Destiny Guardians provided the pictures you just saw.”

I’m glad I visited Idaho to meet some of my co-workers.

Of Rising Spiritual Consciousness.

Georgia, US of A, August 29, 2002

Melchizedek John.
Received by Carolyn Camp.

John: "Hello my Dear. This is John.

"The sun is at the horizon and the dawn is breaking on a new day of sweeping changes for Urantia. Times when things seem most hopeless are often times at the precipice of great change for the better.

"Many of you are aware in some part of your being that something important is about to take place. You are right. Wrongs are starting to correct themselves. Justice is beginning to take its rightful place. The horrors of war, oppression, hunger, poverty, and disease will in time become painful memories that will have to heal as well.

"The moral and spiritual consciousness of the population of Urantia is rising at a dramatic rate. More and more people are seeking to work with the Celestial Caretakers of this world – consciously and unconsciously – and from our viewpoint the effects are being seen worldwide, and in even the smallest aspects of everyday life.

"We give our complete support to all who toil at bringing about these changes that are propelling Urantia out of darkness and into the Light.

"My love to you, and to all who give so selflessly to the important work that is taking place on this unique and beloved planet.

Think 'Exponential'.

Illawarra District, New South Wales, August, 29, 2002.
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).
Received by George Barnard

George (experiencing a sudden, huge flash of white light): "That's great! I feel honored. Blown away, too, but I'm OK now. I'm ready and settled back into my sandbox now."

Bzutu: "This is your 'playgroup sibling' of many years. This is ABC-22. You were witness to a spectacle the Midwayers observe on many occasions when we 'connect' to facilitate the communicating of Correcting Time lessons to those who will hear. Yet there are many other occasions when we witness such departures of 'Creator Fragments' of widely varied talents and experiences, doubtlessly, each with an important classified rendezvous to keep.

"At those times, it is mostly via the instructions of our Seraphic Superiors that we learn from the Father Fragments what the requirements of their particular human dependants might be. These 'disengagement events' (flashes) do not necessarily imply that a transmission is about to commence, for there might only be a mere snippet of information in need of being passed on subliminally, or we might simply be there to heal, observe, or help with "watchcare" of an individual in need. A many-faceted involvement is ours, for we are the Celestial Jacks of all Trades.

"Now to the business at hand: You have checked to see that your tape recorder is in fact recording on this occasion, so let's do this all again.

"In this first instance, I speak on behalf of Dr. Mendoza, at least in so far as my advising you that the responses from list subscribers to his offer of healings, and also to those offers made by his colleagues in regard to the curing of both physical and mindal ailments, has greatly delighted him. He has been informed

by me of the positive feedback you've been getting.

"For my part, I want to explain the reason why the Doctor insisted on his personally coming through with these proposals; I suspected, then learned, and I now know, that he simply wanted it done right (he's joking).

"Still now, as I explained to you before, there are circuits being "updated", and strengthened, and increasingly this gives us more elbowroom with the work we do on the Urantia factory floor, one must indicate. In addition, the contingent of 873 Returnees are now at work, fully occupied, and they are, on average and by nature and disposition, closer to you – our human brothers and sisters – if not more eager to serve than we are. They've all got their timecards, and they all have bundied on.

"There is another factor: Our 'imported friends', and those many among them who have acquired talents in the treatment of psychological, emotional and physiological 'failures', have also swung into action. We have learned a great deal from them, already, and they have also learned a great deal from us.

"They have the accumulated learning one gathers on a world that has reached these long-awaited stages of Light and Life. Their vast wealth of knowledge stands us in good stead. Our own trials, successes, errors and failures of the centuries of tenure have also added a great deal of learning and insight – progress to their spiritual 'endeavoring'".

"And, so, there is a manifold increase in talent and in ability – in our capacity to now 'provide service to bodies and minds', and one must think, "Greater than the Sum Total of Talent by Far". Think, "Exponential", George, "Beyond the 2D Square", and, "Outside the 3D Box". Yet, little can be done without clear and sincere requests for assistance coming our way.

George: "Some people think I'm the mediator between them and the Doc. This group is only the promoter. People need feedback is all, I suppose."

Bzutu: "Yes. Yes. Well, I note your tape recorder is still turning on this occasion. What good fortune we occasionally experience in this fascinating life! This time around, we should be successful in our communications, and I thank you for your enduring patience with me, brother. There truly are times when I can learn some things from you. This is your comrade, Bzutu. Later."

We Are Each Other.

Set out below is a tiny segment of an hour-long off-and-on Delta-level transmission. It goes back to relatively ancient times, and the eminent Teacher here is my beloved Brother in Christ, ABC-22.

This spontaneous transmit, triggered by the empathy I felt for her, was for Jillian-Marie, an angry posttraumatic stress disordered teenager in the clinical setting of those years. It was recorded at that time, accidentally and in a small part taped over some years later, and finally documented in 1988 to be held for future writings.

The transmission alludes to the non-existence of time for (or non-realization of time by) our Spiritual Selves, their growth or progress through our experiences, and likely involvement in this Deep Mind transmission. It also seems to claim that we have an ongoing co-existence with, or tie to, the evolutionary God, the Supreme. And in this instance it is also a definite record of the patient having had pre-knowledge of the trauma that came her way.

It was all new information to me at the time, but I often still read this now. It means a lot to me still, and contained clear and accurate views of Jill's future.

*Mount Vernon, New South Wales, November 1974.
Midwayer Chief Bzutu, (ABC-22)
Transmitted by George Barnard.*

Jill-Marie (shouting): "You don't know what it is like to hurt all the time, George!"

Bzutu: "When you hurt, I hurt as well. When you feel abused, I do, too. When you are unhappy, so am I. But when you smile, I light up. When you're beaming, I feel even better, and when you laugh it really makes my day.

"We are not creatures, you and I. We are Creation! We are not, each of us, individual children of a God. We are simply segments of this Creator Being! We are each other! And we are timeless.

"You must learn from this horrid illusion you yourself have created, and so we can all gain wisdom yet expend no time. We grow, spiritually. That is how it is meant to be."

Jill-Marie (sobbing): "I don't always understand what you are saying, but my soul knows you are right. I give you such a hard time."

George: "Yeah, Ma'am. You sure do."

Overcoming Fear.

*Georgia, US of A, October 10, 2002.
Archangel Raphael.
Received by Carolyn Camp*

Archangel Raphael: "Greetings my friend. We meet again in this web of life, ever spiraling, always connecting. And so it will be countless times to come.

"In times such as these, many on your world are overcome with the fear of the moment and they fail to envision what lies ahead. Fear is the greatest enemy to defeat. It can overtake all logical thought processes and reasonable attitudes. It can blind one in the moment to consequences of the future. It is self-perpetuating in that it can bring about the very things that are dreaded the most.

"Fear is perhaps humankind's largest obstacle to peace, prosperity and spiritual growth.

"Take heart, Dear One. There are many brave souls on your world who have taken up the challenge to overcome this enemy, and many more join the battle daily. One day this seemingly formidable enemy will fade into insignificance.

"As ever, I've enjoyed the opportunity to speak to you and to my many friends through you. May you all come to realize in a personal way that love destroys fear and that you are all dearly loved.

"Good Day to you. I am Raphael."

The Supreme Gods of Time in Space.

Illawarra District, October 20, 2002

Teacher Samuel

Received by George Barnard

George: "You told me you were looking for some form of excitement in your life. I guess that's what you've been getting in the last few weeks on this patch of dirt in space where Midwayer associates are now said to play rough. Hi Samuel."

Samuel: "I understand that you are weary of it all. I understand there can be long periods of disheartenment in terrestrial life. I want you to always bear in mind that the tests you are all going through here, as compared to the tests I went through, are of only relatively short duration. Hectic. Yes. Very short compared to mine, my lifespan gaining much from the inheritance of the Adam and Eve pair of our world in my most providential case.

"It is for the Supreme Gods of the evolutionary worlds to experience all that can be experienced in every diverse human life. And so, for you to better comprehend these individual experiences, and in terms of your material world, you must see each person's contribution as building up a single neuron in the creation of a vast brain belonging to an Entity that will become your own "God Child" of the Evolutionary Supreme.

"Whilst it is unique in Its function and location in planetary time/space, and although there are seemingly great distances between these "God Children", it cannot exist without the present Total of the Supreme Being. And likewise, the present Total of the Supreme Being would be less complete if it were missing just one of its "God Children" – just one of these vast assemblies of aggregated part-functioning neuron clusters, this in your language.

"Added to all endowments is a developing personality factor, and an entity/specific capability, that is then also dependent on ongoing local planetary experiences.

"Each and every one of us on our world has contributed. Those there are continuing to contribute to the development of a by-now much more advanced local Offspring of the Supreme God of space/time, than is yet here the case. And although our world suffered none of the drastic spiritual upheavals of your world, there were primitive beginnings, barbaric episodes, and there was much warfare in its long-ago history as part and parcel of the evolutionary process of that unit (planet).

"To this I must add that our Planetary Supreme Child, even so still an Embryo, is reaching a forward status and will, already recognizably so, become a somewhat stabilizing Individual in the enormous Grouping of Planetary Offspring that makes up the Total Supreme -- the Overarching Supreme.

"I wanted to bring you this lesson, and first of all because I simply wanted to be with you, and in communication, and also because it is judged to be time for some of those you communicate with to realize there is more – something extra – that eventuates, beyond their building their soul-selves by living their lives in the Father's care, and lastly to satisfy a questioning mind.

"It is not simply the Spirit and mind at work in unison that produce lasting soul-selves for the temporary human shells, but additionally, a very real but tiny "donation" towards a new emerging Reality that is the Creator Himself in the process of, and so with the help of you all, reproducing Himself in great variety once again in the arena of time in space – the slow birth of the Supreme Being – the emerging Actuality taking steps toward perfection.

"That which is positive in your lives is emergent, that which is negative is of experience only, and that which is mundane is of no consequence here, as these perfecting Planetary Gods amass incredible wisdom, and one might truly say that the Father, the Prime Source of all life, is together with you mortals and all

others, evolving a new species of God Beings.

“And yet, as much as we are diverse individuals, and as much as these planetary Supreme Children will become distinct Individuals, they will all be equal and perfected, and each a part of one immeasurably wise, immeasurably beneficial Supreme Being. And this is just as you live with, and in the Father.

“And I personally share with you (referring to an earlier conversation), as do many, the theory that in time They will also greatly and positively impact on life in the gigantic conglomerations of universes that we now observe being fashioned beyond our borders.

“I thank you for the time we spent in communication, in cooperation, and for your oft expressed appreciation for myself as a Teacher to you, and a Servant to our Michael.

“This is Samuel. Carry on.”

George: “Thank you, Samuel. I do!”

Notes: That earlier conversation also dealt with a short vision of processing a small photographic test strip for a large photograph yet to be made, then making the actual photograph, and treasuring both items on completion. The tiny test strip that was also worth keeping represented our present evolving universes.

They’re good, too, and definitely worth owning, these little “trial” universes.

The 11:11 lists have many subscribers – some very advanced, some quite new. For some of you there is a little news here, but for many there is a lot. I think Samuel was quite explicit and clear to all in his delivery. Certainly using a good comparison. I’m told the Teachers know all subscribers well. Awesome!

Self-Creation through Co-Creation.

Idaho, US of A, October 22, 2002

Christ Michael

Received by Sandy Montee

Michael: “Yes my daughter, this is Michael. I am very pleased with the work that you do, and with the very many tasks your staunch comrades have undertaken as they allow themselves to be led by Father to fulfill His dearest wishes.

“I say that, and with absolute confidence in my case, that even I need to always still trust that I am doing my Father’s bidding in all I carry out. The Father can only speak through us all -- His beloved creatures -- and we will ever let His voice be heard within our being for us to dutifully respond to His prompting, and to His desires.

“We, here, within the varied timeframes of the Personalities that are so greatly dedicated – and here I speak of our dear Brother, Machiventa, and his many legions in the most grateful of terms – are viewing remarkable progress, so much to our delight, yet perhaps still unseen by you all, my mortal children.

“Your Planetary Prince has a indescribably difficult task at hand, and under his guidance, planning, leadership and control, a ‘spiritual revolution’ is here beginning to take shape and it does do so in small leaps and measured bounds.

“We must trust in our Father, to through us all bring this planet to Light and Life, as we on our side continue to improve and multiply the reconnections that beam down the loving light, and even so, while

there are still only limited numbers of you that are receptive to this light, a great awakening is starting to occur.

“There are many, many (Celestial) Teachers waiting for their call-up to be of service, and a more pressing awareness is now being ‘ignited’ within the minds of millions of mortals who have the ability to sense their being contacted, and are only held back by not trusting the prompts they are getting, the ‘intuitions’ they are feeling, and the messages that are being beamed by Myself and all the other Celestials who are wanting to be about their well-earned and duly-awarded task of their choice on Urantia.

“These greatly experienced Teachers of myriad backgrounds are with you now, and they have all the needed answers at hand to bring about the seeming miracles that are waiting to happen on your world to individuals and to groups, and as is so commonplace in all the universes.

“As the increased volume of loving energy is beamed down on you, and to an ever-enhanced degree, great unheard-of healings, and messages of hope, of encouragement, and excellent advice will be of commonplace occurrences also. This energy is there for you to utilize.

“Your redirected, positive healing energy can encircle the earth within a few seconds and just because you are perhaps far away from where it is most needed, your prayers for healing can heal around the globe, indeed to places all over the universes.

“The Father is delighted with mortals who can grasp this concept of Self-Creation through Co-Creation, for it is in Him that you live and labor and progress. Hold onto your trust in the Father and take this prayerful action for the betterment of your brothers and sisters, all. Through you, let the Father achieve, as you achieve, and so that you become more, as you give more.

“I am with you, always. I am Michael.”

Notes: The energy in the room was awesome. It felt like everyone in heaven must have come to visit my house on this day. The rapid eye movement just wouldn’t stop.”

For those who are very new to the 11:11 lists, Michael means “Jesus”. Jesus was the human incarnation of Christ Michael. Some call Him Archangel Michael, and He doesn’t mind at all what we call Him, as long as we take the time to call on Him.

Blessings, all... Sandy.

Father Fragments – A Great Diversity.

*Illawarra District, October 29, 2002
Teacher Samuel.
Received by George Barnard*

Samuel: “There are features of sheer ingenuity, and expressions of the most incredible brilliance associated with the Spirit Selves impinging on the minds, mores and genius of both, the greatly mixed, and lesser-diluted races of this planet -- a planet that is now climbing out of the darkness of economic warfare and enforced deprivation for many due to the barbaric application of capitalistic principles, to aim you all at a more socialistic groundswell of values, a caring for all that is of such urgent need here.

“To some of the Celestial Forces it is a remarkable, near miracle event that such advancement could even exist in our dearly-wished-for estimations and projections, and certainly in regard to our most somber calculations, that such progress were to early present itself.

“The Advanced and greatly Superior Spirit Selves have been making Their presence felt on your planet. Comparatively speaking, few on this world were graced with Pilot Lights of such extraordinary experience as Those who have been arriving in numbers since before the advent of your industrial revolution. Yes, even since somewhat before that time.

“And it was through the energetic personalities to match, that these necessary forward steps could be made. Few on your world are now in receipt of indwelling Fragments of our Creator that must still experience their first-ever time/space reality. And by and large these Fragments of unrecorded time/space skills arrive to serve only those of impaired spiritual capacity and They will often arrive much later in the lives of these cases, where the advent of maturity is so delayed.

“We perceive the arrival of great waves of experienced and independently-minded Father Fragments -- among those a great many who have lovingly guided countless mortals to their stations in “the lower heavens”, to once again be at hand to serve here and finally fuse with your brothers and sisters of this world that remain steadfast through these comparatively challenging times.

“These are the Creator Fragments that chose to, for a time, disregard their innate drive, and to, one might suggest, temporarily forego the ultimate satisfaction of fusing with the perfected soul-selves of their uninterrupted devotion and earlier choice, to thus serve the creative, greatly tested, and most committed of personalities to whom they will much later award a lasting universe reality.

“And yet, in many instances, the vaguely distant memories of their previous “lives” will surface as inexplicable talents of your today, and more often does it give rise to the concept of reincarnation of a soul. Though in error, it matters not if this brings other spiritual insights to them who do so believe.

“For this lesson, my mortal brother, I want to make you aware of the fact that those Father Fragments of intermediate experience, although they are commonly grouped amongst the second most advanced classification – those who have previously watchcare and guided a mortal somewhere in our universes -- there are those who also can lead the ‘captain of their indwelling assignment’ to go about their chosen tasks with the talents of ‘the best of harbor pilots’.

“It is in association with the third group of most experienced and ‘most decorated’ of these Father Fragments that you recognize the vanguard of mortal subjects that are so effective in the Correcting Time. It is amongst these who time after time chose to exist in the minds of those of whom it would be known that they would later fuse with alternative Creator Fragments, and thus make their way to higher realms and enjoy their lives of eternal service.

“They are these Superior Adjusters that you will find turning up on your planet more and more often, and it is They, in the end analysis, that are highlighting the way of the Correcting Time – always and ever at hand when critical decisions need to be made, they will forever be in the assistance of the leaders that are “conspiring” to bring about the progress of your world.

“Many of these greatly superior fragments of the Creator have in their past acquired an enormous variety of extraordinary talents, and their appearance on this earth in even moderate early numbers already heralded the new beginnings.

“Now you will find that there are many, ever more, and in our observations we can determine many more groupings of these extraordinary Father Fragments as we watch the enfoldment of progress on this planet. We can see how the most amazing and unusual of talents fit into the father’s plan at the right time, in the right place, in relation to specific events and within a specific group of mortals or relating to just one individual charged with the carrying out of a specific task as part of advancing the rehabilitation of this planet.

“Some of the Father Fragments might be compared to unusual, vividly-colored pieces in a giant puzzle. Yet when all is assembled, they will be seen as the necessary parts of the total as all blend together to

reveal the Father's greater plan. Each of us Teachers is guided to be alert of our Spirit Self's leading to fit in with that plan.

"We are astounded by the ability of these Fragments of the Creator of All to be so capable to the most unlikely to be spiritized of His creatures to advance, to step forward, to assist in putting together the near endless puzzle that is the Father's grand design toward your time of glory, your time of victory, your time of Light and Life, and the Brotherhood of all men your planet is destined to achieve.

"One cannot possibly raise one's voice loud enough to praise the Treasures that they are, acclaim the loving care with which they guide us all, or applaud the brilliance with which they will bring you into a realm of difficulties from which you may learn the greatest lessons, as here and in later times, they will shepherd you to 'a point in destiny' where fusion with them will end their lives, and yours, to create entirely new creatures that are you.

"I speak of the vast number of subgroups of these, the most Superior of the Father Fragments, in which we nevertheless still clearly perceive a total degree of common aim. It is from these greatly varying groupings that the individuals are chosen to belong to one reserve corps subdivision, or to another. And this you will find.

"It is my privilege to be in communion with you. It is my one desire to frequently interact with you as your humble Teacher. It is my delight to so serve Michael and be a brother to you. You are fatigued, I am told. I will cut this lesson short now.

"This is Samuel."

Notes: This transmission followed communication about the book, "Return of the Bird Tribes", and about whether or not it in any way reflected an arrival of highly experienced Creator Fragments. It so does.

Samuel's terms, "Spirit Self", "Father Fragment", "Fragment", "Pilot Light", "Adjuster", and "Thought Adjuster" all have the same meaning here.

Samuel here emphasizes the reason for the erroneous beliefs of so many in re-incarnations of the soul, rather than a return to experiential life of a Fragment of the Father that chooses to allow a certain amount of information exchange of a previous time/space experience.

Update.

*Illawarra District, November 1, 2002
Celestial Engineer, Isaac
Received by Sandy Montee*

Isaac: "Hello Sandy. This is Isaac. Your dear brother, Mathew, knew I was going to come around, he just didn't know quite when.

I'm on holidays and happy to find you here in beautiful Australia. I see you have moved much further south and already I have investigated some scenic routes around here. I hope we can take in some of the sights tomorrow. Let us also ask Dr. Mendoza to pay you a visit while you sleep tonight to improve your health. Your immune system needs to be recharged; it is agreed, to help you feel better because I see you have been fighting a cold.

"Many of my co-workers are here with me right now. I will take you on a couple journeys while I am here, just to show you what we have been doing. I am very excited about the up-to-date technology being

'circuited into' nearby planets. The life carriers can work wonders and we often work in close association, and in taking life from one planet and 'planting' it on another world. You would marvel at what can be done with many raw energies, as we use it in much the same way you use hydropower for producing electricity here.

The many corps of Midwayers under Machiventa's guidance are also changing a number of strategies and going about their business in much more efficient way. The workload has become such on planet earth that old methods just aren't keeping up with the demands of the rapidly expanding light.

"You know that major obstacles are being uprooted and exposed in many countries that have been 'held in so-called dark ages'. Equality among the masses is predominating the issues, and there is unrest among the minorities that are demanding changes. Machiventa, largely through the toil of the Midwayers, is necessarily involved in these practical matters. That's my update for now.

"I know you are tired. I'm not tired, and I am off to stir up some excitement. Goodbye for the present. This is Isaac on his way."

Notes: Isaac is a Celestial Engineer. In his work he deals with energy, communications and transportation. He has a rather infectious, 'happy-go-lucky' personality.

Isaac on Vacation & the Thought Adjuster.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 4, 2002

Celestial Engineer, Isaac

Received by Sandy Montee

Isaac: "I have scouted around some beautiful beaches, and I could show you a few if you would like to take a trip with me. We could go south, which you consider to be north, or we could go east, which you believe to be west."

Sandy: "Yes, I am rather disoriented still. It seems to me like the sun goes down in the east these days, but I will catch on. Just give me six months.

"I have once more been studying about the Thought Adjusters, and I think I'm a little more informed now, but I'm still not sure on some points. The old idea was too simple, if you are a child of God, you die and you go to heaven, and that was the end of that. If you're bad, you were supposed to go to hell, for ever."

Isaac: "I hear you, and I'm glad that common logic, rather than those erroneous teachings, can be of help to you, as it is to so many others."

"You should know that you are not going to get out of life so easily as to just die, go to heaven, and be with God. Now you are finding out that God works throughout the universes and certainly doesn't sit on a throne in Heaven pampering His children. When you die here on Earth, your Spirit will take you on a further ascension path on the Mansion Worlds. It will take eons, as you understand it, for you to finally become perfect, like God.

"However, the tests that you must endure here on planet Earth tend to be the harshest lessons of all. You must experience the full gamut of emotions including fear, anger, hatred, jealousy, unwillingness to progress and more. All this for you to learn to become less fearful, calm, loving, sharing and progressive. Because your Thought Adjuster assigned Herself to you, She acts as your Guide toward doing God's will. She helps you to trust in the reality of there being one God who is the benevolent and loving Master of all His universes.

“As a more spiritual being on the Mansion Worlds, you will continue to learn, and as you ascend you will come to understand more and more about the workings of this great universe of universes. As you are now a mortal in elementary school’s first class, your Thought Adjuster will take you through many experiences for you to encounter and to mature you in preparation for the next existence. You will find that these earthly lessons do not need to be repeated again and again, and you will not have any doubts about why you have lived this very difficult life. I know that as Celestials, we have a better understanding and we can see the planning and the results more easily. That does not help you a lot, except that your Thought Adjuster will guide you into a much better place on your next travel beyond here.

“Again this brings a mortal to a position where they must trust in The Father. God has the perfect plan for you and if you remind yourself of the many blessing of this short journey it will make life much easier.

“I know that your children and grandchildren are very close to your heart, and you want only the best for them, however they cannot grow into adulthood without some separation from you and your maternal instincts. Your relationship with your Creator Father is much the same. He has to let you live this life giving you free will, which lets you learn from this existence on earth. You do have a personality and therefore you also have the free will to take yourself as far in your growth as you deem possible, or necessary.

“The Father has, in your way of thinking, “cut the apron strings”, and you would remain quite immature if you were not let loose to make mistakes, correct them, and learn from them. A change in thinking and a change in acting is very hard for a mortal, and if you insist on knowing all the whys and wherefores while you are here, you would spend too much of your time analyzing events, and you would not get on as smoothly with the business of living, your projects and your mission.

“God wants His children to be happy, and to learn their lessons well. The one thing your Thought Adjuster deems to be most important is that you trust in your God with all your heart. Trust that the Thought Adjusters are divine and sent by God to help you on your ‘spirit-filled’ journeys. Be aware of the leadings of this God Fragment and you will begin to feel that life’s challenges become easier to resolve. Be aware of your God Fragment encouraging you to do Father’s Will. And when you find yourself bogged down by human emotions, be true to yourself, and trust in God in your daily life.

“Does this help you understand more clearly?”

Sandy: “Yes it does. I realize that I am on a spiritual path, and I do endeavor to do God’s Will instead of my own. It just seems that I can never do enough, but as one door closes, another one opens. I know that I have divine guidance. I would like to set myself upon a path of making the most of this life here on earth, and learn all that I can in this short time. I know God is a loving Father and wishes the best for us all.”

Isaac: “There! You’ve got yourselves a simple lesson from a humble Celestial Engineer. It’s not just for you, but for all who will hear...”

Sandy: “Thank you for being with us today, brother. Have a great holiday.”

Pre-birth Programming and Indigo Children.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 9, 2002

Dr. Mendoza (MNO-8).

Received by George Barnard

Dr. Mendoza: “This is Dr. Mendoza.”

George: "I greet you, my dear Friend. Surprise! Good to see you! I hope "I'll be Frank" and Alice will stay with us both for this upcoming commentary, yes?"

Dr. Mendoza: "Wild horses could not dislodge these two "lovers" from your couch. Before I get into the subject for this early morning, I want to confirm that, indeed, it was our Mathew who stood guard over your lost property, hiding it from view, until the right person came along.

"But now, while I have this moment in time -- this window in time -- I want to talk about something with you, and it follows on from a discussion you had some days ago. The subject of this lesson, once again, deals with Thought Adjusters.

"You are aware of one incident of the early arrival of a Thought Adjuster, when in fact there were three such occasions when these events were brought to your attention, that you should still have knowledge of (Mendoza now showing me these other two long-ago events).

George: "Right. I got that."

Dr. Mendoza: "There are many occasions when a Thought Adjuster arrives on the planet to, as you would term it, "psych out" a family into which a precocious child will be born. The thought Adjuster, with the thorough knowledge of Its future re-emergence into the time/space realms, Its successes and future fusion with the subject of Its devotion, and beyond, will sometimes visit, and observe at close quarters the behavior, the atmosphere, the dedication of the parents that will "give life" to Its yet-to-be-born human charge.

"From arrival to indwelling, and right up to eternity, we, the Urantia Midwayers, although infrequently involved, are sometimes made aware of such a future indwelling -- of such a future birth -- of a precocious child with a mission, with a duty to perform, or as you might call it; "that bright and shiny, colorful and scintillating little tile in the mosaic of its time, family, group, or environment".

"The Thought Adjuster alone, oftentimes through the alerts of Seraphim and Cherubim, will indicate to us via our Primary Midway Partners that such a little gem, such a treasured subject, the future beloved charge of that Thought Adjuster, will be playing an important role in the progressing economy of our planet, in some place, at some time, in some event, or perhaps even in a life-long association with us.

"And so it is that we look forward in great excitement, and with a great deal of anticipation, to the birth of that child. We look forward to an important task to come, and we relish the thrills of knowing just a little, and in time, discovering a great deal more.

"These instances of our receiving advance knowledge of events of future times are becoming increasingly more regular, and many of our messengers, many of our great mind-to-mind specialists, and many of our tried and tested welcome volunteers that have so increased our numbers, are now involved with the subliminal pre-programming of these children, and, yes, well before they are born -- the smallest of fetuses in the womb (He shows me a fetus no bigger than a small plum).

"Even as the number of your human population increases, we have already arrived at figures far above an expected proportional increase of these precocious ones -- far, far greater than the expected percentages and in all populations. And they will double and quadruple and so on, as many of our Midwayer kin are now engaged in the pre-programming, from the fetal stages, through infancy, and into adulthood.

"Again, occupying a timeslot closest to you my mortal brothers and sisters, they are the Secondary Midwayers at work in stimulating, teaching and spiritizing these new leaders of the minds of men and woman of the ages to come."

George: "Doc, are you referring to the "Indigo Children", and the Prophets of the Future?"

Dr. Mendoza: “Indeed. Those you have named the Indigo Children, those you have named the Prophets of the Future, are among them, but there are many more. So little time is expanded in starting this pre-birth education process. The fetal mind can only impact to the degree there is corresponding brain development, and it is there that we can also influence the overall physiological outcome, and virtually in each instance with great success, bar for those occasions of extreme birthing difficulties and regrettable cerebral neuron losses.

“We have monitored your discussions and writings of late, and there is no blame on you for not having anticipated this reality. It was I, who was made aware of your having reached not even halfway towards coming to these conclusions, and we considered it to be time for you to freely receive the input, where you were most unlikely to come to a conclusion of any value in this matter.

“There is a little more to say about this issue, so stay with me now. In many instances, the parents of these children are given clear and advance knowledge of what their offspring will be like – that their children will have these extraordinary intellects, as well as mature spiritual outlooks from even an early age. They (the parents) can certainly augment our work, as many do, and this, once again, can only strengthen our enthusiasm and determination to do our utmost.

“We, as bona fide citizens of this planet are a largely unknown and unheralded minority group, still, and nothing pleases us more than to finally have our chances to foster progress to the degree we may now do this, and for the world at large.

“This is Dr. Mendoza signing off. Later, fellow.”

George: “Thank you for calling. I had no idea you would have the time to sneak away for another visit. Thank you, brother.”

Notes: Yesterday was the second time Mathew spotted me losing my wallet with plastic money and a week’s household budget. To this absentminded old guy, the Midwayer is a veritable lifesaver.

Updating on Activities.

*Illawarra District, Australia, November 15, 2002
Midwayer Chief Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard*

George: “Contrary to popular belief, I deeply resent having to talk to my big toe or my “turned-in” navel. Suffice to say, I’m delighted to note your eminent presence, Brother. You have been sorely missed in this household. We both love you, and we greet you.”

Bzutu: “This is Midwayer Chief, ABC-22, and contrary to popular belief, I have not deserted you, my friends, for you are both greatly loved by me, as by the entire platoon. It is a rare but opportune moment of tranquility in your ever-restless mind that I might utilize to succinctly “update on our activities. Perhaps beginning with what is happening now, and perhaps a little insight into the work that has been going on.

“Many Midwayers, Morontia Companions, Morontia Cherubim, and Primary Midwayers, of course – let’s not leave them out, that huge contingent of contributors and producers – are engaged in working through the minds of many wealthy individuals who are hiding, “essentially employing”, or doing whatever they can to make their offspring safe, but who are showing great disregard for others on the path they tread in promoting what could well become the most vicious and lengthy war that has ever been fought on this planet by “another’s expendable children” (see notes).

“We are engaged in the task of trying to prevent this war. We are in tune with the majority of mortals all over the planet who so look forward to an outbreak of peace, when the goods and services of this world will be shared, the love of brother for his brothers, the love for sister for her sisters can blossom in a way that will finally end this chapter of millennia of warfare in this planet’s history of envy, of hatred, of learning lessons the hard way, and of discrimination and distrust.

“Under my immediate command are ten of those you describe as “cute little guys, but hardly toys, and very, very clever” – [inaudible, but sounds like “those further associated, up and down the line of command”.] – And, largely they are the Morontia Cherubim that are especially appointed to enliven those who have a distaste for war, and “to help make their voices heard”, as well as to calm those who have a direct interest in the quantities of explosives that may be sold, the greater volume of required oil products that will bring bigger profits for themselves, and for their shareholders.

“It will gladden you to know that those (mortals) who do not want a war are of the vast majority. Of those who are supporting big business and politicians in their madcap moves, are largely those who fear they are at risk, unless a new war is begun. And those who see only profit at any cost are but a tiny, tiny slice of the total.

“I know that you are hardly interested in politics, but you paused for me to communicate with you and it is our long-time friendship that brings me here today, and as well, it is important to me, my dear brother, for you to grasp where I am now at, as I remember better times much more enjoyed.

“Yet in this present climate we prefer to work even through the minds of those who may only just barely perceive what we are trying to impart to them, rather than for us to be on another battlefield with the thousands of victims helping them to either live or die, as so many wars of the last few hundreds of years have “called up their victims”.

“We, too, suffer from headaches when the explosions are near, and they turn into chronic migraines by the suffering that we see. How many wars have we experienced that were meant to be the war to end all wars? Should this one come about, despite the all-out efforts of thousands upon thousands times one thousand of our ready troops – should it come about – we sincerely hope it will be the last of its kind, and that we can then move on toward cajoling all on this planet into Light and Life.

“We sincerely hope to enjoy the delight of victory here, rather than the despair of failure in our tasks, and more so now than at any other time in our history. That is my report. I hasten to add that our work on this planet has taken a new turn, and may God bless all these wonderful guys that have chosen to volunteer and help us out in their vast numbers arrived from all over the universe(s), and not just on this planet, but on all those that have been so retarded for so long.

“This is a Satania-wide (spiritual) upstepping, long overdue you might say, but we are “into it” with a vengeance, and reports are coming in of great progress elsewhere, and even from the worlds most badly effected, as you so long ago glimpsed (see notes).

“This is your brother in Christ. This is your comrade of decades in His service. This is Midwayer Chief, Bzutu signing off. Behave yourselves, kids!”

George: “Good one!”

Bzutu: “I’m sticking around here for a time.”

Notes: The political scene interests me little, but for my very best Midwayer friend being so involved. Of interest is his quote of the poor fighting wars, the rich keeping their offspring safe, but caring not for the demise of the poor.

A long-ago view of a high-tech world of the most barbaric customs was unsettling. I was then also advised to not again label this planet as “the rubbish bin of the galaxy”, or “the garbage can of the local universe”,

as these comments would or might one day come back to haunt me.

Two Gifts At Work In Unison.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 22, 2002

Christ Michael

Received by George Barnard.

George: "You have your very own chair now, and there's a soft cushion to boot, Mathew. There should be no further complaints coming from the Midwayer ranks. Try feeling at home in our home, my dear friend."

Mathew: "Our greetings to you, sister and brother. We are many here assembled, and I am not the speaker on this eve."

Michael: "This is Michael. On this evening, I rejoice in your taking the time to be with me, although in effect, and largely unnoticed, you are always with me and of me. The clear division between one human personality and another you understand there to be in the physical realm is significantly less so in the morontial (soul) state.

"In the spiritual realm personalities are even more in an "at one-ness", in the sense that contact and energy, love and acceptance of self and others reaches out over all distances for all spiritual children of the Father, the Eternal Son, and Mother Spirit. And so it can be said that although you are my children and those of Mother Spirit, that we always remain a part of you, as the creation that you are remains a part of us.

"From my eternal viewpoint we can never be apart. From your time/space perspective you draw ever closer to me with each step you take, and each decision you make, to become a more spiritual being in reaching for the Father. My energy reaches out to you, my Spirit of Truth works many wonders at appropriate and needful times. And as one might say, stay relaxed and intuitive and in that you have largely explained the utilization of my Spirit of Truth.

"So much more can be achieved by all working together for the advancement of your planet towards Light and Life, and by your emulating in the physical realm the way Spirit reaches out and across all time and times. Be in tune and reach out to your well-meaning brothers and sisters with an ability so greatly enhanced through the discernments of the Spirit of Truth, coupled with the, for you, so very essential life-saving animal instinct we know as intuition -- the lower of gifts bequeathed to the animal kingdom -- combined with this, one of the Highest Gifts, and with these two gifts at work in unison

"Reach out with this perceptive awareness to the many who are hungry for our words, our love, our dedication.

"I applaud you both for your persistent efforts towards achieving your chosen goals. I express my absolute gratitude to those who assist you in these tasks. And I celebrate the positive forward steps made by your many new friends who have recently come to show themselves to be of greater maturity and deeper insight because of my Teachers' words, and their having more patience and forbearance now with those who are of judicious natures and quick to respond to their narrowly defined credos.

"You will find that as the end of the year draws near, and a new year begins, that a greater number in your growing group will attain improved contact with their Celestial Teachers, and that their faith, moreover, shall be greatly strengthened.

"And I promise you this also; that many selected specialists will venture to connect with you, and each time I shall be there with them, and with you always, upon your calling.

“Partake of my love and light, courage and perseverance, and impart it to the many who hunger for my words. Trust in my unending devotion for every one of my children with not a single one excluded, as I treasure you all – those who work for the good, and those who work against me – those who know my name, and those who will know it not.

“I thank you for coming to me with great affection, as I come to you now. This is your older Brother, your Friend, and your Creator. This is Michael.”

George: “Thank you, Michael. Thank you Mathew, and all.”

Womanhood and Absolute Equality.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 24, 2002

Mother Spirit

Received by Sandy Montee

Mother Spirit: “Greetings, my daughter. This is Mother Spirit. On this beautiful evening, I would like to talk with you about womanhood.

“To be created a woman is to receive from our loving Father the blessings that place us in absolute equality with our male counterparts, and in His eyes. I am His child, also, and in the very same way that you are His child, as are my countless female mortal children on this earth.

“As women you continue to conceive, co-create, and give birth to both sexes, and this is greatly beneficial to your spiritual growth, for you are endowed by our Creator with a natural urge to nurture, and give care to others, yes, with this gift from our Father with which you are so blessed.

“Our Father understands the prime need for the gift of unconditional love He allots to women, and they innately understand that everyone in their circle very much needs to be loved. It is in being loved that a person finds happiness, and it is love that matures, and gives strength to all mortals. Her nature to love, creature instinct for survival, and natural feelings of caring can be discerned in womanhood by her readiness to defend and protect both, her children, and all children.

“Her patience shown in teaching others, brings with it her recognition for self as a contributor, and an ability to gain self love and self esteem, and to be proud of the successes her toils will bring. Womanhood certainly doesn’t need to represent “submission”, or her being “lower than” her counterpart, no.

“Long ago your culture did go so wrong when the initiatives were taken to pursue this male-dominant way of life. Recognize your potential for feminine strength you may show in insisting on peace, tranquillity, and caretaking – the gentle, softer view of life. This is much needed at this time of serious consideration of employing warfare and death in solving strategic problems.

On a world run by women there would be much less reason for “conquering” and “the bringing under control” of my family unit. Honor your womanhood, my children, and others will learn to honor you and all females of this special planet. What we ask for, and how we explain our needs, does make a difference in our communicating to all that we are proud and thankful to be women.

“As our Urantia women first gain a more positive attitude about their self-worth, all will realize that the sincerity and depth of loving self and others represents the greatest power in the universes, for love is a natural and stabilizing force that brings misguided opposition into clear focus, and onto “oneness.”

“Your learning to be proud, happy, and entirely satisfied with your being women, gives you an opportunity for growth, and He trusts that you may one day begin to truly believe that the Father created man and woman to be equal, although opposite, on a par with each other, although diverse in function, yet always “one”.

“It is late, you are fatigued, and you are having some trouble receiving this, yet I trust that you will also take in, and take to heart, my lesson on this subject in your own life of many lessons you had to learn. So, let us stop this transmission now, and we will see what your male counterpart -- of absolute equality in His eyes -- can do in finding the topic of this discussion, and, yes, remind him to format it into a lovely message.

“This is your Mother Spirit, who sends you her appreciation and her love.”

Access to the Mind.

*Illawarra District, Australia, November 26, 2002
Cherubim Frank and Alice, Teacher Samuel
Received by George Barnard*

Cherubim Frank: “Where two or more of you are gathered in His name, you will also find us, the rowdiest and most ebullient of the lower angels. We truly consider it a special occasion for us “to drop out of the sky” and visit you in your new abode, as well as watching at close quarters the colorful emanations that wildly flare up from your brain and mind. Will you now try to settle down, comrade? I will shortly hand you over to your esteemed lecturer for this evening, and Alice and I will stick around.”

“You finally concluded that the reason for your new Friends to all appear in azure blue is that they are wearing, and one might even say, advertising perhaps, the color of fashion of some millennia in this local universe -- Michael’s color. Those snug fitting suits become them splendidly, whereas I prefer the tuxedo and bow tie.

“Let us now hear from another. This is Frank, always loud and Frank.”

Alice: “This is Alice. We both love you, our dearest brothers and sisters.”

George: “We love you right back, ma Chère. I have long wondered about my dear little Friend, and Companion (Morontia Companion), and even though we sadly shared so very little time together, we did share much about our pasts. I miss him something dreadful, since we inexplicably bonded in a most powerful way. We became friends for life.

“My request is for you to pass the message up the line, that I feel towards the little Guy a closeness that is rarely matched. Yes, I miss him a whole bunch, and maybe I might get to hear from him.”

Frank: “It is received and passed on.”

Samuel: “This is teacher Samuel. We would be correct in noting that the spiritual climate on this, your planet, is “hotting up” somewhat. We find that the Paradise Hierarchy, for so long, but now newly and closely involved in the affairs of the planet heralds well for the immediate and long-term future of the unsettled worlds. And it is with delight that we are receiving now, and will be receiving from them in the future, much more in the way of support, hints and advice of a caliber so extraordinary, that we can view any major conflagration as just a minor problem indeed, from our perspective.

“It is our dearest wish, hope and prayers that there shall be peace on this earth, although there is much saber

rattling at the present time, and, yes, a great deal of excitement has already come my way, compared to my past which I call normal, peaceful though mundane, and which you tend to describe as exceedingly boring, or dull in the extreme, although we on our world learned much about yours from the many entities that long darted in and out of your cordoned-off and isolated planetary group.

“Look forward to your careers as they will pan out well into the distant future, for even in dealing with minor calamities in your sphere, and as you now exist in your mortal shell, these difficulties represents the boot-camp courses to prepare you for your existences in the future, in advisory roles and troubleshooting. And on the basis of what you have learned here, you will be able to scale hurdles of vastly increased sizes considering the greatly advanced mind endowments you will be gifted as a matter of cause.

“Fear not in the least the near-impossible problems you are meant to solve in this sphere, for this earthly training ground will well prepare you to acquire more determination to later succeed, and that resolve will never leave you as it is more than an innate part of your personality, but an additional, acquired feature thereof, becoming ever-strengthened as you now apply this earthly resolve for what is to come.

“I do not know what my future will hold, but in the many years I’ve been your teacher, I’ve grown ever closer to you, and with the direct access that you and others have granted to the workings of your minds, not excluding spiritual input, we have learned a great deal, and we would expect that some time in the future when you are no longer with us, that we would be able to implement in the service of like personalities, that which we have learned from your minds in this way.

“It is with a great advantage that we do this work with minds that can be reached. And it is with a great disadvantage that some of us (Teachers) will ask the Destiny Guardians for access to mortal minds, and to better understand and therefore to better teach, that we find this access to be denied. Bring to awareness these “optionals”, these wonderful opportunities, of a better understanding between the Celestial Teachers and their mortal students.

“Personally, I rejoice in experiencing the opened book of the mind, as I know would many others (Teachers) if given such opportunity, and although I appreciate your thoughts that we Teachers can hardly be perfect in many respects, it is my guarantee that the additional knowledge gained will never be abused. I thank our dear friend, Kalson, for having acted on that opportunity, and of his own accord and volunteering, to bring this to the attention of the many.

“Pass this message on, my dear friends, brothers and sisters. This is Samuel.”

George: “Thank you all. We love you. Signing off.”

Notes: Samuel refers to a large number of Paradise Personalities being at their (our) service. See “The Fifth Epochal Revelation.”

His remarks about access to the human mind deals with “Curriculum Vitae”. It appears that it was Kalson’s idea to act on information, to volunteer for getting approval, and to be given the task to obtain this approval. Kalson’s communication was extraordinarily clear... a talented Friend!

“I’ll be Frank” and Alice are Cherubim. Samuel is a former mortal. The azure blue clad Friends are “imported Midwayer Helpers” from other, advanced planets.

Safeguard Your Heritage.

*Illawarra District, Australia, November 29, 2002
Teacher Samuel*

Received by George Barnard

George: "I thank you, my dear Brother. These are neat pictures. And I thank you for making them so wonderfully clear. It helps us a great deal."

Samuel: "Good evening both, my beloved students. This is Samuel. Many of us have been privileged today to listen in on your conversations, and we welcome your "positiveness", and we enjoy the light that so radiates from you.

"We in our dimensions thrive on these confident attitudes that all hurdles can be overcome, and that there will be a steady, measured growth in your races' achievements.

"I want to tell you a little bit about my world to go with the pictures that are also so clear in my memory, still. If you were to place yourself some fifty miles out into space, looking down onto my homeland – a completely new continent of two old lands in long-past collision – you would see a lozenge shaped landmass, the far north of which reaches well into the tropics, even well into the northern hemisphere, the south of which almost touches onto the polar region.

"This elongated shape is roughly divided into near equal halves by a mountain range extending for most of its width, from the more fertile east to very near the western coast. And although my planet has slightly more in the way of a landmass compared to your earth, we have the fortune of our terrestrial home now being very stable compared to yours.

"Earth tremors are vastly reduced, and strange as this may seem to you, it is in fact the placidness, and forward spiritual striving of its inhabitants -- currently approaching a number in excess of nine-and-one-half billion souls -- that is responsible for the living, material planet itself to also be at peace, and truly loved by all. No longer do we expect a polar reversal, and in many places this overall terrestrial calm allows us to build our habitats as rather moderate, lightweight structures.

"We have inherited a great deal from our "imported" ancestors. We are somewhat taller than you are, although our two planets are indeed of similar size. We tend to stand more erect than do you, and we tend to go about our business in a less hurried way.

"The greater part of the education of our children is conducted in small local schools, with fewer students to each teacher than you would expect. Our greatest expenditure is in the education of our young, which may carry on until even the fortieth year, although to a lesser degree, as entry into the workforce is a gradual process, transitional. Yet from a very young age, there are chores for all.

"We are vegetarians, having in times past greatly improved and engineered much of our foodstuffs to contain a greater concentration of proteins and trace elements, vitamins and carbohydrates, as well as natural medicines that generally keep us healthy to a ripe old age. It is a logical step, you will find, that many of your fruits and vegetables will one day contain needed additions for an improved function of your immune systems, yes, even nature's own safe antibiotics and more.

"And it is because of our fashion of vegetarian habits that the profession of agriculturalist and horticulturalist takes its rightful place among all professions as a worthy science.

"There is no defense spending, for there are no territorial squabbles. There are agents (police) that keep the peace at times, yes, for there is much in free times meant for study, enjoyment, exercise and worship -- although not always observed by the young -- to achieve a physical and spiritual equilibrium that are needed to advance.

"Indeed, spiritual fusion takes place at the planetary level in more than just isolated cases.

"Much of our material for packaging in transport is made from re-usable and recyclable materials, and much of it is returned to an already fertile soil.

“Our rivers run wild in the higher country, and irrigation is attempted over vast areas, because by and large we are an agricultural economy. The numbers of voting rights are proportional to age and achievements in life, but they are generally graciously awarded. We do have diverse political systems but one would guess that it is at times hard to determine which party might have an unusual platform, for most are nearly identical.

“We are a uniform race. Most of us are well tanned and have the Adamic features you are already familiar with. Our planet was populated with plants, then animals, and finally with humans from another, densely populated world. We did not slowly evolve from the most primitive single-celled life form, as did you.

“There now, you have an interesting description of my planetary home – a world that has attained a satisfactory equilibrium. Our wishes are for your planet to gain equal stability in time to come, and should it come sooner rather than later, as you are learning to safeguard your heritage, you will yet be left with a greatly more diverse and useful flora and fauna than we have ever known.

“This is Samuel with a brief view of my world, a briefer view of its past.

“I greet you my brother and sister. I love you my dear students. For me it is a wish fulfilled to have this wonderful opportunity to so often commune with you.

George: “Thank you Samuel. Thank you Mathew.”

Notes: I’ll endeavor to describe later what we were shown.

By his mention of the “imported ancestors”, Samuel means the later arrival of their Adam and Eve, I feel sure. It’s not at all clear if there already was Adamic blood in those humans to be initially transported to his planet by Life Carriers and Melchizedeks. He told us before that they were a war-faring bunch for many long ages.

Make Their Day!

Illawarra District, Australia, December 1, 2002

Teacher Sarah.

Received by Sandy Montee

Note: I have a ‘new’ Celestial Teacher working with me almost each day. Her name is Sarah, and I remember her so well from ten or eleven years ago. She was my Teacher then, but for only a couple of years. I am very happy she is back with me again. I missed her dearly. So, may I introduce you all to Sarah?

Sarah: “Hello, this is Teacher Sarah. Sandy and I shared a lot of time together when in the early 1990s the Teaching Mission first came to North Idaho. She asked a lot of questions, and she was a very good student. From my recent activities as a Teacher on our Mansion Worlds, I have watched the Mission evolve into what it is today. Many of you are dedicated to doing the Father’s will and you have progressed well in these short years.

“For those of you who truly seek the Father’s love, a humble kind of wisdom has surfaced in your dealing with others, especially with the young. I am not now speaking of your participation in the Teaching Mission only, but of many facets of your everyday lives, and where you can be of help to others.

“The custom of co-existing as extended families is not as predominant as it once was in more distant times,

and I believe much is lost when children don't have the opportunity of spending a great deal of time with their grandparents, or anyone of the older generations. Learning from the wisdom that years of experience can bring is a wonderful advantage to the young people who will listen, and accept advice from the persons who know so well about the bumps and bruises that life can bring.

“Their problem solving capacity is generally extensive, and I might add that many of the difficulties young people go through are not even considered to be problems by the older folks, as simple solutions can come to mind so easily.

“Such popular sayings as, ‘This too shall pass’, ‘Don't sweat the small stuff’, ‘Live in today’, ‘It only hurts for a little while’, ‘Just do your best’, or ‘Be yourself’ -- and I could go on with many more examples – are quite often the only needed answers to what can be a young person’s dilemma.

“Older people get their ‘time out from the struggles of life’, to appreciate the smaller things that matter. Most are only too happy to sit with a young person and share their wisdom, to often discover that the dilemmas are opportunities in disguise.

“Today, I say to you to sometime take time out to be with the older and wiser people in your life, and to tell them you love and appreciate them, and you will make their day! Today, spare some important moments with the younger ones, and you will be their heroes!

“Just a short talk with you today, and I thank you so much for listening to me.

“This is Sarah.”

The Ambassadors of His Will.

US of A, December 1, 2002
Christ Michael
Contributing Receiver

“Yes, my children let us walk the ‘Path of Love’. Small kindnesses and gentle words are the seeds we cast along our paths today. And there, in the sunshine of these loving acts, the fruits of Love will flourish. Soon our gardens will be full of ever-blooming crops.

“This may seem so impossible in the darkness of your cloudy days, but faith alone will draw you onward. Your faith is the hope and desire that Love will bloom when there is no evidence of this, but I tell you this truth; cast those seeds far and wide and you will come to see the yield.

“You have oftentimes said that you I cannot love when there is no reciprocation. But we now take to ourselves a new gospel -- the gospel of Forgiveness. And I tell you that these seeds of Love you sow will bear much fruit, and you will see abundant harvests.

“Keep sowing, my children, you will reap, and it will be a harvest beyond your imagination, for the Father pays well the servants of His hire, and He has chosen well “The Ambassadors of His Will.”

The Choice of Path You Must Take.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 2, 2002
Christ Michael
Received by George Barnard

George: "We both come to You this evening in need of Your advice."

Michael: "This is Michael. Some will search only reluctantly, thinking that He is there to live their lives for them, and they do not find the true path to the Father until it is almost too late, and yet they will be welcomed, my son. Some will forcefully hack their way through the undergrowth, unfeelingly, making their track up the mountain, and thinking that sheer force will get them to their destination, and yet they too may partake of my Father's banquet.

"Some find one of the many training paths and they will run, and run, and run out of breath to drift from their paths through sheer exhaustion when so near their destination with but few paces to walk, and still we beckon them to approach, my daughter. And many will journey the well-traveled highways of their fathers' religions, ten abreast and more, holding hands in support of their brothers and sisters, and they, too, receive His blessings.

"Each day, with perseverance and single-mindedness regarding the tasks before you, you must close in on your goals of choice, for I support you in all works of your selection, my children, always. Do not reflect on whether you will reach your goals or fail, but be in traveling mode when I call you to my bosom, to hold you to my heart, for you do well to heed not the disapproval that will come from those who in these times will follow the old customs, as reflected in the eyes of their peers.

"You are never alone on whatever path you take; the smoothly inclined highway with many beside you, or singly, on your rocky path up the mountain where you will stumble and slide, but nevertheless keep the summit in mind, as I struggle beside you.

"And I promise you that if your lives will positively influence the life of just one of my mortal brothers or sisters, my Father and I will provide you with rewards that will "outshine" the greatest of your desires, the most remarkable of your imaginings, to touch your heart in a way you could have never forethought.

"Give my message to all who will listen. Give this memorandum to all who will hear, that they remain steadfast in their ways and true to their convictions of the love of the Eternal Father, Whom I merely represent in my domain.

"Mother Spirit and I are with you, always. The Father, Mother Spirit and I have a love for all our children that surrounds you at all times, and is immeasurable beyond your knowing. Take this memo to all who will hear my words.

"This is your doting Father-Brother Michael."

Have the Courage.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 3, 2002
Midwayer Lass Sharmon
Received by George Barnard

Sharmon: "This is Midwayer Sharmon. I wearing my new party dress, brother George, even though it adds almost a full second to my traveling time from my usual haunts to here, and with these many yards of morontial fabric flapping about my long legs. I nevertheless felt like dressing up for this enjoyable occasion, my dear friend.

“It is a long time no see, and it is most surprising how a little of my natural charm can persuade the ‘Powers that Be’ to give me a few moments of freedom to go onto these kinds of ‘socializing missions’. Well, I simply reported that you urgently needed a hug from an old friend, so here I am.”

George: “Thank you so much for coming. Please be seated, my dear lass.”

Sharmon: “You are being watched, of course, but lately it isn’t ‘Big Brother’, but ‘Little Brother’ who is watching you. And it is on this occasion that he hops aside, whilst we, old friends, converse as we used to, when long ago you started to write. Well, now we have a bone to pick, a small bone, but we must pick it nevertheless.

“It was reported to me that you are writing some more, and this time I was to be the subject of your, shall we call it a dissertation about Midwayer frivolity? But now you have come to a halt, and it is in the last sentence that you completed where I am reported to be ‘the Clown of the Midway Realm’. And that’s OK. That’s good! That’s fine! Tit for tat, I suggest, because after all, you are now commonly referred to as ‘that Marsupial from the Land of Oz’. So you see, we are human after all, and we get our own back.”

“It is reported in some quarters that it is almost impossible to frighten you, which is something I find truly hard to believe, because you have come to a halt in your writing about me, but I have my feminine pride, brother dear, and I want my story ‘out there’ for the people. Have the courage! Don’t be inhibited!

“Much has happened that has created a wonderful new bond between our separate cultures, and with those that are becoming aware of our existence and potential assistance, and those that are awakening to the possibilities of our working together, so I implore you to set aside your inhibitions and report all just as it was.

“There have been some wonderful decades in which we worked together, and we have seen the human side of you, whilst you witnessed some rather obnoxious midwayer temperaments. And amongst all of them, yours truly is a very human, loving Midwayer, and we should feel free to write about these things, for in the future, so many of these not-yet-born brothers and sisters will refer to ‘the ancient times’, when the first pioneers, the vanguard, the fumbling beginners in the Correcting Time put pen to paper to record the occurrences that will be so very valued in the later stages.

“This is I, Sharmon, your tall and lanky Midwayer lass, saying how much we love you. And now I want you to be precise, and describe in great detail, my profound beauty, my charming manner, nay, romantic demeanor, my excellent dress sense, and alluring perfume, oh, and the fact that I wear the latest hairdo, of course.

“Have courage, my friend. There are those who read the latest transmissions and shout ‘Hallelujah’, or ‘Allah is Great’, but there are many who enjoy the humor of our kind, the laughs we had, the jokes we told, the creative work we did.

“Put away your self-consciousness, and write. This is Sharmon, embracing you.”

George: “I love you, Sis.”

Note: At the end of this transmission I had to quickly go back to the “dissertation” about the above clown, and indeed, it finished with the words, “the Clown of the Midway Realm . . .”

For about 35 years I have spoken about, written about, and addressed this Midwayer Lass, as Simone (MNO-Six). On the evening of December 3, 2002, she reminded me of the work we carried out together, but starting off by saying, “This is Midwayer Sharmon.” Perhaps typical of initial contact so long ago, I may well have gotten her name quite wrong, or so it seems. And typical of the clown she prefers to play, she’s forever leaving me guessing.

Sharmon (Simone) is a lightning-fast Messenger/Facilitator of a Cro-Magnon blue color, tall and cute.

Clothe Yourself in the Garment of Love at Each Dawning.

US of A, December 7, 2002

Christ Michael

Contributing Receiver

“Yes, ‘The Paradise of His Intent’ will come, and in certain respects it has already arrived, for you are creating your own little paradise on this earth. And remember, always, that Paradise was never intended to be a work-free environment. You will always have the daily chores of pulling weeds and planting seeds, for clearly there will never be a harvest without the preparation of the soil, and the planting of the seeds that follows. Life is ever sowing and reaping, my children, and without a doubt, you most certainly reap quite what you sow.

“The weeds of anger, bitterness and discontent spoil our garden, and they take up much valuable space where beautiful flowers of love might blossom. Love is our Father’s will for all His many universes, and there you will toil all the days of your lives in His will to simply love one another. So be content to understand the Father’s plan; that you are here in this earth experience ‘to sow’, and ‘to reap’. You will broadcast love and you will harvest love, for it is the Father’s wish for all His children that you will labor in His will.

“Look about our gardens on this day, and think about the chores that need to be performed. Are there a few weeds to be pulled, perhaps? Just do it! Could there possibly be much love to sow? Of course there is!

“You are getting acclimated to the terrain we tread together. Loving one another is becoming less of a chore and more of a habit, is that not so? And you are beginning to comfortably settle in for the long haul, as love is a joyous habit.

“Love is a beautiful garment in which to clothe yourself at each dawning.”

Forgive Yourself, for Love Understands.

US of A, November 14, 2002

Christ Michael

Contributing Receiver

Michael: “Why do you struggle to believe my words, that ‘You are Love’? You struggle against this belief because you have not forgiven yourself for your many supposed errors. Yes, you did make many unwise decisions in your lifetime whenever you acted without an appreciation of the consequences of your actions, yet you are now still retaining the guilt, for you continue to hold yourself accountable for a past inability to understand. That past is all behind us now.

“Long ago you placed a chain across the doorway to your happiness, and peace of mind remained exiled on the other side of that entryway. Loosen that chain, and know that you are not held accountable, as our Father keeps no records, for He always understood fully your inability to comprehend.

“As the one who appeared among you (Jesus), I brought you a valid truth, and the records still contain the

evidence of the words I spoke; 'Father, forgive them for they know not what they do'. In truth, His mortal children rarely understand the errors in judgment they make. Today I ask you to leave behind all the slip-ups of your yesterdays, to begin this day anew by accepting that Love understands, for the Father understands.

"Forgive yourself on this morning. Wash away all of the past with the simple thought that Father has completely forgiven you for all of your rash judgments. A new day is here, and the slate is clean."

Sending you my Greetings.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 18, 2002

Jesus

Received by Sandy Montee

Jesus: "My greetings to you my dear children. This is Jesus.

"I come to you this evening to express my gratitude to all the people on my beloved Planet Earth who celebrate this Christmas Season. I am honored to be a part of such a wonderful time of your showing love and generosity to one another. I know you celebrate this Christmastime as my birthday, and I love to hear the many stories that are told and songs that are sung. I watch the goings on with great delight.

"All my heavenly children and I observe as your little ones train and perform their programs in churches and schools as they portray the stories of long ago, and sing their Christmas carols. We savor this -- a time when love is shared and stranger meets stranger with the greeting of "Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year".

"I would not have guessed those many years ago when I was a mortal incarnated to dwell among you on your planet, that some day I would enjoy my younger brothers and sisters honoring my birth as you do at this time of the year. And I am proud that my teachings have made a difference 'in this future time'.

"My love and greetings go out to you on this occasion, as always. Keep on with the smiles to all you meet, and the busyness of giving your love to all your brothers and sisters. I say to you who celebrate my life in this manner, 'May you have a Merry Christmas and all the very best to you in the New Year.'

"With My Love. This is Jesus."

Note: We guess that no one could be more surprised than we were to hear from "Jesus" as distinct from hearing from "Michael", although we long ago noted a slight shift in terminology as many new seekers join the subscribes to the 11:11 lists.

Our best wishes for the Season for you all... Sandy.

Much More Like Us.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 24, 2002

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)

Received by George Barnard

George: "I thank you for keeping in touch, my dear Friend. In many and strange ways, a lengthy association of our kinds of creatures tends to be a lonely venture for a mere mortal. I greet you, and I thank you for your 'timely' time-prompt, and I'm ever so pleased you took that time.

Bzutu: "This is Midwayer Chief, Bzutu bringing you greetings from my entire group and from me. It is all throughout the mortal lifetimes of our associates that we do stay in touch – sometimes noticed, mostly elusively so.

"When first we met, as you perceived, I was indeed on sentinel duty. They were different times with different experiences. My lengthy turn of duties as a sentinel had almost come to an end, but not quite, when the opportune call-up took place. And it was in the early years of our contact that our work as the Emergency Platoon was for me a part-time task only, shared between Simone, Andrea, Dr. Mendoza, and yours truly.

"We shared those duties, and it was in those days when you were not always sure about which of us you were communicating with under the difficult contact conditions of that era, although we were often all of us at hand. My work as a sentinel went on, since prior to the mid seventies there were many unauthorized appearances of Celestial Beings on this planet we would rather not play host to. They were those who had not the best of peace and virtuous behavior on their rebellious minds.

"And so, in those times, our sponsoring of more progressive work was next to impossible for our vastly reduced ranks. We were there to keep the peace at a celestial level. The time of the Emergency Platoon and its experiences has gone. The eight years during which you and I documented these experiences with our Celestial Artisan friends, it, too, has gone.

"Right at this time, we (his group of eleven) are almost fully employed in the Middle East, with the Iraqi crisis, and with ongoing difficulties in Afghanistan. Yet, as always, we stay in touch with the many mortal students our original group embraced, but even more so do we stay in touch with the great numbers our progress group welcomed in our long-lived pasts that have moved beyond the veil of your earthly existence, and into the realms of the Mansion Worlds.

"Indeed, when that time arrives when you will translate to a new world, a new experience, we will continue to be in touch, and, surprisingly you will find, on a level where communications back and forth will be much enhanced, for in your new physiology you will be very much more like us, and with mind endowments that will closely match ours.

Once there, in your new embodiment, those whose overall tasks you shared in some way will greet you. Be prepared to meet up with many, only a few of which you will know from history, and many of which will relate to you their tales of cooperation with us – carried out knowingly or unknowingly with their 'Midwayer conspirators' over the millennia of time we have been in association."

George: "Might you perhaps give me the date of my arrival there?"

Bzutu: "Are you kidding?"

George (laughing): "I guess so."

Bzutu: "For now, my brother, I want you to be aware of the fact that nothing major, or even minor can occur in your daily lives that is not communicated to us all, even though we generally remain far removed – a great distance from your new home, as we ceaselessly go about our planetary tasks. For now, be aware that millions of eyes in the celestial realm are on you and yours, and the duties you all perform.

"It is my recommendation that you take some time out for yourselves. Rest up, for the year 2003 by your calendar will become an action-packed period. Take some R&R you all, and re-energize. This is your comrade of old. This is ABC-22 with my group's greetings and well wishes for you in this festive season – my greetings, well wishes and undying love for you all.

“Over and out.”

George: “Love you, Bro. Au revoir.”

Notes: This planet was long (and remains) a draw card for countless visitors and students from other inhabited planets. Prior to the mid-seventies, there was ‘quicksand’ in the Midway Realm, and chiefs such as ABC-22 were armed. They also ‘disarmed’ the occasional meteor. No longer are they armed, it appears, but I don’t actually know.

My decision in 1972 to work with the 1,111 was an impulsive one, and Midwayers are opportunistic by nature. They were given only seconds to make ready and appear visually, or miss the chance since at that time, I had no idea about wherefrom the 11:11 time prompts originated.

Ode to Dante Alighieri.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 27, 2002
Midwayer Leader, Beatrice (ABC-3)
Received by George Barnard

Beatrice: “I greet you my dearest colleague, and ‘brother in the interesting work’ we do on this planet. It’s a pleasure to gracefully glide into your peaceful domain and plug into your hyperactive mind. It is I, Beatrice, here with you. Yes, it is Beatrice, Ahbecetri, or ABC-3, now at long last, and finally, to the minds of those mortal cousins of ours, the long-time associate of the Sage, Philosopher and Poet of old, our cherished Dante Alighieri, a spiritual giant of his time.

“Although of much greater duration, my task was much the same as the project that you and my younger brother and capable leader – now more commonly referred to by the nickname, Bzutu (ABC-22) – experienced in the lengthy documentation of the many adventures and weird and wonderful happenings of some decades of work and play you were involved with with many of my brothers and sisters, nephews and nieces.

“Few of you in the Progress Group, those who listen to our talks, and those who take in the transcripts you put out there for them to read, would have any idea of how much chitchat ‘clogs up’ the lines of communication about this Australian adventure and ‘that mortal’s midway ghost workers’ – the stories that are told and retold and commented on – and the many laughs that are to be had about the countless misunderstandings of the years that have gone by.

“For me this is the first opportunity that I have to come through to you to say, ‘thank you so much’ for figuring out that it was indeed my work of long ago with my dearest, dearest of all friends and colleagues, Dante, that made possible for Inferno, Purgatorio, and Paradiso to be out there for the people. Well, I want you to be certain, and rest entirely assured that your ‘Divine Comedy work’ of many years and that of my charming brother was not produced in vain, as was recently pointed out to you by our dear brother, Machiventa.

“Countless of your brothers and sisters, countless of the younger generation, and countless of those not yet born, will in time view the work and it will instill in them the determination to seek a level of cooperation with the Midway Forces for the betterment of this world, and to honor Michael and the Father.

“For you at this time, I embrace you, George, and I thank you for drawing the attention to the wondrous work of so many others of your brothers and sisters that have labored with us to produce some great works in these new times of the Correction, and that will be preserved for all eternity. Yes, reports came in long

ago that every single paragraph of these writings has already been reproduced on the Mansion Worlds, as happens with so much material of earthly origin.

“I thank you, brother, for taking me by the hand and escorting me into your world from the dim, dark times of history, because it is ever so much our human-like nature that yearns for us to receive recognition for the work we do. I add to this that your earthly brother, Dante, only ever had fleeting images of this celestial lady, who was there to assist him with the mammoth tasks he undertook.

“It was only on rare occasions when he glimpsed my presence, but it delighted me no end that he would actually make record of the humble worker that assisted him with the mighty work of the Celestial Artisans and those Instructors from On High that made the great Alighieri’s work possible.

“You are tired and fatigued, my beloved brother. This is Midwayer Chief, Beatrice, saying, ‘Farewell for now’.”

George: “We thank you, Sis. We all love you.”

Notes: Beatrice herewith confirmed that the ‘ABC’ of ABC-3 likely means the first of eight families, and the Red family. The 3 of ABC-3 would mean the third child. The C is likely to be indicative of the Third Creative Force having been involved in the ‘production’ of the Secondary Midwayers, but we don’t actually know this.

Her present career is in teaching. We know not where, or whom she teaches.

The New Year Curriculum.

US of A, January 1, 2003
Christ Michael
Contributing Receiver

Michael: “I welcome you now to this New Year, my brothers and sisters. Do you remember when as children you returned to school after the summer vacation? You wondered about the new teacher you would have, and if you could handle the new curriculum. You were apprehensive.

“The New Year lies ahead in much the same way, now as it was then. You will have many new lessons to learn, and the curriculum of life is ever changing, of that you can be very sure. Yet we go together, you and I, for you will never walk alone, and our path will lead towards continual growth.

“You understand now that you are meant to love one another. You have come to understand the principles of sowing and reaping. Now we can simply follow the rules each day, and as you arise each morning, you may do a little weeding in the garden of your thoughts, then fill the pockets of your hearts with the seeds of love and venture forward to do the Father’s will.

“The Plan never varies, yet the lessons of the New Year will differ for we must progress ever forward, in that we have always the weeds of negativity to pull, and the seeds of love to sow.

“Step-by-step the Kingdom is advanced, and lesson-by-lesson, you, the ambassadors of His will, do advance, also. For you are not the same person who ventured forward through last year into this, and you will hardly recognize yourselves with the advancements of this New Year just arrived.

“You are about to bear some amazing fruit, my children, for you will advance mightily in His principles of love. Yet hurry not, because the Kingdom advances one step at a time -- one lesson at a time. You will

hear my words often in the year ahead.”

Aiding Evolution.

Illawarra District, Australia, January 10, 2003

Teacher Samuel

Received by George Barnard

Samuel: "This is your Teacher Samuel, with our love and greetings to you both. This communication has long been deferred because of circumstances of rushed and unpredictable human living, and now it's good to be back, to have the microphone in hand, and countless ears and eyes wide open here.

George: "Greetings all. I trust you are all paying attention?"

Samuel: "They do, and smilingly so. Truly, when one considers the questions that you ask! It often leaves me wondering about mindsets, diverse interests, and the unusual paths of choice you walk here, and up to the summit of your misty (spiritual) mountains. Nevertheless, together with that portion of a long-delayed 'preaching' about evolution in general, I can inform you of how it was in my people's particular case. It was not altogether 'the unusual'.

"On our origin world -- which had become rather densely populated, although it was a very advanced civilization -- our long-lived people wanted more than just a single child or two per family, and so it became overcrowded. At least, so the story goes as we were once told. The Guardian Angels and Cherubim were all requested to put in a report on their charges when the time came for selection, and from its diverse population, a great group of people was transported to the new world.

"No, the original planet was not a decimal world, and neither was our new planet. And so the new planet was populated by a species wholly representative of the parent population. The Melchizedeks, Life Carriers, and many others took charge of the transportation of the near endless shipments of those who had chosen to pioneer, and were deemed to be suitable for transportation to a distant domicile. It necessitated their leaving behind many connections, goods and memories of their previous existences.

"And these human pairs were transported to a world where food was abundant, but there was initially little else. In a single generation, the trappings of life could not be immediately re-created, and all that was needed to carry on with this society as it once was, could not be satisfactorily taught to the younger generation so that much of the original civilization was lost. And so you find that there arrived a period of 'reversals', although the genetic/psychological predispositions of all were of a very positive and forward striving nature.

"There was then a lengthy period of return to troublesome land-grabbing, unethical dealings turning into feuds, in some cases and some places resulting in outright barbarism, ensuing battles, and as the population grew, these became fully fledged wars. And even though there was a relatively rich Adamic inheritance in this population, circumstances prevailing, they slid back to animalistic behavior. It was a time then for us to return to having better lives, and at that time the memories of previous Adamic legacies had been all but forgotten.

"The promise of the arrival of new blood to improve the population, however, was never forgotten by many, and so once again the population was gradually improved by a new and much loved family and their descendants of many millions over the epochs that followed the arrival of, you might say, our second Adamic pair. And so you see that although we, too, are evolutionary individuals, there always remains a celestially-sponsored input into the successful societies, which could otherwise rarely amount to becoming a wise and spiritual civilization in the end.

"Today, my people are a strong and proud and worshipful, blended race, but there were different times. In your own fully evolutionary procedure, too, there was, all along with the development of the animal lines, a co-creative effort as your long-engaged Life-Carrier friends aided in the selection, protection and nurturing

of the promising species that were among the number that could have advanced to intelligent human-like status and make that final leap.

“Indeed you are not left to your own devices at any given time. This is an all-embracing, progressive and loving, nurturing universe, and the cooperation, the teaching, the assistance and the watchcare, though frequently unnoticed, often denied, goes on. It goes on, ever on, and is extended to all created and evolutionary of His children.

“This is your teacher, Samuel. We bid you Adieu.”

Notes: It is still not clear if their new world received an original Adamic pair, or straight line descendants from the original world’s Adamic pair.

Teacher Samuel hails from Panoptia.

This was a frequently interrupted transmission and also a rather bad tape. Hence the delay with transcribing it for the 11:11 lists.

Damaging Mindsets.

Illawarra District, Australia, January 13, 2003

A Melchizedek

Received by George Barnard

Melchizedek: “It is important for you to entirely do away with the concept of a hell, for there is no such place in your universe of universes, not anywhere. Long ago it was thought by men that mankind on this planet was so obstinate and evil-minded that they had to be coerced into leading a lawful life, and that they had to be pushed into following God’s Laws, but a place or condition such as ‘hell’ was never in existence in the past, is not now, and never will be.

“There is, however, a condition in which life can be ended by choice, and there are regrettable instances of personality extinction by the creature’s own volition. It is true that some on this planet have made that choice, and many have come to the end of their ‘highway of hope’ for a better tomorrow, and a perception of life being too difficult to lead, and on rare occasions that is indeed the case. But the faintest flicker of a wish to continue with life, if better circumstances were encountered, is enough for myriad chances to be granted beyond mortal downfall.

“Even as one progresses in the lives hereafter, opportunities exist -- and are at times taken -- for an individual to say, ‘Thank you, but no, thank you’, and such decisions deal not with reason, but with the unreasonable, the ‘unsane’. Such determinations reflect an ongoing perception of unworthiness, and that view of life misses the point entirely -- that we are and always will remain a part of a single original Creator Source, the Father. Far, far greater, of course, are the numbers that received rehabilitation on the Mansion Worlds, and eventually execute their assisted landings on the shores of Paradise.

“Psychological care, you might call it, or therapy, George, and it is of a vastly more profitable and advanced nature than what your earthly geniuses can dole out, and it would do one a great deal of good to (here on earth) study up as much as possible for many of you to become caregivers of your kin, your brothers and sisters who may not have taken up on these opportunities to prepare for a spiritual advance here, in this most important of activities for mutual progress there.

“Much of this work is conducted in a mind-to-mind fashion, and those who are steadfast and controlled, have empathy and honesty, are spiritual and outreaching by nature, can do a great deal of good as teachers,

psychologists, counselors, therapists, and by simply being close to, and interacting with those who must cleanse their selves of the many unfavorable animal trends of evolutionary imprint so detrimental to their advancement.”

George (addressing a Midwayer): “This, to me, does not answer my question. I feel like it’s me here, talking to my big toe. Scrambling this communiqué!”

(Long break. Then started again.)

Melchizedek: “But it does address your question, and I’m answering your enquiry from the heart. For those who are capable of giving, shortly after their arrival on the Mansion Worlds, this is a wonderful opportunity to assist, learn and progress faster than they could have imagined with those who believed in a hell, yes, even those who did not believe in a hell, yet retained the damaging mindsets of eternal punishment, this being such a stubborn and residual handicap of your long-time and almost world-wide indoctrination.

“I am a Melchizedek belonging to Machiventa’s contingent of Urantia teachers, and reaching down to your ‘far-away-from-my-regular-meetings’ place of residence to converse with you about what is close to my heart, specific to my studies, and of enduring interest to me and many others. And I do wish that you would ask for me to sometime return to bring you further lessons.

“I know that one of your close friends, recently departed, and also well known to me, now finds himself in a position where he is counseling reckless and unfortunate youngsters who had not the opportunity to learn about life’s lessons when still on your planet, and such a task may well be of your choosing at a later time.

“For now I wish you Adieu.”

Note: The questions were (1) about an individual, long ago departed and making scant progress, as observed by us, and also (2) about his need for reconciliation with those who might have been disadvantaged by this individual during his earthly life.

Many people still believe that suicide is always final. It rarely ever is the end of life, for in almost all cases it is an irrational act, impulsive, insane, and therefore there are extenuating circumstances.

No More Delays.

Illawarra District, Australia, January 22, 2003

"No Name, No Number"

Received by George Barnard

A Friend: “As you are aware, more than a few Paradise Beings have “made the descend” to your troubled world, and at this juncture of a potentially major conflagration. And with these arrivals, of course, the spiritual economy is experiencing these soon-to-be-more-widely-notable changes.

“This is your friend Without Name, Without Number, and it is to my delight that you so readily sensed my presence, my “earthy” brother, from among the entourage of creative Created Beings that accompany personalities such as myself, and who have long witnessed the steadfast approaches in the work you and others do, whilst requiring to perceive, or merely imagine, an inkling of the positive repercussions of such self-appointed tasks.

We, in our usual abode afar, marvel at your human observational capacities for your even noting the existence of an all-pervading spiritual realm. We, in our more regular state of being, and with our to-you-

inconceivable level of intelligence, marvel at, wonder about, and even question how it could possibly be that you should all have such a convincing and tenacious grip on the concept that there is much more beyond physical expiration, even that life truly begins as you are translated to indwell a new body at your second port of call.

“With some envy in our hearts and minds, we view your human status of children of remarkable faith that allows you such greatly accelerated spiritual potentials from your standing starts at the gates of a most profitable journey of achievements, where everyone who so chooses can be ‘the winning champion’ in these universes’ main events – to reach the Father’s embrace.

“Let me reiterate, my beloved children, that from our perspective only, the grass is not greener on our side, for we are ever instilled with a great wanderlust to personally experience those time/space events that can be your hurdles to overcome, your happy and exhilarating events to enjoy, the baffling problems you solve, and the exciting lives you live.

“Be at ready to note my prompts, for your overworked ‘Spirit Guardians’ will always find the time, and they have not deserted you, my dearest brother.

“That Michael will keep you safe. That Nebadonia will keep you in Her embrace. That your Spirit Pals will always stay close at hand.”

George: “And the question about the sleeping survivors?”

A Friend: “There are indeed no more delays. Those who live a commendable life are ‘lifted away’ and greeted no more or less kindly than those who squander their earthly lives, and therewith take away the lives of others, in their desperate and misguided search for peace by means of violence.

“I leave you now. You did well in receiving this, and I thank you for your time. I am your friend.”

George: “Thank you. Please visit when you can, Friend.”

Notes: Our question was about suicide bombers, and sleeping survivors. That question was earlier posed because of criticism of John Edward’s work with the relatives and friends of the ‘recently translated’.

It was made clear that Paradise Personalities like Those Without Name or Number need others of their kind to be around – must seemingly arrive here in groups in order to function well.

With You In Spirit.

Illawarra district, Australia, January 24, 2003

Michael

Received by Sandy Montee

Michael: “Hello my dear ones. This is your Creator Brother Michael speaking. You may call me Jesus when communing with me, as do most Christians who have not yet learned of the Urantia Papers.

“The name you call me by when you speak with me is not of relevance, as I bring my love to you and all who are listening this evening. I am very proud of each of you. You are indeed taking in the lessons, and from your different viewpoints.

“Some of you are well able to receive my voice and I do appreciate your bringing my words to others. This is a very important task, as you well know, for some of God’s children are on the brink of hopelessness,

and any tiny bit of happiness, and joyful uplift is well worth the effort on my part, and the time spent by those who receive.

“As each person silently goes into prayer to God, or communes with me, they take a great stand in the name of faith.

“We always hear what you have to say, so do not hesitate to step within the circle of love that we send to you constantly. We open our arms to embrace you in times of peace; in times of joy, as well as during those times you seek help and comfort.

“This week, listen to your heart and to that inner voice that assures you that God is with you, and He desires to have your times of happiness triumph over your times of sadness.

“Some of the active members of the Teaching Mission have journeyed from planet earth to join the many, many spirits who now welcome them, and are so happy to have them in their circle. This is much in the order of a reunion of family and friends. We bless them with our love and care as well, and we know that some of you will dearly miss having them in your everyday life where you can call them on the telephone, drop in to visit them, or send them ‘one of those messages on your computer’.

“We know you will miss them, but they remain with you in spirit, and they have truly found an even larger circle of friends and family. And they will soon be introduced to the new and easier ways of life here. So do not despair and know they are very loved and cared for in this their new realm.

“I bless each one of you, and want you to know that I am with you at all times, and that I am delighted whenever one of you lifts your voice to talk with me, for I hear your every word.

“I thank you for doing God’s will, each in your own way, and with love.

“I am Michael.”

In These Early Days.

*Illawarra District, Australia, January 27, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by George Barnard*

Andrea: “This is your friend of old, Andrea.”

George: “Our greetings. We have three such reports, Andrea, of receivers/transmitters losing the storyline entirely. We have some reports of such involvements causing temporary emotional... Let’s call them, aberrations?”

Andrea: “Even now, after all those years, it still takes a little courage for you to open your mouth and start talking when you may not know what the subject of the conversation will be. I greet you, brother and sister in our united cause. It’s been a long time since we had the opportunity for a discussion, though I notice from glancing in your “appointment books” that a number of teachers have conversed with you, and their messages have come across more or less in an ‘undiluted’ way. So now let us deal with what has been so much on your minds.

“Let us go back to early times, when contact between humans and secondary midwayers was but an occasional happening. And then, of course, among those human/midwayer teams that achieved firm contact, there were a number of factors at play; firstly the human’s willing attitude and suitability to the

task. Secondly, the secondary midwayer's make-up or innate talent, as well as his or her varying experience in such contact work.

“Individual abilities such as that of the midwayer who ‘connected’ the uniquely talented Jane Roberts with teacher Seth were representative of the most ideal circumstances that ‘vanguarded’ the way into the present time. There were other instances; however, when secondary midwayers were rather forceful with conscious input in urgent circumstances, and in those cases, a few of their human counterparts experienced some serious emotional difficulties caused largely by fear.

“Some of our younger midway brothers and sisters came on a little too hard too fast, and we paid the price of losing some human collaborators through their unwillingness to further cooperate, and these not just amongst those you know, for this work was going on for many decades, all over the globe, with isolated individuals, and amongst many language groups and racial families, the active members of which you will not find, until you reach the mansion worlds and begin exchanging information with them through your facilitating companions with ‘a task of great joy’ in finding out what else your elusive kin have been up to in other distant parts.

“There are explanations. There are circumstances. Firstly, your secondary midway brothers and sisters, the unusual offspring of Adamic and Nodite origin, are not that closely related to you as is commonly the case on other worlds between midwayers and humans, and this human population is far removed from having received either a solid Nodite or Adamic ‘genetic uplift’ even in those more advanced races in the population at large. I’m saying that there is a huge, even widening gap to bridge between the ‘secondaries’ and you, because of what you did not inherit from the Adamic pair.

“Despite the gap you both need to bridge, and for your safety, your welfare, we often refrain from using the deep mind. We often refrain from guiding you to that depth of mind in action as distinct from when you sleep, unless for a stipulated reason, or urgent response, an essentially great degree of accuracy in this process is necessary. Mostly you receive at a shallow level, and for your emotional well being this is the better choice and greatly recommended.

“The gap between the secondary midwayers, and us, the primary group; there again is a wider gap than that which tends to be the case on most other worlds, and we too must bridge that gap, and some of us are better trained at this than are others. And therefore some of us have become more talented in this respect with our lengthy tenure on this planet being much of an advantage. Some of us, too, are assisted by some deserved adjustments to our ‘genetic make-up’ and allocations of further mind endowment. In my case, and in the case of a few others to such a degree that we can communicate with you directly – without the need for a secondary midwayer go-between, although our treasured little brother is nearby.”

George: “Hi, Mathew.”

Andrea: “And, yes, to answer your question – yet another enquiry you ‘simply must have an answer to’. It is common for a functioning universe sector, and for inhabitants of different planets to be able to communicate directly through the facility of universe reflection and with the help of the midwayers – it is possible – for discussions that originate on an evolutionary planet to be beamed ‘instanter’ back and forth between evolutionary planets. So, as time goes by, we suggest, you will see the advent of folks having pen pals that are located outside their immediate star system, but you are hardly ready in these early days for this innovation that aids individuals operating in a similar environment and on similar projects you do.

“Myriad are the difficulties that need to be overcome on this planet. Your inheritance of Adamic input is not great, and it has you lagging behind. Your species has not been greatly improved by the reduced numbers of Adamic children that have commingled with your colored races, and what is more, generation after generation the levels of receptivity are ever-so-slowly lessening, and much to the concern of your Life Carrier friends who have the clearest picture of all of this aspect of devolution that works against the constant updating of connections (circuits).

“And it is hoped for, and we trust in, this increase in quality encirclement doing better than keeping up

with what so concerns the Life Carriers. I trust that I have clearly expounded on the question you posed, and I thank you for your time, and your both so swiftly picking up on my prompt this time around. Remember that your aim for spirituality lightens the load on you as a receiver. Talk to the Father.

“This is Andrea, wishing you. . . scads of blessings.”

Notes: There was a time when I regularly dealt with the deeply distraught and suicidal. In some of these cases midwayer control over how I behaved in the presence of these patients was total (or deep mind). It often proved to be exhausting, disconcerting, even numbing for many days – hard work for the midwayers and human transmitters – but I was hardly on a spiritual path then.

The predominant races at the time of Adam and Eve (37,000 years ago) were the colored Sangiks. They were Red, Orange, Yellow, Green, Blue (Cro-Magnon) and Indigo. There were also Nodites and Neanderthals. Some of the Green race survives to this day in the highlands above the Punjab.

About “Mongozulu” and the Falong Gong & The Millennium and the Correcting Time.

*Illawarra District, Australia, January 30, 2003
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard*

George: “We’re not as fleet afoot as we used to be. We’re here now, and we greet you, Brother.”

Bzutu: “Even human biorhythms, high, low, or critical, impinge on receptivity, as do ours to some degree. I’m still here with you now. All is well, and I greet you, my brother and sister. This is Bzutu.

“I’m pleased to report that your dear, and closed-minded friend is still on the planet, lively and doing well for his advanced age, and that he only recently celebrated the return of his ninety-fourth day of birth. He is still working on the compilation of his autobiography, and at this time he also has no clear idea as to whom it was that carried him out of that smoke-filled caravan.

“Still to this day in the writing, our cousin, MNO-64, goes by the nickname of ‘Mongozulu’ in that writing, although the flow of the professor’s work is now better, I assure you, than was the hotchpotch documentation you viewed at your first meeting the southerner, and details of the rescue by Mongozulu are pretty well on the mark.

“As a wise choice and appropriate assignment for these days, he (Mongozulu) is much at work with the movement of ‘The Falong Gong’, in which we have a great stake regarding our sponsoring of spiritual progress in China and elsewhere in the region – unusual worship perhaps to your mind, but not at all to our minds, or to the Oriental mind, for it will grow strong despite, and because of repression, as such movements generally do.

“Indeed they do, for you all have rather rebellious mindsets of old that we happily take into account and work with. The one about whom you wrote (Mongozulu) is there, and so are many brothers and sisters – cousins, of course, being more correct.

“On the question of ‘The Millennium’: They are boldly, and approximately viewed as mileposts, certainly, and presently for a ‘Phase of the Correcting Time’ to reach critical mass, one might perhaps allocate fifty years, and that approximate period may well become centered on the turn of one millennium to another and ‘straddle’ both these centuries of the nineteen hundreds and two thousands.

“We are of a decimal planet, and yet we dwell on 606 in this system, as are 596 and 586 and so down. You would see 600 of the system as a decimal planet, as would become 610 and 620, but the true Rulers of the universes and individual inhabited worlds think and work not in human terms, no, not often.

“It was long ago perceived by mankind on this planet that the ‘millennia turnarounds’ might well be significant, and in a sense they are. What started in 1976 may well show itself as having attained critical mass in Phase One of the Correcting Time, and for the bulk of the population by 2025, leaving 25 years of this time-span in each -- the twentieth and the twenty-first centuries -- but in the present regressive world climate that is now truly anyone’s guess, and of our greatest concern.

“Some things will come about precisely as planned, and some can come about sooner, but there are myriad circumstances that can alter the ‘design plan’ and create lag, and we’ll be ready for those eventualities as always. We are solidly, George, solidly into the Correcting Time, as you well know. Thank you, partners, for your help.

“This is Midwayer Chief, Bzutu, letting you know that I and my present collaborators often look back on the projects we completed together. We send you and your friends our love, and we bid you Adieu.”

George: “Thanks a lot, Chief.”

Notes: The ninety-four-year-old man is a retired, brilliantly minded university professor, astrologer, and deep thinker. He assisted and inspired many of his students in their quest for a more spiritual life, and unbeknown to this lecturer, he worked extensively, almost entirely subliminally with Midwayers since about 1930 or before, first in the UK, and later in Australia. He was physically carried from a burning building by Mongozulu in his pre-teen years when paralyzed with poliomyelitis.

The ‘MNO’ part of the code is definitely correct for ‘Mongozulu’, but I’m not sure of the ‘64’ coming through clearly enough, and I may perhaps hear it again. Mongozulu is a very deeply tanned, Yellow Midwayer, and it was logical for the professor (then only a young boy) to see the dark, slant eyed Midwayer as part Chinese, and part Negro. The old man would never accept my knowing these “Spirit Guardians”, although we were truly guided to meet up in 1991.

The questions dealt with; variation in receptivity re biorhythm; the professor; ‘Mongozulu’; the significance of a new millennia; Midwayers being allowed to leave the planet; talking to recently departed humans.

There were no answers to the last two questions.

Put Away This Sword.

US of A, January 30, 2003

Christ Michael

Contributing Receiver

Michael: “Our Father’s business – our labor together – is to bring peace to this Earth, and this process needs to begin with each of you individually, my brothers and sisters.

“It is for you to lay down your swords of anger and malice, and to learn to make war no more. All of you can stem the tide of hatred by beginning on this day to do your part. You may often consider that you can do little on your own to bring peace to your earthly home, but I tell you now this ever-lasting truth; that global peace begins in the Inner Kingdom of self.

“I have taught that the Kingdom of Heaven lies within each of you, yet many of my children have created their own small personal hells within, and they need to release their true selves from these hells of their own making. You must first learn to free yourselves from these infernos of your censuring, for then you will unlearn war.

“I will assist you in beginning this step-by-step process. Trust completely that you do not walk this path alone. And trust completely, also, that once you decide to seek with all your hearts and all your souls our Father’s will on earth, you will receive all the help you need. It is your Father’s desire that you reach and maintain His Heavenly Kingdom within.

“I have taught of the maintenance of a weed free garden of the mind, and now we may begin a little Inner Kingdom cleaning.

“And I would have you begin on this day in examining some of the swords you carry. There are a great many of our Father’s beloved children, who carry the sword of a razor sharp tongue. Should you be the owner of one of these swords, put it away and raise it up no more.

“Before you leave our morning meeting, establish in your heart the true purpose for laying down your swords. There is a better day ahead for each of you who will attempt this one loving act alone. Of this you can be very sure. Would that all razor sharp tongues of antagonism and spite were put aside quickly, all wars would end in a very short time.

“Should you desire peace on earth, my brothers and sisters, then consider what your part of that peace might be.”

Take The Long Term View

Illawarra District, Australia, February 2, 2003

Christ Michael

Received by George Barnard

Spirit Self: “You had better wake up!”

Midwayer Mathew: “That’s good advice under the circumstances.”

George: “I think I was actually falling asleep here. What a week this has been!”

Michael: “This is you Brother-Father Michael. I am with you always, awake or asleep, and in the sense that I came and never really left, as your hardworking friends (Midwayers) explained to you long ago.

“Truly I’m here, for I did not go away, from this, my favored and troubled planet -- my home. There are so many difficulties for you to overcome, and my life too, as short as it was, became a mighty challenge.

“You and your friends, in the tasks you have undertaken, have not gone for the easy life. Indeed you have not. How consistently simple and constant life is on so many well-organized and loyal planets! How troublesome and distractive your lives can be with so many obstacles here to overcome!

“Yet you can build no strength of character without ample difficulties placed in your path. You cannot develop the tenacity of your kind, your races, your species, without the day-to-day concerns that test and case harden your resolve. You would never become one of our universe’s ‘treasured planners for the longer term’ without the uncertainty of survival, without your frequent doubts about success, without the knowledge of your being appreciated, or even being known to me.

“Without these hurdles to jump, you cannot build the faith that will carry you over the threshold, yes, of Paradise, and with an everlasting, yes, eternal ‘certificate of excellency’ to your name. So take the long-term view.

“We heard of your oft-quoted desire to one day arrive on the Mansion Worlds and shout, “WHY?,” in order to get your numerous answers to wherefore things must be so in your present realm, but I promise you that these answers will all become known to you in time and in eternity.

“I assure you that here, in our realm, we are aware of your every challenge and endeavor to pick you up after every fall. We know of your every despair and smooth the path for you where we can. Hold on tight to an appreciation of your planetary existence. Shine your light on the path you choose to travel, so you will not veer off it. Keep our treasured planet in your thoughts and prayers. And stay in touch with me, and with the Father, for we are the Travelers, the Wanderers, the Scouts who walk beside you, always. Ever.

“I am with you, my dear ones, more than you can imagine. I experience your rejoicing, as I experience your pains, and I grieve for your losses as I delight in your successes. Even more do I treasure your creative endeavors.

“This is Michael, and I hold you all dear to my heart.”

Notes: The terms, “Spirit Self”, “Father Fragment”, “Pilot Light”, and “Thought Adjuster” all have the same meaning.

This transmission was received for us all, but especially for someone dear to us, who is in great difficulties right now... George.

Living In The Past And Fear.

Illawarra District, Australia, February 3, 2003

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)

Received by George Barnard

Bzutu: “We have a connection.”

George: “You’re sounding loud and clear, Brother. Our greetings.”

Bzutu: “It is I, your ‘conspirator’ of many seasons, and of lectures on many a subject, and we carry on by your invitation, and with the subject of ‘Fear’.

“Countless are the lessons you were taught over those years, and in the time we got to know you so well, and you got to know us so well, the subliminal way was more often employed than was open contact. Surprised? It was intense, but you were ‘a receptive market for our subconsciously downloaded product’.

“In the instance of overcoming fear, we managed to strike a worthwhile balance between outright fatalism and the ultra-cautious. Still you question why fear must continue to haunt the human races. Why, indeed, does it apply even to us midway creatures in some instances? Undeniably, we borrowed heavily from the human gene pool.

“For you there are many more reasons why. The shadow of the rebellion still hangs over this world like a stale-odor storm cloud, and they are the Urantia children who know more about fear, torture and war, ‘hell

and damnation' than do most on the evolutionary worlds.

“A ‘generous helping of fear’ is an essential build-in aspect of any evolutionary creature, for without it, there would not exist the necessary caution at appropriate times. However, your human propensities for living in the past exaggerate your perceived suspicions, at times into a paralyzing stupor, and at more frequent times to such a degree that individuals, families, nay, whole nations will even strike preemptively.

“You have chosen to be silent on the question of this obsessive saber rattling that occupies so many gifted minds in these times, and in radio broadcasts, news articles, and Internet chat rooms.

“We Midwayers need not be ambiguous about the status quo on the planet. We have our minds made up, and we have every right to be outspoken about this threat in the making. Enough of war, enough of vengeance, enough of tit-for-tat retaliation in which the task falls to us to clean up and make good the heart-rending traumas you leave us with on the battle fields, in streets and homes.

“We do not want you to live in the past where yesterday’s affront springs back into a new life with every sun-up, for then you ARE living the lives of has-beens, as individuals, as a group, as a country, as a world – treating each other like total strangers when you are, each and all, the closest of kin.

“As you succeed in living in the present for the future, you will become more fearless, and as you become more courageous you will more clearly see your future in the now, and that you must let go of yesterday’s grudges, bitterness, ill will and compulsive need to control.

“In short, you will comprehend ‘Love’, when you learn to say, ‘That was yesterday’.

“This is I, midwayer chief Bzutu, leaving this playschool and returning to kindergarten duties elsewhere. My love and respect is with you, always. Carry on. Adieu.”

George: “Au revoir.”

Notes: Earlier today he made the suggestion that sometime in the future when I reside on a Mansion World, I will choose to study up about things of interest to him, and that we can debate – subjects that are still unavailable to him here.

I’m in no hurry to leave, but already he is picking up on things that are of life-long intrigue to me. And with this there is an unvoiced suggestion that the ‘link’ with ABC-22 will grow stronger, in fact, that it will never break.

That (unrecorded) earlier message supposes that a Mansion World life will bring us an improved mind-to-mind ability in near-instant communication, similar to what is used by Midwayers, Seraphim, and other Celestials.

The Work We Do.

*Illawarra District, Australia, February 5, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by Sandy Montee*

Andrea: “Yes, my dear earthly comrades, the presence you so clearly feel is indeed mine. This is your friend, Andrea.

“I am so happy that you are willing to set aside this moment to accept a message from me, for as well you

know, my life-long function and foremost expertise is in the field of communication with all kinds of Celestial Beings, but this task would do me little good if I could not find someone human to accept my thoughts as well. It's the work I do. The work we do by His grace.

"I would like to say a few words about a mortal who is brave enough to report messages from myself, my extended midwayer family, and all your Celestial Friends who talk with you. They live in the hope that our messages will be sent on, to practically all those you know, and all those who are willing to believe in our existence, our love and care.

"I want you, and the others of our beloved and trusted Progress Group, and all those who share our words on the lists to know how much you are appreciated. You live on the present-day cutting edge, and in acceptance of the chances you will be thought of by many as 'the odd characters' that actually believe it to be possible to 'talk with spirits' -- entities that you cannot always readily see.

"You are also accepting the help and care of those of us who look after you, and walk with you in your daily lives in which your joys become our bliss, your heartaches are also ours to share with you. We are your true-blood cousins, the midwayers, and we pray that you will continue to talk with us, and accept us as your caring guardians, and especially as your doting friends.

"I remind you of a visual/audible communication of some time ago, when you witnessed those beams of light energy with which your Celestial Teachers 'push their messages of love and understanding through the circuits', and how you witnessed that few individuals would accept these prompting beams, and absorb the lessons and teachings of their Celestial Carers.

"So many of you, still, will not enter into the awareness that you are constantly receiving these 'bumps', these 'prompts', this 'positive input'. And to the greater number, these 'beams of light' bounced right off, and back into the spiritual realm like a 'return to sender'. So few mortals accept our messages, for they have no idea that any of us are even here.

"We carry on, for this is the work we do.

"Each of you mortals living on planet Earth right now has so many spirits, angels, guardians, teachers, guides -- whatever name you prefer to give us -- with you at all times. We cheer you on when you meet with success, and we feel your sadness when you encounter failure. We know how alone you may at times think yourself to be, yet that is never the case. Heavenly hosts of helpers are waiting for you to ask for their assistance.

"We, here, are all involved in the task of co-creation, together with our Creators, just like you are. We, too, are in the service of Christ Michael (Jesus) and dedicated to help, heal, and love you -- God's children and our equals. Your Planetary Prince, Machiventa Melchizedek is our immediate Boss, and confers with us about where we should be, and what we should do, for to serve is his delight, as it is ours.

"We are an ancient species in the sense of how you reckon time, and we are greatly experienced and knowledgeable, and, yes, we so often perceive you doing things the hard way, as we try to keep you safe, or attempt to catch you when you fall.

"Our work of appointment would go entirely unnoticed if we did not have people like you working for spiritual progress and to have our messages heard by your comrades. I say, keep pushing the limits, and there may be a person out there, each time, who will treasure a tiny seed from one of our teachings, and that seed may mature and in time produce.

"I thank you for accepting this truth, and assure you of my appreciation for your endeavors.

"Goodbye for now. My love is with you always.

"I am Andrea."

Massing at the Borders.

Illawarra District, Australia, February 8, 2003
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard

George: "My concern is also with the fate of the regions surrounding Iraq."

Bzutu: "The challenging circumstances we encounter today belong to but a chapter in the ongoing desire by few to manipulate and coerce in this war of words, to threaten and make accusations here, when all is centered around the ownership of oil and the control of supplies of same.

"Long ago, the planet could have moved towards the use of a 'friendlier' fuel for your ever-increasing energy requirements. We greeted the wise use of hydropower with excitement. The safe and prudent use of water, and its conversion to clean, useable gasses was explored ages ago, and the discovery of space energy that constantly 'rains' down onto our planetary surface is also not new, and of the greatest potential and the cleanest available source when selectively applied by individuals and small groups.

"The 'almost costless' electricity produced can fuel many a range of appliances. In the end, the most useful application will be in the desalination of seawater and it will make your fertile deserts bloom without the pollution that is slowly making the environment uninhabitable.

"Either before this threatening war, or soon after, the people of this planet, irrespective of their political and religious beliefs need to unite, and inform their dictatorships and quasi democracies that there may be wars no more, and that the living standards of brothers and sisters all over the globe must be raised to minimum standards.

"Like you, we have no crystal ball to consult, and for us to predict what your leaders' fickle minds will next invent to be the purpose for these days of slaughter likely to commence. An annihilating attack cannot be classed as a defense, you're your history will not reveal who threw the first stone, since they have been coming down on all heads for far too long.

"A time will soon come when there cannot be another war, for we will swiftly face the extinction or wholesale regression of the (human) species, though truly, we midwayers will survive and our tasks here may even be at an end. And you, all, will survive and look forward to millennia of rehabilitation elsewhere. Yet, the goal of the ages, the continuation of the species, may then not be achieved.

"And, yes, we fear for Egypt, we fear for Turkey, and like you, with you, we also fear for the Jordanian lands, and more than that. The Muslim world brought into disarray will create untold millions to experience unrest, and it will herald the re-awakening and re-arming of many nations now in a peaceful slumber, to result in a great deal of ongoing damage to the western world as violence begets violence, and troops will mass at the borders.

"For those who feel that a pre-emptive strike will solve the problem, I assure you that greater minds than yours have estimated that this will create infinitely more of the same rebellion you have already experienced.

"We await the outcome of negotiations, and as our friend, Andrea, pointed out during the northern hemisphere summer, she would like to believe that brother will help brother to rebuild. She cannot see it. I cannot see it.

“My dear brother, at this juncture I advise for you to hold fast to the belief that in your prayers the Creator of All can bring sanity to the minds that will presently only entertain madness. This is your comrade. This is Midwayer Chief, Bzutu.

“It is wonderful to converse with you on this brand new day.

“I say, Adieu. The love of us all is with you in your trials and successes.”

It is with some feelings of trepidation that I submit this transmit to the 11:11 lists. I dislike most aspects of politics, but I’m much too busy in my choice of work to be an activist. The views expressed in this transmit belong to the Chief. My great concern is for the masses of young ones that may well be robbed of their earthly experiences in yet another useless war. There are also my deep feelings of shame to have to admit to our Midwayer Cousins that we are, still, such ‘a barbaric group of animals’.

Notes: My expressed concern was for the fate of the Jordanian region in this potential conflagration. It is a concern that I have often, and clearly felt -- a change in the direction of the prevailing winds when deadly chemicals are released.

It was in the northern hemisphere summer when Andrea suggested Sandy stop transmitting, for me to take care of what else our Midwayer Friend wanted to say. Her predictions about the future were not good – one big war in the making.

I’m not sure if we transcribed that ‘depressing’ transmit, or even kept the recording... George.

Clearing The Air – Forgiveness of Self.

*Illawarra District, Australia, February 10, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by George Barnard.*

Andrea: “This is your ever-loving sibling, Andrea.”

George: “We all love you right back, Andrea.”

Andrea: “I beg you not to ever think there was animosity in my heart. So well do we know the human races, so long have we dwelled upon this earth, and so much have we learned about forgiveness, that we have come to the conclusion, and rightly so, that there is never a need for forgiveness, but for that flickering instant in time.

“You will find this to be true, and hardly a suppression of the ego, every time when you acquire a full appreciation of every single misunderstanding. You need but to grasp the mindsets and attitudes, the upbringing, origins and personalities of the parties you are dealing with, to not ever be offended.

“The instance that you were referring to, and the expressions on our faces that you observed, dealt only with your brother (Bzutu), who momentarily communicated with my alert and receiving mind that there and then had developed a potential situation where our budding, open association might come to an abrupt end.

“It was long ago when you watched and heard my response directed at him. It was I, who without the benefit of the advice of our seraphic associates, decided that this was a mere hiccup in our association, and that the work, long ago commenced, was to carry on. I do believe we have now put this issue to rest, or that we will do so just as soon as you allow yourself to be forgiven as you forgive others.

“I do believe, also, that you have since acquired a greater appreciation for the explicit function that I have within the group. And largely through the regular communications, and over these years with you at the receiving end, can I now say that my innate talents in communication have also been greatly enhanced.

“Your dogged persistence, and unrealistic expectations, that I should be involved in all aspects of the group’s work is much the reason for my advancement as a direct contact with you, with many others on this globe, and in many languages.

“Yes, we have a foothold in many corners. We have our contacts in many societies, and at many levels. We do our work with many different cultures, and it is much in our private deliberations, outside of the realm of communications with mortals that we are producing the preliminary plans for the amalgamation of vastly diverse human interest groups, and their immensely diverse projects.

“Even to this day, I sense in you that certain amount of reticence before you are ready to exchange information with me, before you are ready to open your mind and let it flow. But I promise you, my brother, that in time we will be able to speak to each other and compare notes on a daily basis, and even more often than once on each day.

“Whilst much pressure is brought to bear on the Secondary Midwayers in these ‘unrestful’ times, we the (few) Primary Midwayers who have by choice and by talent, by special request and by appointment made it our arena of activities to communicate with you mortals, have all the time we need to be on hand when you call us.

“We are no longer engaged in this period of reconciliation with the ones you call Primary Returnees. All are now adequately re-instructed, and may I say, gainfully, employed with the enormous numbers of (celestial) students/observers who are touching down on our planet in mighty formations.

“In my instance, however it is an aspect of my personality, a feature of my expertise, and also my very wish to not be involved with our main task, but to find more contacts among my human siblings who long ago stole my heart, as did you.

“This your friend, associate professor/lecturer, and home college tutor. This is Andrea, and I send my love to all.”

George: “Thank you so much, Andrea.”

Notes: Andrea contends that we are prone to forgive others before we forgive ourselves. That this idea of blaming self for past mistakes lingers on, impacts greatly on our self acceptance, appreciation of self, or self-love, and that it is also detrimental to our progress and the accuracy of our evaluation of innate talents and intrinsic values. Unrealized, insidious, it has a varied effect on us all, and she can actually somehow perceive (measure) this effect.

The concept of self-blame is hardly news to a diligent student of human nature. Andrea sheds further light on its tenacity in ‘hanging around’ for much longer than one would ever expect. She seemingly also infers that it causes unrealized ‘barriers in communication’ to remain in place – on the “I avoid you, because I owe you” principle.

Without a clear understanding of her role – that of a contact personality between Secondary Midwayers and their Seraphic Superiors – I told Andrea in 1972 that she was not pulling her weight in the group and with the projects we managed. My mistake. It troubled me for some years to have been rather rude about telling her to get with it, or not come back. She claims that to this day, ‘the case has not been closed’, but only from my perspective – an interesting dilemma.

The Shuttle, Technology, and War.

US of A, February 15, 2003

Manuel Melchizedek

Contributing Receiver

Manuel: "You have questions. However, I know what they are. I will attempt to reach you with symbols that you may translate to your style."

"The most prominent question is about the Columbia Shuttle Disaster. To all mortal viewers, it was a disaster. To the Universe it was a correction. The Shuttle mission could have been aborted. It was chosen to continue. Know this: There are certain things that are not allowed in what you call space.

"You are allowed free will on your planet, but not in space. Some things that are planned by your Government to forward the space explorations are just not allowed. Especially anything that usually involves nuclear weaponry. Space consists of hydrogen. It would effect the entire Universe. There is a free and safe energy available to everyone on your planet. It is well known by the power elite, but curtailed because of greed and personal glory.

"Several of your older technologies have been advanced into your current time sequence that, if allowed, would create great catastrophes. Your scientists are being advised by UNSEEN FRIENDS. It is necessary for the survival of your planet.

"Meditate, and send Light over the entire planet. Direct it to all the Dark forces and spiritually see the rise in consciousness. It is imminently necessary.

"The potentials war? Many nations have weapons of mass destruction. So does your country.

"They cannot discover them in Iraq, because they have a method of hiding them in advance of the inspectors -- a very clever maneuver. Will Iraq use them? Perhaps to some extent. The danger is to Israel, not the US. WE cannot interfere. You have been given free will. And so it is."

Manuel: One of the Order of the Melchizedeks.

Dealing With Fears.

US of A, February 16, 2003

Christ Michael.

Contributing Receiver

Michael: "In these troubled times, I seek to reward your diligence in attending our brief morning meetings with words of encouragement for all. Circumstances are greatly unsettling, and rumors abound that may fill your minds with fearful thoughts.

"In truth, you need not fear the future, for you yourself are creating your future in the present when you accept this day as the beautiful gift you receive from the Father, and you return His love to Him by in turn giving it away on this day.

"You do not need to listen to the words of the fear mongers, or you can choose to lay aside your fears, for I am with you, always. You are unconditionally loved, and you can take our Father's love abroad today. You can take the 'sunshine of His love' to every place you step.

“Remind yourselves that the acceptance of fear is but a daily choice you can make, yet you can instead choose to ponder the love of God, and the ever-present ways in which you might share this love. Myriad opportunities do constantly arise for small acts of kindness, and you can do much towards creating peace by walking fearlessly into the storms of life.

“Already you have come through many fearful storms, and you will doubtlessly survive the present ones. Keep your eyes and your mind on all that is positive, and make it your choice to move away your thoughts from the negative.

“Evil will never prevail, and it is our Father’s will that you will fear nothing with which the fear mongers try to poison your minds. Choose to serve the cause of courage, for these mental struggles are yours only if your choice is to walk in fear.

“Pay no mind to what the future might or might not bring, and contemplate what today will become when selecting the better option for only thoughts of love.”

“I am Michael.”

In Our Master’s Name.

*Illawarra District, February 17, 2003
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard*

George: “Father, if this is your will, the least of Your animal troops is here to receive.”

Bzutu: “The least of His midwayer children is here with you, my... animal brother, unseen, unnoticed, elusive, and yet very much in touch. We are a conspiracy, you and I, for we conspire to advance our puny share of universal policy of tempered, temporal progress. Let’s be as bright as freshly polished buttons on a military uniform, and stay with it.

“We have got ‘our money’s worth’ out of you during your lengthy training in isolation, yet you will do more and be more, as I will do more and be more with each success, and every failure that eventuates as a result of positive but perhaps hasty intent. We’re midwayers. We’ve been known to be pushy.

“We are a conspiracy for good amongst many conspiracies for evil in the present climate, and I beg of you to rethink your stubborn refusal to acknowledge a world at flashpoint, and for you to add your voice to the voices of your celestial teachers – yes, the lovers of our cause and yours – and to the voices of so many on this planet so prompted to speak out and say, “There must be wars no more.”

“This is not your clinic, my dear brother, where custom and cautiously practiced protocol demand that neither politics nor religion be discussed. This is a nurturing, temporary environment for the least intelligent, lowest, and now threatened of His preschoolers, and where awesome weapons, still, lay buried in the sandboxes, and will be dug up at the sign of the first false move.

“Be naïve no more, for this is an environment within which, a time-frame within which, circumstances in which to speak out about proposed control of such abundance by so few.

“In the dead of night, night after night, our esteemed visitors – student/teachers arrive in massive formations to ‘crowd the Urantia shop floor’, and to look at us with faces that seem to beg the question, ‘Have you gone so far off the rails as to allow so few to dispossess the masses that hold democracy high.’

“How could a living organism so fervently long for, so eagerly desire its own demise?’ and ‘How little love for self is here projected onto another?’ we are asked.

“Be quiet no more, but speak your mind, together with the millions of protestors around the world that are not deceived, and that subconsciously heed the roll call of this, the Correcting Time.

“I convey to you the loving words of Beatrice, “Be of good cheer, my love, as you hold fast to the double-edged sword of our words, in our Master’s name, for our Master’s sake.””

“I, Bzutu, wish my brother Adieu.”

Notes: The “esteemed visitors – student/teachers arriving in massive formations” each have just a single mortal student to ‘convince that there must be no more war’.

According to Midway Chief, Bzutu, many of our treasured western democracies are dead but for the dying – not a pretty picture of vested interests’ over-control, coercion, and misinformation on a giant scale.

Beatrice (ABC-3) is a dear friend. She was Dante Alighieri’s “Spirit Guide”.

Righteous Behavior Toward All.

Georgia, US of A, February 18, 2003
Archangel Raphael. -- Unfinished Transmission
Received by Carolyn Camp

The following is a part transmission only. It was unavoidably interrupted. At that point, our Celestial Friend may have decided that enough information had been conveyed.

Raphael: “There have been times throughout the history of your world when all that could be done, to encourage and foster an upward spiritual and evolutionary growth, was being done. The present is certainly one of those times.

“Even when things look frightening and near hopeless, there has always been a groundswell of positive sentiment in both groups and individuals, that have responded to our constant call to the best in them.

“They have taken it upon themselves to call for righteous behavior toward all. They have become a voice for those who have no voice. This constitutes a true understanding of love among the children of God. Whenever mortals put the welfare of others -- those of this time, and those of future times -- before their own comfort and desires, they have heard our call, and they have listened to the loving voice of their God speaking to them.

“They in turn are sending forth that love. The force for good grows stronger by the hour. Its reach is awe inspiring to those of us who are watching this...”

Focus On The Project.

Illawarra District, Australia, February 27, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by George Barnard

George (witnessing a departing flash): “Brilliant! Thank you for this kind gesture.” (Explaining now.) “I watched this brilliant flash of electric blue zoom away! That was my Spirit Self ‘stepping aside’, and basically saying, ‘OK, he’s all yours, Andrea.’ Greetings Andrea. Your signal is well received by us.”

Andrea: “Greetings all. This is Andrea. Today I want to speak with you about the networking that is being done behind the scenes. Those of you in the immediate 11:11 Group, and your extended army of supporters, all have your Destiny Guardians and Seraphic Watchcarers at your unceasing service, as you well know.

“And in my ‘rather fortunate employment circumstances in communication’, and the reach that I now have – upwards towards our Seraphic Associates, and down to our Secondary Midwayer brothers and sisters, and to the human level – openly or subliminally – much is happening, unnoticed by you, to strengthen the all-over bonds of comradeship and interchange.

“I have the required speed of travel, and a great opportunity to function well within this group that is so very widespread, yet functioning ever-more-so as a strong, cohesive whole. Beyond that, I am frequently in touch with the many who receive our messages and who are also achieving progress to a level of spirituality where they already have, or soon will have, their own Destiny Guardians that are ordained to accompany them throughout most of their eternal lives, and to the very portals of Paradise.

“It is in this sense that we have managed to attain closeness with those who are progress oriented, though they are diverse in function and geographically distant. My human brother, I thank you for taking note of the necessity for regular meditation to enhance these communications, and I’m pleased that you have managed to achieve such swift contact on this occasion.

“Let us look forward to a time when we have more than the occasional exchange, and let us remember the single focus of this group – to bring to the knowledge of many individuals that which inaugurated this alliance between this planet’s ‘Spirit Guardians’ and those of you who dedicate your lives to progress in the healing arts, education and sciences, and to bring to human attention our presence on the planet and the myriad opportunities that exist for same-species, and cross-species cooperation in any venture whatever that will bring spiritual progress as its ultimate outcome.

“Let us keep this transmission short. Let us frequently get in touch. Let us relentlessly focus on the project at hand.

“I thank all those here present for also lending me their respective ears... (Short break – Andrea is looking away) ...and even do I thank them for their unsolicited advice (she’s joking).

“I bring to you and yours special greetings from your Buddies, Frank and Alice, Teacher Samuel, and not forgetting our Dear Michael and Machiventa. I’m out of here now. Carry on, fellow. This is Andrea.”

George: “Thank you for that crisp session.”

Much You Can Do.

Illawarra District, Australia, March 3, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by George Barnard

George: "Got your signal loud and clear, young lady."

Andrea: "I greet you, George. This is Andrea. I'm most pleased you are taking the time to hear me out on this busy day for us both.

"We are hopeful that the war effort has stalled, that some serious negotiations can now begin, and we are delighted that some European nations, as well as the Russians, have so far vetoed any multilateral move to crush Iraq and its people. Behind the scenes, also, much is being done (by celestials).

"Much work remains to be done, too, and we pray that a large enough number of people will continue to object from their hearts, their minds, and souls for the slaughter of innocents to not take place, and that the compassionate side of all mankind will show up in the undertaking of the rehabilitation of the Iraqi lands, in the treatment of its ailing people, and in the rebuilding of its infrastructure, all still in dire need of cleansing and healing, repair and replacement.

"We long witnessed your dear blood relative in politics, and admired his straight shooting, his clear thoughts, his outspokenness, and his great ability to care for those around him, and those he never even met – his examples in living God's life. Would that more like him were in power today, what an entirely more pleasant picture this world would project for the millions of celestial visitors we guide all over your world, our world, Michael's world.

"But at this point in time, the Palestinian and Israeli question is still being debated. At this point in time the Afghanistan issue is still awaiting promised funding commitments to be honored – not a pretty picture, indeed one of neglect – and at this point in time the Koreas are becoming evermore 'unrestful'.

"Whereas I cannot yet project a great improvement in the short-term, I recognize and delight in the optimism in your heart that the people's rights on all continents will be recognized and, will be honored, as the present standoff greatly polarizes opinion against war, and as those who listen to their hearts are reaping the spiritual benefits in the 'light' they carry around with them.

"There's much you can do in prayer, stillness and meditation, as you appeal to the Father, to Mother Spirit, and to Michael to let peace 'erupt' on this tortured world. We in the Midway Realm delight in seeing the upsurge in worldwide spirituality. We in the Midway Realm have hungered for a time like this, when there is a worldwide awakening, among all nations, amid all creeds, and in even the smallest of backward groups.

"Carry on, brother, and pray. Carry on and call for us, frequently, and at any time you want to share your feelings with me, or with brother Mathew, for he will be with you almost continuously in these crucial times, and as our audience grows.

"I thank you for noting my youthful demeanor and boundless energy. I send my love, together with all of the many that take an interest in our 'goings on'. Farewell for now."

George: "Thank you Andrea."

Notes: 'Youthful Andrea' is about 500,000 years old.

The blood relative/politician Andrea speaks of was well known for reminding his constituents and colleagues that freedom from slavery was achieved 'just yesterday', and that they would be the politicians who would take that freedom away again, 'tomorrow'. He was a 'watchdog'.

Seemingly, he was in politics because of an understandable dislike for politicians. I choose to most of all remember him for his incredible generosity.

Intervention and Predictions.

Illawarra District, Australia, March 6, 2003

Teacher Samuel

Received by George Barnard

George: "Mathew, Samuel, I greet you. I greet you, brothers."

Samuel: "This is Samuel bringing to you my love and greetings, my dear brother in Christ and inquisitive student. I bring to you, as well, the good wishes of all those who are observing this transaction, for there are a number of entities assembled at this station, infusing their appreciative energy into this lone channeler on the job."

George: "We much value the presence of these intergalactic spies."

Samuel: "As they do value the absence of ceremony, besides enjoying the presence of humor on these occasions.

"It has taken me more than a few hundred years, to study you as individuals and as groups and races, to study your history, and most importantly from the viewpoint of my field of expertise, your genetic make-up that so influences your development, and your languages in relation to your conceptual capabilities.

"And it is true that from planet to planet the species -- from plant life to animals, to those intelligent and worshipful enough to be hosts to Father Fragments, either permanently or for a time -- belong to a distinctly different genetic group because of environmental requirements or later adaptation.

"Therefore, I have an understanding of the difficulties your races are experiencing in evolving towards a period when one might say that brothers and sisters together can one day create their Paradise on earth. And, yes, as a species goes, you may consider yourself to be quite backward when compared to those on normally progressing worlds.

"It would take eons of time for you to move to a point where your social behavior were to become such, that greed, fear, and your need to control, jealousy and one-upmanship would largely disappear from your psyche, if you were so oriented. Yet, there is a great deal of doubt that, left to your own devices; such a time would ever arrive.

"Without constant celestial caregiving, you would quite happily eliminate yourselves by fighting to the last man, and in the sense that your environment would become so significantly inhospitable as to render it entirely unfit for habitation, returning your species to an animalistic state.

"Regarding your specific request; the results of intervention by other than human sources at every level are clearly visible, already, and for every single human voice in protest there are a thousand celestial voices requesting the aggressors not be allowed to burn down their own houses (in an economic sense), together with those of the perceived enemies, in a real sense, and in this exotic scenario.

"And whereas I cannot promise you how this (intervention) will happen, since it will depend on the circumstances at the given time, rest assured that other than the human requests have been heard on this precise matter, as countless of our kind and others are inputting their requests to Michael for early intercessions, and for this potential universal set-back to not occur.

"Your Midwayer Friends are by no means reticent in sharing their opinions, and gearing up for playing an awesome part in intervention. There are many others, and I assure you that this special world will not be allowed to die. Nothing like it. Nothing anyway like it, but in addition, I want to explain to you that at many times in the past you have been given clear and concise information of a future potential happening.

“Yet when you think back to these occasions, they have related to a personal path for you to take, whereas your requests for information now deal with countless human futures.

“You have frequently been advised to either make a turn to the left, or to the right, and there you have been assisted in your ways to appropriately proceed, but I would like you to now look back over those instances and determine the circumstances in which these occurred. Again and again you will note that the advice that came to you dealt with matters personal – personal circumstances.

“Indeed these kinds of ‘intuitive predictions’ are also available to us, yet when it comes to us receiving advance information dealing with group, community, national or even world interests, such information is generally not available.

“Severe limitations are placed upon us, also, because many aspects of individual human knowledge must remain in the safekeeping of Destiny Guardians and other custodians of the workings of your minds, and for these custodians the passing on of information is not in their charter. Except in the rare instances of prophecy, the intuitive upwellings that are Thought Adjuster knowledge of future events are almost always distinctly private.

“And so, my dear student, it is on most of these occasions that we are also in the dark, and many times our own Destiny Guardians will not allow for our intuitive perceptions to be broadcast. Moment by moment, and day after day, we former human beings in ascent therefore do express our faith in eventual, positive universe outworkings.

“I say goodbye for now. Let us converse regularly with further advice, general lessons, and private discussions. Have faith.

“This is Samuel. I send you my love.”

George: “Thank you all.”

Mathew: “Glad to be back. Goodnight.”

Notes: Samuel was introduced to me in 1992 as my Teacher – a former horticulturalist and agriculturalist, he hails from a planet named Panoptia.

Samuel was in fact a successful biogenetic engineer. He detests what is called “Terminator Technology” in which seed is rendered sterile and therefore cannot be planted to produce the next crop.

There was only infrequent verbal contact with him until as late as 2002.

My questions directed at him (anyone celestial) included a question about celestial or ET intervention to stop a war. Samuel seems to count on their being a war, and loss of human life being minimized through celestial intervention.

Reach Inward To Reach Out - Bounties To Be Shared.

*Illawarra District, Australia, March 19, 2003
Cherubim, “I’ll be Frank and Alice”
Received by George Barnard*

Frank: “This is Frank and his sweet companion of a million years -- my arguably better, cuter, and more pleasant half, Alice. We have been around, oh yes! We have been with you in the last few months, often.

We have been observing you, and we have traveled to this lakeside abode on numerous occasions.

“Like a pair of newlyweds, we travel arm in arm all the way, she in her white gown, of course. Not between us is this frequent human trait of our enjoying each other’s company for just a little time, and then creating a sad divorce when things are against us -- lapsing into a dislike for each other for minor idiosyncratic behaviors of the other party that makes us whole. Such peaceful existence, we experience!

“We have been aware of the pain you feel for those who are about to be sacrificed on ‘the altar of supposed liberty’ that fails to hide a feverish need to control and ultimate greed. As eminent ‘mind doctors’, we are aware of your constant mental anguish, but also of your times of hopeful prayer about the days to come.

But we will ask you, and we will ask many others, to rise above the dread and fear you now feel for the repercussions of hasty actions, and for you to make full use of this period of uncertainty to reach out to the Father of all who live and breathe, and for you to develop closer ties with your Spiritual Origins (plural).

“This is Frank, well known for always being frank. Lighthearted cheers, partner!”

Alice: This is Alice, known for my excellent bedside manner, and for being in agreement with the one in the tuxedo, ever. Well, almost. Carry on, our dear mortal brothers and sisters, and reach inward, for thereby you reach outward. This is a greatly loving, and generously beneficial universe, where all hold you fickle mortals dear to our loving, dotting hearts.”

George: “You characters!”

Orion: “This is the Life Carrier, Orion, my valued co-worker. Whilst, understandably, your Midwayer partners touch down for but fleeting moments to place a hand on your shoulder, ruffle your hair, or embrace you, I have a little more time at my disposal right now.

“For the Midwayers it is a time when all, including the imported troupes are extraordinarily busily engaged in perceiving the changes, being watchful of the nuances, and making the ‘amendments’ where they are permitted to do so in these uncertain days of a pending war -- projecting and assessing from moment to moment the coincidental outbreak of both war and peace that is engulfing this planet in two great opposing waves.

“The time may well come when this setback of great significance and impact will again bring to the attention of universal consciousness the underlying greed and religious hatreds that are endemic in most of the Urantia human races.

“We may well see in the future a segregation of great groups of people of both race and religion, and as you well understand, it is the constant blending of the races, the more sensitive and less so, the more spiritually inclined and less pious, the more inventive and mundane, that explains the ‘Urgrund’ of what has now brought this planet back to its belligerent state.

“We have long fostered the segregation of the more advanced from the more primitive peoples on your planet, and this may well become the catch cry of the decades to come. This may well become a future positive direction, although the scene, as perceived in your eyes, has become so regressive in the now.

“We are seeing a grouping of people; those that are shortsightedly aiming for total control of the planet’s material wealth, those who are spreading their basic, unbending religious concepts, and those who are the peacemakers that search for ‘common ground mediation’ and equality, in which all brothers and sisters are able to live in harmony and enjoy the more than plentiful earthly bounties that must one day all be shared.

“Alas, your world in the here and now must be viewed as being in chaos, political chaos, social and religious disorder, economic uncertainty, but from this regrettable disarray a more progressive time of equality must result. Take heart my dear student. This is your brother, assured of the everlasting friendship between us, and secure in our love for, and dedication to, the affairs of our Father Creator.

“This is evolution you are witnessing, and this is a Life Carrier of ancient tenure on, and great understanding of, your world. This is Orion.”

George: “Thank you brother.”

Notes: “I’ll be Frank” (Frank) and Alice are Cherubim, partners, yin and yang, that function as a team and cannot be apart for very long. They are from a life energy viewpoint dependent on almost constant nearness to each other. Cherubim are always in pairs at their common task – psychology for these two.

The “segregation policy” of the Life Carriers is theirs entirely, not mine. I am a long-ago “adoptee brother” of a New South Wales native tribe I greatly respect, thus I rather disagree with ‘segregation’, but perhaps I do not understand the implications well enough to effectively judge that policy recommendation.

Thought, Action, Service, Worship.

*Idaho, US of A, March 26, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by Sandy Montee*

Andrea: “I am here with you, my dear friend. This is Andrea.”

Sandy: “Hello Andrea.”

Andrea: “Each day, all the world looks on as brother is again fighting brother. For this planet it is now a time when men and women need to shore up their faith in God. Only a deep, unwavering trust in God will provide you all with the strength you need to allow your psyches to endure and, yes, even embrace each day in your life on this planet Earth, and at this present, difficult time to ‘cause’ greater stability.

“Emotions are running high, and this is causing the divisions between nations and races of your people to widen even further. Your heartfelt opinions about what is right and what is wrong, who is bad and who is good, are making an already untenable situation even worse. Expressed fears, implied fears, and unrealized fears you may harbor, also play a major part in increasing this instability.

“As mortals, they are your thoughts that begin the process eventuating in action, in service, and in worship, at any particular moment, and in any given circumstance. In troublesome times, your instinctive uncertain feelings will be associated with the ‘reasoning out process’ of your thoughts, and these uncertain feelings will give rise to unsettling emotions. In these instances, unfortunately, many people will give in to their emotions, and let them determine their actions.

(See note below, paragraph 3).

“These interjecting emotions are the very obstacles that disallow your thought processes to mature into a semblance of understanding of the true reality in any troublesome situation. Many additional factors come into play. Opinions have a way of being ‘pre-set’, inherited, or learned – call this your program -- and then it becomes difficult for you to reason beyond these programmed beliefs.

“This now brings us back to the beginning of our discussion -- divisions among people resulting from emotions, pre-set opinions, fears, resulting in an inability to clearly see reality, and therefore one person’s reality may vary widely from another person’s reality.

“All those who are now directly involved in the conflict in Iraq have reality staring them in the face. They

cannot get away from it. They are simply praying to their Gods to help them live for just another day. Your trust in God will bring you the calmness that will allow for you to bypass the rampant emotions that may cloud your reasoning.

“I will leave you with these thoughts in these difficult times for us all, and I assure you of our ever-living love for you all.

“I am Andrea, a Primary Midwayer in Michael’s service.”

Note paragraph 3: In contrast to the above order of human thought resulting in action, service and worship, Spiritual Beings experience thought as a result of worship.

Inauguration of a New Era.

Georgia, US of A, April 3, 2003

Malachelia Melchizedek

Received by Carolyn Camp

Malachelia: “It is I, Malachelia, your old friend John. We understand your frustration of late, and that of your colleagues, also. We sympathize with the fact that, at times, the senselessness of it all seems to be more than you can take. I’m here to give you another point of view that may be helpful.

“Often, events are only recognized for what they are after they have come to a conclusion. It is unfortunate that many in your world can only “see” in hindsight. Even then, important lessons are soon forgotten. Terrible events have been repeated throughout the ages on this planet. Yet, for the first time, there are large numbers of people who want to break out of these repetitive patterns, and they are demonstrating their willingness to do so. We are very gratified by what we see in those who are thinking beyond themselves and their loved ones -- yes, even their own countries.

“The lure of tribalism is being tossed out in favor of inclusion and acceptance of those who are not only different in many ways, but not even in close physical proximity. The tides of brotherhood and sisterhood are sweeping the world. Much of this has been due to your world wide electronic technology. Many of you have dear friends half a world away, which you have never seen with your eyes, but love with your hearts.

“Take some time to ponder the ramifications of this one observation and see the potential it holds. You must see that things will change. Even the horrors that are now occurring will end. And once they do, an accounting will be made. There are too many who are awake and aware to continue living in deceit and secrecy.

“These are times that, as such, have not been seen on this world. You are at the inauguration of a new era. The darkness that you are experiencing is the dying howl of an old reality. Your new reality is already unfolding before you.

“Remember when you are depressed and struggling, that we are here for you in your dark times as well as your bright times. Hold the light of Love and Hope in front of you and you will see us there, cheering you on. Our love continually flows to you all.

“I am your brother, Malachelia.”

Self Sabotage through Preoccupation & Investing Your Prayers.

Illawarra District, Australia, April 3, 2003

Destiny Guardians

Received by George Barnard

George: "I don't know if I should continue (meditating) at this awkward, crazy time. Speak now, or forever hold your peace."

Juliette: "Dear brother, this is Juliette. The love of Mother Spirit, our Brother Michael, and the Eternal Father is with you mortals, all. And of all you know best, it is we, your Angels, who surround you constantly and closely with a loving care that will never diminish. Here I speak for us both, and our Cherubim helpers.

"There is not a moment in your lives during which our attention is drawn away from the sacred undertakings that are bestowed upon us myriad Destiny Guardians of guiding you humans from here to eternity and into a shared 'perpetuity coexistence' of great happiness in learning, service and worship – truly an intermarriage of a kind.

"These are indeed difficult times, and it is important therefore that your energies are not disturbed, that you continue to retain your ongoing connection through us with Mother Spirit, retain your contact with your indwelling Fragments of the Father, and with Michael, who knows you all so well.

"More than being mere shadow boxers, as you choose to (jokingly) refer to us, we are in touch with countless guardians of our kind, as well as those of higher and lesser status, belonging to, or interacting with those mortals who are in regular contact with their Celestial Teachers to help bring about profitable interactions for spiritual gains.

"You are not alone among those who are, to a degree, sabotaging through preoccupation their ability to remain in close association with their Celestial Teachers, and finding occasional difficulties in receiving or satisfactorily transmitting the appropriate lessons for these emotional times, and from beginning to end of the prepared lessons.

"You are still but a tiny group when compared to the needs of your worldwide population. You are but the vanguard of contributors for the great times to come. It is important for you all to not lose touch and for you to reinforce your connections with those who are your Teachers.

"For now, I will remind you that God's will be done, eventually if not already, that most of you have little more to do but to gain an increasing closeness to us, and all your Teachers, and to 'invest your prayers towards' a satisfactory outcome to the battles in the desert lands. This (prayers) will insulate you from fear and despair, and yet it will not diminish your empathy for the fallen, the dispossessed, and the wounded.

"We will keep this discussion short, dear brother, but we suggest you frequently revisit us to strengthen the bond between us. We thank you and Mathew for your time. These are your Guardians, who share with you the love of the Father.

Notes: In 1972, I was not aware of Guardian Angels functioning in pairs, since only one appeared to be present at 'the very horizon of my perception'. A name, any name, seemed preferable over their lengthy given code of lots of ones, fours and sevens. At the time, naming Angels, or any other Celestial, seemed hardly presumptuous, rather generous on my part, actually.

To be known by just a number seemed demeaning to me, and since they long studied the Cro-Magnon mind, I instantly, impulsively gave them that French name -- JULIETTE -- with lots of straight letters to match their straight 1s, 4s and 7s.

And, yes, the inequities of this danged war are bothering me endlessly. Disturbing.

Building Bridges.

Illawarra District, Australia, April 15, 2003

Midwayer Mathew, Christ Michael

Received by George Barnard

George (reporting): "...watching a tiny blue-green 'disk' scooting away from me, and off to the right. I see the outline of a Being of Light here. Close, but ever so vague. She's gone now."

Mathew: "You glanced a momentary image of one of your caring Destiny Guardians. You traversed a number of time frames to be capable of perceiving her image, although this was accomplished with the help of a number of friends. I'm right beside you, and my hand is touching your arm. This is Mathew doing the honors.

"My dear brother, it is I who will work with you this evening, for at this time there are many of us who are caught up in conferences. It was I who was chosen to be with you, for my task with you, and this is my fervent hope and heart-felt desire, is far from being at an end. I count on you as you count on me.

"Together with my companion (Midwayer Clare) we form a bridge that brings the disparate members of the progress group together, and almost all of us have visited with each member of the group. It is imperative that you battle on with the work, and although your group has many occasional Teachers, yet many more who would wish to have an input, who would love to have an input into your program, it is your midwayer friends who call all of you our own.

"From day to day, we want you to be aware of the prompts you are all receiving, and we wish for you to draw closer to your closest cousins on the planet. In short time many more messages will be coming through and not in the least will they deal with happenings on the battle field. Tougher times will arrive, for those who have invaded, and for those who have been invaded, and by and by for those who will choose to dwell in these immediate troubled lands and those far beyond.

"Before I leave off, a greatly more knowledgeable Teacher than I am will speak with you now, and provide you with the answers to your questions, as many of us continue to surround you and learn with you, our comrade."

Michael: "This is Michael. I am with you now. I was with you when you were little more than a thought, and I will still be with you when you, as a co-creator with me, and many others, move beyond the domain you may call your earth, yes even beyond your universe, and as a trusted brother and son, you will carry my insignia, always.

"I would like for you to re-assess the bridge-building (course) on which you have placed yourself. I would like for you to go back to basics, and determine where, perhaps, some of your plans, some of your goals, some of your specialty involvements are somewhat left behind, in favor of dealing with the unpleasant here and now.

"I would like for you to re-employ the fullest trust you had in me for so many years, and know that all will work out for the best in truth, and beauty and goodness in the end. I find no fault in your present endeavor, but in keeping with your education, I suggest you utilize what you have learned about management, efficiencies, logic, and in creating the best results with the least in expenditure of emotional energy in this present instance.

That is all. Know that you are in my heart, my mind, my soul, and a never-separated part of me. I leave you now with the best wishes from all those here, whose eyes and hearts and minds are ‘trained on you’, my dear servant. This is Michael -- the humblest of servants of them all.

George: “Thank you, Michael.”

Notes: It is not clear to me what Michael means by “insignia”, other than that, in some way, and on the Mansion Worlds and beyond, we will be able to identify individuals as to the precise worlds of their origins. That is clear.

I’ve been trying to build bridges with progressive Muslim organizations -- so far, obviously, without measurable success.

Ordinary People – Blessed In His Sight.

Idaho, US of A, May 3, 2003

Christ Michael

Received by Sandy Montee

Michael: “This is Christ Michael.

“As I come to you with this message, I am aware that you can hardly believe that it is I. I would like to state the fact that all of you, who consider yourself to be ‘just ordinary people’, are equally precious in the eyes of our Father. He has no daughters or sons who are His favorites, and He loves each of you unconditionally.

“If our Father has no favorite children, how could I possibly be any different? Know that I love you, and that they are the ordinary persons who reach out and understand their siblings young and old, who bring our Father the greatest joy. It is in this way that our (God’s and Michael’s) love is carried forth, to adore each and every person on this planet earth.

“I walked this earth as an ordinary man, and my sharing of myself in compassion and understanding toward others was not different to your goals. I could do only as much as possible in showing my love and care to the best of my ability. To live your ordinary lives by simply being good persons, and functioning as part of your society, is held by Him in the highest regard, for great deeds are done one small step at a time.

“The Father has the ability to touch and teach His children only through the love you have for each other as you reach out. Realize the strength that pours forth from one person loving another. There is no greater power to be found than exists in this simple act.

“My love for each of you is without end. My pride in your actions of trying to do God’s will is without bounds. Being ‘ordinary people’ is the very pinnacle of co-creation together with the greatest Creator of the universes.

“Know that you are loved. This is Christ Michael.”

Motivation – Prioritization – A Universal Tool.

Illawarra District, Australia, May 7, 2003
Teacher Samuel
Received by George Barnard

Samuel: “The way you wriggle into that rug on this chilly eve reminds me of a broody hen, back from a drink of water, and wiggling back down onto her clutch of eggs. Take your time, brother, for there is no hurry in eternity, but let us now calm our minds and see what we can satisfactorily hatch out in time. This is Samuel, and I’ve been tuned in for the last twenty minutes or so.

“We (recognizing the presence of the Midwayer/facilitator) want to talk with you about the complexities of life, and in particular about the inborn personality-associated bequest of motivation to live that life, to organize, prioritize, and to ‘live it right’.

“Motivation – or as I favor to refer to it, ‘motive-action’ – your goal-oriented drive — is a gift from the Eternal Father, much enhanced by the deep-mind prompts of your Destiny Guardians, and of your Spirit Self.

“A propos, this is a personal lesson, but ‘these seeds will hardly fall on rocky ground if broadcast to pastures far and wide, to sprout leaves, and to bear their copious fruits’.

“The ‘involvedness’ of human life, as is the case on all planets, is such that the conscientious individuals are often left with the feeling that they were unprepared for their having been ‘thrown off the deep evolutionary end’. Your human foibles, frailties and occasional lack of ‘get up and go’ may not nearly manage to do justice to your extensive spiritual aims.

“Sincerity about reaching a deliberate goal in life is the Urgrund for the powerful motivation that drives us on with a clear mind about the end goal we sight. Indeed, in focusing on a project, and relatively casually ‘losing track’ of the many other diverse duties that also present themselves on a daily basis, we enhance our chances of success. We prioritize in our minds.

“For the wife and mother who spends her time rocking her baby to sleep, that is the priority – at that time – and the dishes can wait, the laundry can wait, her cooking and dusting and herb garden can wait, until the baby sleeps, for she cannot do all these things at once, but just one thing at the time, prioritizing that motivation to achieve, and therewith accepting the joy of being alive, and producing a life of joy in that moment, as is the Eternal Father’s wish for her.

“For the husband and father engaged in the lengthy hours of work at his chosen task to provide for his family’s welfare and education – at that time – his mind must remain unclouded from the thoughts of his vehicle being in need of service, the lawn to be mowed, their house to be painted, or their children to be bathed, and in focusing on the assignment at hand he will reap the fruits of greater achievement and remunerate himself with being involved in the all-important task of co-creating with his Eternal Source a physical, emotional and spiritual life of equilibrium.

“The human tasks are seemingly complex, yet surprisingly simple when we consider our motivation as an all-purpose tool, a universal tool, its edges to remain sharp for each separate use in turn, its surfaces clean of the rust, grease and grime of confusion.

“Again, as you might see it, we must recognize our motivation for the many-sided gem it is, of goal seeking and prioritizing, of focus, organization and endurance. Its value-increasing facets can only be tediously ground and polished, even sharply viewed – just one facet at the time. Yet it remains a single gem of soul growth potential.

“This is your teacher, Samuel, delighted to have been awarded a position of teacher on our Master’s own world, yet frequently looking back with some feelings of nostalgia at my busy mortal life, still treasuring immensely my motivation and organization of that distant time, and the now ongoing rewards of service in the ‘right here’, and the ‘right now’, that ensued from living that life.

“Your greetings to your friend (a Morontia Companion) are passed on and herewith returned. Stay warm now! We send you our love.”

Notes: ‘Spirit Self’, ‘Pilot Light’, ‘Thought Adjuster’, and ‘Father Fragment’ all have the same meaning.

Samuel is George’s personal Teacher, a one-time genetic engineer, and a ‘Panoptian’. A little more about his (human) life, kin, teachings, and planet of origin is found on: Our Midwayer and other Friends and on The Urantia Book <<P607:1, 53:7.1>>

Serenity (Universe Pattern).

Albuquerque, New Mexico, April 24, 2003

Cherubim “What About Bob”

Received by Gerdean Bowen

BOB: “What About Bob? Good evening, my friends. A marvelous day in your environs. Post Easter atmosphere of Springtime, and a New Beginning.

“We’ll pick up and take up where you left off, with the discussion about having been escorted by the midwayers on your sojourn today, and into the realm to do your “maintenance chores”.

“The receiver is now “observing” how dreary my phrase is, “Maintenance Chores”, when you delight to call it “Shopping”. How interesting that you have glamorized even your maintenance. And yet, in the simple maintenance of your life-style, it would seem, you are encountering elements of Serenity, which will lead you into an attitude of allowing the Universe to reveal itself to you.

“If you don’t have to attack your environment, or “make” your way, you can be upheld and reinforced by the understanding of how you are assisted by Divine Pattern. However, I would not want to limit it to a mere academic designation of “Pattern” because it is Personal, as God is Personal, and so your experiences were counted among those which are “God-led”.

“Serenity is a rare quality on this planet. Fear is so strong, and hyper-vigilance is so necessary in the pattern that develops surrounding fear. One feeds the other, and so there is no rest. But those of you who are coming to trust, who have accepted your place in the Universe, are getting to be at peace with yourself and with your world, and thus, you are able to realize — even live within — a range of order and kindness toward yourself and your world, such that you can actually experience extended Serenity.

“Serenity is similar to Grace, but you tend to think of Grace as being somewhat sanctimonious, whereas Serenity agrees that you are quite mortal, and accepts that as the mode-o-day. In this day-and-age, so fraught with anxiety — about the war, about deadly diseases and viruses, about the unpredictability of humankind, and the ‘unsurety’ of the future for your world — it is a refreshing sight to see this Serenity, for the Stillness it offers the environment. Like a spiritual fragrance your Serene presence wafts through the atmosphere and causes everyone to pause, if only for that one moment.

“But that One Moment impresses the Mortal in such a way that the chaos of regular living is now recognizable as having chaos.

“Serenity is good for your health. It lessens the possibility of heart attack and strokes, or high blood pressure. Much like smiles are said to use less muscle than frowns, serenity increases longevity and gives rise to persistent good health. It is good to see you smiling, and enjoying each other, as well as enjoying yourselves.

“But you are just beginning to believe in yourselves, in the paradigm of your association. You are beginning to Trust your choices, your partner, your decisions, your self. And living in this state of mind lends itself well to continued and sustained Serenity, for the actions glide. Rather than moving around like Bumper Cars reacting to life, it is now, rather, “a part of” life — a part of the Divine Life that is.

“The Master said, “the Kingdom is not of this world”, and yet, look how it is that you can move through this world with grace, with Serenity, with confidence, in your own faith, in the Kingdom as you know it, and still be aware of the world and all that’s in it. Serenity is a part of Truth, Beauty and Goodness.

“It’s okay to be Serene. Serene is not the same as complacent. Nor is it contentment. But it is a distinct absence of anxiety.”

Notes: “What About Bob” and “Lady” are of the same angelic order as are “I’ll be Frank” and Alice”. They are Morontia Cherubim.

For their being of the lowest of the angelic orders — each a Cherub and Sanobim pair, or complementary aspects of each other — they are still greatly learned in the fields of human physiology, psychology and psychopharmacology.

They often provide analyses and diagnoses for the midwayers/healers.

She – Caregiving – Feminine.

Illawarra District, Australia, May 22, 2003
Midwayer Mathew (33:3:33)
The Urantia Child of the Supreme (# 606)
Received by George Barnard

Mathew: “I urge you to take courage, big brother. Although at times one’s requests can be misdirected, the Entity does wish to speak with you – since you yourself reached out to Her – and She is indeed a wholly beneficial one. I use the term, “She”, because there is a great ‘caregiving’ predisposition about this Entity.

“I stand by, but I need not (here) aid in this communiqué, for likewise as She hears, comprehends, and registers and for all time every single word, concept, sentence and idea, and in all languages, She can also speak with you directly, as (has happened) on occasions in the past. I now stand aside, my brother.”

Planetary Supreme Embryo: “You reached for me, and have done so [see note 1 below] on many occasions. I have reached down to you each time I protected you from the ‘dissolution’ of your mortal flesh in the ‘infernos’ of the healing fire walks [2], and on many more occasions. I am the one about whom, at times, it is said, ‘One must consider and clarify with care what one wishes for, since it may well so come about.’ And I speak to you now, for in your meditation it was I who came to your mind. I am the Urantia Planetary Supreme.

“I am Spirit (Deity), still ‘without face’ [3], yet I reach into every corner of my home globe, my world. I am an Entity endowed with an astonishingly perfect memory. I am an evolving time/space created, Creative Being [4], belonging to a vast family of my kind. In many ways, you may compare me with the Spirit Selves you call your ‘Pilot Lights’, and yet in many ways you may compare me with your selves in that I am a living child of the Father Creator, possessed of a personality bequest as are you, with free-will prerogatives as have you, evolving as are you, and therefore an embryo, still. As are you.

“I can help reshape, change, and perfect the function of my personality in this time/space environment, as

in truth so can you all, and this is recommended. Your Teacher, Samuel [5], has explained that in living your life, and living it well and causatively, you represent the gift of a single 'neuron' to the very progress in my existence. And in Samuel's likening my mindal capacity to a functioning physical brain, I am moved to applaud his crude, but a for you well-thought-out analogy.

"The gift of an individual life representing a single neuron in a network of neurons that represent all other planetary lives is a good and 'touchable' way to explain. Taking the analogy one step further: Each single positive connection achieved with your siblings in this life, as well as with your celestial friends on this planet, and those far above and outside my domain, represent the dendrite spread of your personal 'neuron gift' to me, and a voluminous increase in my awakening conceptual capabilities, as this neuron takes on 'gateway' proportions.

"In my present and future deliberations and functions, that neuron would then exist as a crossroads of interactions of ideas, 'superconcepts', and of extraordinary problem solving capability.

"Likewise, a 'profitable spiritual life' lived in relative isolation would then represent a very capable neuron with a special function, and without a great number of dendrite connections, but not one single neuron will resemble another.

"And this rudimentary comparison represents a picture of the evolution of the Planetary Children of the Supreme Being of vast, accumulating knowledge and perfection progress, and also of the countless miracle-like events you may witness in a lifetime. Know that over the years the Midwayers and I have done much in working together, for they do much to be directly and indirectly causative.

"You have heard the voice of the evolving Planetary Offspring of the Supreme Being of Time in Space. I leave you now, and yet I'll always be here."

Notes:

[1] I reached out accidentally, I guess, but not without fear of the "new" Presence.

[2] Fire Walks of 1,000° Centigrade (almost 1,800° Fahrenheit – white hot).

[3] 'Without Face.' – meaning 'largely unknown'.

[4] 'Creative of circumstances', not creative of other beings.

[5] Teacher Samuel: The Supreme Gods of Time in Space

[6] Tomas on the Supreme: The year 2000 Coeur d'Alene transcript in which Teacher Tomas (Gerdean) describes the Urantia Supreme, not as the "Planetary Child", but as the "Urantia Planetary Embryo of the Supreme" I cannot find right now. If you have a copy, please forward to me... George.

[7] Embrace by the Supreme: The Rosebush

[8] "The Collective Unconscious" – might well be another name for the "Embryo of the Planetary Supreme."

Before Childhood Amnesia in The Damaged Brain.

Illawarra District, Australia, May 17, 2003

Cherubim "I'll be Frank."

Received by George Barnard

George: "Father/Brother Michael, those off us who have here gathered in Your name politely request this 'mortal station' be fine-tuned into, and for the volume be turned up extra loud."

Frank: "Amen! I, too, come out-of-uniform, unarmed, but practically fearless, whilst our Simone does the honors of facilitating this chat. I will only approach your request 'in general', and as generals go, I'll be truly loud, and I'll be painfully Frank. Good day to you, my brother in Christ. Let's play the vocal chords here.

"We have received your enquiry, and sketchy as it is, it is my personal pleasure to respond in regards to your questions, for this is our angelic fare indeed. We are at the 'coal face' of analyses and investigations of this kind. However, no direct request has been made of you, or of us, I'm unfamiliar with the case, there's no inevitable approval to open the specific files at a future date, and nor do we know the request to even be genuine. We may presume it is.

"We are aware of the dilemmas regarding the birthing difficulties that can be experienced, and as the eminent Dr. Mendoza recently pointed out; they are a regrettable reality. Your files also show that rather fruitful discussions with (Life Carrier) Orion were had.

"We do have a broad analysis of the results of such difficulties that can be experienced with such birthings, and which do cause a delay in normal progress. However, there is a reliably consistent behavior in many of the tiny ones, and I remind you of the well-known saying, 'Out of the mouths of Babes...' They see and hear a lot more than you might imagine. They are being educated

"Virtually all children go through the exercise, and have the opportunity to familiarize themselves with – to in the early formative period become accustomed to, and learn from – what tends to be the most forward of our kind, the Morontia Cherubim (as distinct from the less 'ebullient' Sanobim), the child's guardians.

"Speech can, but does not necessarily find itself in a greatly halted circumstance, even as the child may progress at a slower rate due to what can often be minor, but consistently presents as global cerebral neuron losses, and I need not lecture you on the remarkable recovery potentials of the human 'cerebral miracle', no indeed.

"Well then, looking at such a case of which there are many, one finds there is a tentative approach by the next to be fully engaged mind endowment, now only partially supported by the more complex and still healing brain – the very next endowment to fully connect up with a partially damaged brain.

"This is the endowment also productive of childhood amnesia. In normal children it generally 'comes around' at an earlier age, suddenly, and bringing about the amnesia, thus leaving the knowledge of the Cherubim Guardian quite hidden – buried in the deeper mind. But in some cases it (the amnesia) is greatly delayed.

"The longer it (mind endowment link-up) is delayed, the feebler will be it's initial connection, and the more likely will a growing dependency on the Cherubim become evident in the child. Again, when it is more successful in linking up with the speedily developing brain, the memory loss of that 'imaginary friend' can be sudden and not at all strongly felt, if at all, as the Morontia Guardian is then neither seen nor remembered.

"It is at those times when the perceived temporary absences of the ever-present Guardian Entity becomes a traumatic episode, that 'other-than-beneficial entities' may present to the imagination, but as always with what is real or perceived – and there are none such harmful, or injurious entities, I hasten to add – the trauma remains real to the child. There is real fear.

"The development of fear response, even if long delayed, is an important acquisition in human life where potential injury is an ever-present reality. To learn fear is to be growing up, becoming a big boy or girl, yet the assurance that the Guardian Cherubim, even if unseen, is always there is a point the parent can 'press

home', regularly and insistently.

"Approval for letting the parents know by Midwayer Messenger that real help was actually long ago put in place will always depend on his and or her receptivity to celestial advice or prompting. It is not yet a common occurrence for the average Jack and Jill parents to be chin wagging it with the likes of Midwayers

"Summing it up: A much lengthier, and intimate contact with the Morontia Cherubim, as distinct from a shorter term 'imaginary playmate pattern' can be the cause of a dependency. The partially successful moves toward essential and full, sudden childhood amnesia in the instance of delayed cerebral progress, and where the Adjutant of Courage makes scant or intermittent contact, can promote excessive fear in the child.

George: "And an over-protectiveness in parental care?"

Frank: "And how can that be avoided with a child that needs extreme care? But as healing takes place, and that individual catches up, you may well witness more extraordinary behavior patterns. Some important gifts and talents of a spiritual nature may develop, not seen in a child of easy birthing experience, and as the damaged brain will ever compensate.

"Further, these instances of a prolonged period of partial activation of the Adjutant of Courage, may leave for the adult a great deal of childhood information, providing treasured memories of early infancy.

"This is Frank. Let us for a time remain gathered together in His name."

Note: Personal details are in the safekeeping of Guardian Angels, and not normally available to others, as in this case where specific questions could not be answered – the 'file' remaining closed.

Visitors To Meet My Family & Being an Ambassador.

Illawarra District, Australia, May 20, 2003

Secondary Midwayer, Sharmon (MNO-6)

Received by George Barnard

Sharmon: "George, this is Secondary Midwayer, Sharmon. I have brought with me a number of new friends. They are six visitors from afar, who study with great interest the goings on in the Master's home world - which they see (know) as 'the World of the Cross' - and especially with an interest in the comparative 'opening moments' of the long-awaited Correcting Time."

George: "Welcome all."

Sharmon: "They are here together with their Guardians (Angels), and all are amazed at how we operate. All have come from worlds that have long known how desperately troubled our world has been, and still is. Most have come from settled planets, where it was possible for the majority of mortals to discuss in detail, and with their Spirit Selves, the best way to go, and what to do in any circumstance.

"Therefore, most of these distinguished and welcome visitors hardly ever had the need to speak with celestial teachers as is here the case, and will be so for generations to come. They show a keen interest in the procedures of our celestial to human contact - our methods and ways. We also learn from them.

"They are students and tutors - lecturers - visitors and diplomats, all, but they are true ambassadors for their 'origin planets' first and foremost, as am I, as are you an ambassador. And so, on this evening you are a kind of novelty to them, and I brought them here to meet my family. That's you, George! Family!

"They are here to observe us at our task in these early efforts, as they surround us, reach out, and 'touch us' both, to return and inform (others) about the work the Urantia receivers/transmitters are performing. To learn and teach is now their station in life - to inform about the kinds of tasks you and I have undertaken.

"We too, are ambassadors. You and I and all those who record and disseminate our brief conversations are ambassadors for the Father, Michael, Mother Spirit, and we do it in our way, by being us - personalities, individuals, unique in our own ways, as we disseminate our talks to the 'foreigners' that live all around you.

"I talk tongue-in-cheek about 'foreigners', George, because many (people) still think we are the strangest of creatures in our talking with each other across the time barrier, and many of them would also be very frightened if they perceived us in any way. And so, indeed, the receivers and 'telepathic viewers' are ambassadors when they broadcast our messages from Michael far and wide.

"You receivers proclaim His proposals for a peaceful world, His suggestions for your getting along with each other, His advice regarding soul growth for so many, the truth about the Father's unending love for all, and this makes you ambassadors, each and all of you who pass on these communiqués, even to one person at a time.

"We are family, brother. We are siblings who amused ourselves in sharing the same sandbox. We overran the bathtub together, played hooky from school together, and poured honey into our father's Sunday shoes. We are ambassadors now, who choose to follow Michael's ways by placing our moccasins in His footprints, with every step, and all the way.

"And as we follow after Him, we will soon be with Him, and as we realize His immediate presence, he will point ahead to the goal of the ages - the attainment of the Father. And still we must remain who we are, and hold dear our individuality, talents and gifts, and draw ever closer to each other as we draw closer to Him in love.

"Well, we spoke for a long time, you and I, friends of long standing. With great courage, focus and perseverance over the years, undeterred by the misleading counsel of some, we celebrate our good family life of many misunderstandings, few arguments and unending devotion to each other. This is Sharmon, who loves you.

"We can all go now. See you later."

Notes: Sharmon is a lightning-fast messenger. She speaks many languages.

The terms, "Spirit Self", "Pilot Light", "Father Fragment", and Thought Adjuster" have identical meanings.

The visitors were former humans, but not from this world.

Biorhythmic Variance & Friendship

Illawarra District, Australia, May 25, 2003

Primary Midwayer, Andrea

Received by George Barnard

Andrea: "There is no reward for being concerned about the passing of time during meditation, but it does pay to remain patient. There is a natural inclination of (human) biorhythmic variance to either positively, or negatively influence the flow of co-creative juices and the clarity in any transmission. And since we Midwayers came into existence well before just yesterday, we know it, recognize it, and allow for it by modifying our approach. This is Andrea, George, and it's good to spend much time with you before we

begin.

“There are times when the rhythm of either the material, the expressive, or the spiritual may be on an awkward downward stroke, and when it may take a little while for exchange to begin to take place. And today it took us a little while to achieve that contact, and I want you to understand that there will be times when it does take us longer than is normal. Well nothing much is in a great hurry in the universe we all live in, so just relax and let it flow now.

“I want to speak to you today about “Friendship.” Friendship, as it is generally implied, is based on understanding, acceptance, long-term trust, perhaps respect and admiration, potentially a great love, and there you have “Friendship” as it is widely recognized, and a complex mixture of feelings and of relating. And they are true feelings – emotions – you can express directly towards another or others in your immediate surrounds, and within yourself, but also to those who are afar.

“In our providing the very basic building blocks for world peace and universal welfare, the acceptance of only a certain kind of individual who shares our mind, our ideals, our beliefs, our outlook, or religion is not enough. It is important for us to accept those of all different viewpoints, as each of us has a different background, different parentage, personality, a different environment in which we are educated, and we may not understand another’s thinking, or even their language.

“These varied factors should never become the barrier that places us apart, for these many others are here to also learn the lessons, to become the members of the tribes, the families, the nations that all, with a common goal, make their way to the Father, and no one is more important in His eyes than is another. Strong personal beliefs can so often break the lines of communication between those who would otherwise develop a friendship.

“In essence what I am here ‘lecturing about’ – with a smile on my face as I say this – is tolerance. For the human members of His family it is of no lesser importance to display in kind to the great amount of tolerance we have learned to exhibit when we receive all, and exclude none in our acceptance of you, our mortal cousins. Yet there is much more required than just tolerance.

“Feel within your heart the love that ‘rains down’ from our Creator Father to you, and in some way you’ll find the means to spread this love overtly and anonymously, and all around, and He will give you even more. And with it you will have produced in your small way, to your ability, as best you can, ‘the here below’ as it is ‘above’.

“Continue to reach out, and on each morning determine anew that you will reach out in love and foster friendships with all in this way, ‘semblant of’ (resembling) what it is above. This is Andrea. It’s good to be with you, and it will be a pleasure for me to stay with you for a time. In friendship.”

Trust and Perseverance.

Illawarra District, Australia, June 2, 2003

Primary Midwayer, Andrea

Received by George Barnard

George (taking a long time to get settled): “I truly admire you for your endless patience, Andrea.”

Andrea: “I heard you speak the very same words on the day you and I first met face to face. It is a long time since, by your reckoning, at least, and with much water flowing under ‘that bridge of human terminology’, but for me it was just yesterday in another experience among countless millions upon millions.

“It’s a rocky time for all the group, and it’s a rocky time for this planet. And we would so much wish for the disturbances of this most political time to be resolved, and for us to settle down in a more peaceful world, to teach our mortal cousins some interesting lessons. So I advise you to hold onto what is beginning to work so well for us – the job of teaching about the Father’s love, that we have undertaken as a human-celestial team.

[A break – a distraction.]

“Okay. We pick up the thread again. Some unexpected happenings can at any time interrupt your end of the line of communications, but not to mind. Even noisy parrots have the right to express their opinions in their day-to-day lives on Michael’s evolutionary worlds, although they might not add greatly to our deliberations on this day.

“We are on a different subject to that of the avian kind, and today we will deal with Perseverance. Those who make up the spiritual populace of the planet are inclined to notice a regular flow of events, which makes great sense in retrospect, appears to be proceeding in an orderly way, and can even be projected to ‘pop up’ and become a reality, just as and when many of us already expected it to come about.

“From your rather dusky vantage point, the many things we take for granted do not look like eventual certainties to you. You may face your day, and, like Alice in Wonderland you may be quite surprised about what appears around the next corner. For you it is much more difficult to know what will happen next in any chain of events, and so you need to ‘call on’ both, Trust and Perseverance, in going about any task.

“You need to summon the trust that it will succeed, as it usually does, but at least trust that it will allow you to progress even if your projects were to fail, for in this you are showing your faith in the Father’s desire for you to take on what he has placed before each of you, and you are following the lead of your “Spirit Lights”.

“And last of all, in your short human lives, do expect the implements and resources to carry on with what HE has in mind for you to be there, and for these it is most important in the midst of all uncertainty that you retain within yourselves the strength and perseverance to keep hammering away at, and to put the last touches on, the projects He gave you to complete.

“Our many years of citizenship on this, our home planet, has taught us to often envisage what will happen next, or what will next be brought about, and we so often cherish the realization that many of the expected events will turn out precisely as we foresaw them. You humans do not have too many of these advantages, and that fact, above all, makes you Faith Children.

“Have Faith, and Persevere.

“This is your friend, Andrea, and I send my love to you all.”

The Father’s Love and Compassion.

*Illawarra District, Australia, June 15, 2003
Unknown Teacher (A Friend)
Received by George Barnard*

A Friend: “My name is unpronounceable, my number is of great length. I am a teacher, temporarily assigned to this planet, and when we complete this conversation, you may ‘print my words’, my new friend.

“I will speak to you this evening about the Father Creator. By Him, through Him, and in Him we live in the

time/space creations that are His universes, whilst He continues to reside in Paradise's eternity, also.

"By, through, and in the Father's Love and Compassion we came into existence, and it is this same Love and Compassion that sustains us. Compassion - kindness, warmth and empathy, and here I have arrived on a world where great number of individuals is lacking in, or entirely bereft of this love and compassion.

"Even for their selves!

"Yet the Father Creator chooses to place us, His material and morontia beings in His evolving, yet to be perfected universes, and therefore He does not expect us to be perfect. No indeed. He expects us to become perfect, and He knows that will take a long time.

"And yet this lengthy journey cannot continue, and in fact it cannot even commence, unless we 'gather within ourselves' the capacity to nurture a loving disposition for all, and even for our imperfect selves.

"The ability to express compassion for all, even to our erring selves.

"They are the prudent who leave behind yesterday's mistakes in complete self-forgiveness, but for the lessons they learned from them, and to then face each new dawn as if it were their very first, when they shall dwell in the Father's unreserved Love and never-ending Compassion.

"My love goes to all. I am a friend."

Look At Me & Plans for Iran & Grow A Thicker Hide, Brother.

*Illawarra District, Australia, June 18, 2003
Secondary Midwayer, Sharmon (MNO-6)
Received by George Barnard*

Sharmon: "There, that's so much better! I at last have you back in my clutches, and you are finally prepared to talk to me again. Look at me. This is Sharmon, and you're allowed to tell the people what lovely smiling face I have, and how iridology would determine that I am in excellent health. But we have watched you 'slide' ever since the skirmish in the Iraqi lands began.

"Should you have become a fighter pilot you would be concerning yourself with the accuracy of your missiles' trajectories, and thinking only of the targets in your sights. Should you have become an engineer, you would be concerning yourself with the rebuilding of what has been crushed, and without much thought of those who died under the devastation.

"Since, as a therapist, humanity is your prime consideration of involvement and has been for so long, your thoughts are with the people that are the victims of the pilots missiles and whose corpses must come to light as the engineers clear the rubble. You have 'taken that war upon yourself', and your combat fatigue has kept us at a distance. It's good to be back with you, George.

"It's good to be close, and for us to celebrate the love we have for each other. There have been times of distance, and there will be times again, but a family is what we are and remain, and with you we embrace the many who study, simply read, or gloss over our reports. We have kept calling on you, regularly, as you well know, but we have been incredibly busy as well.

"Several plans are being considered for the 'ransacking' of Iran, and perhaps a move through Syria to end up at the coast of the Mediterranean Sea. The timing has not yet been determined, but the individual plans are well advanced. And this is taking up much of our time, although in many instances we simply become

the reporters to (for) those higher up in the chain of our command.

“Regrettably, at times, there is little we can do but pick up the pieces when, as you say, ‘all hell breaks loose’. Count on it, this time, that there will be more than simply objections from the European block, and as Andrea long ago indicated, a major world war may well have begun at the time of the bombing in Afghanistan, and only in retrospect will you see the connection as other-than-individual events.

“As you view the present, and from day to day, they seem like isolated major skirmishes, but this is not so.

“I come to you this morning to express the love I have for all the team, but to also sound a loud warning right into your ear; you must grow a thicker hide, brother, to overcome your feelings of at-oneness with the victims of these battles that will forever change our world. We count on you to continue to broadcast and publish our dispatches and your writings.

“And it is important that you will not let the stress of circumstances interfere with our task.

“There, we once again satisfactorily broke through the time barrier, to reach out and touch each other in this way, and with the love that has grown between us over the years. I thank you for hearing me out. This is Sharmon, who loves you.”

George: “I hope I got all that right?”

Sharmon: “You did. You did, indeed.”

On the High Wire of Mortal Life.

Illawarra District, Australia, July 6, 2003

The Scribe

Received by George Barnard

The Scribe: "To walk a tightrope from one tall building to another takes a lot of preparation, skill and courage, as do the at-times-uncertain journeys of your lives.

"As tightrope walkers, your high wire must be securely attached at both ends, and the tension on your walkways in the sky must be just right. You will need to for long have practiced at a lower level and above some soft landing places for your unfailing agility to develop, and to become routine - as second nature to you. And as you now prepare for your walks at great heights, the cacophony of the traffic far below must not distract you at all.

"Above all, and although you must hold on strong and carry its weight, it is the balancing pole that supports (aids) your endeavor at retaining your equilibrium at dizzying heights above the streets, and as you take one sure but cautious step at the time.

"It is so much better to use these tools for greater balance, than to simply spread out your arms.

"On your walks of life, you need to determine and often re-evaluate, both, your starting points and wished-for destinations as you work, plod, pray and learn, and as you bring your valued goals closer, one measured sure-footed step at a time. And on these journeys' paths you must neither create too much tension, nor too little, indeed. There is always the need to remain balanced, yet progress.

"Will you go it alone, or will you each reach out to us with much courage, for our support and balance on the high wires of your mortal lives? Will you not look back, but ahead in great faith? Will you not be

distracted by the many voices that may keep you from our eternal goals?

"My name is tongue-twistingly difficult to pronounce. My number is of great length. I am an angel, a record keeper also, but many know me as, and you may refer to me as, "The Scribe."

"For a moment in time I felt you pull back from this contact, but we have spoken before. We are well known to each other, and we often conversed in pictures and words when working together in the long-ago past.

"I send you my love."

George: "I thank you kindly, dear Scribe."

Note: I don't rightly know what to call this "transmission," for it came in both, picture form and words.

A Working Vacation.

Idaho, US of A, July 27, 2003

Midwayer Char

Received by Sandy Montee

Char: "Hello brother George, this is Midwayer Char.

"Sandy tells me that you wish to know a little more about who I am, and what I am doing on this beautiful planet, Urantia.

"I asked to be allowed to be with Sandy for a time, because she is 'in store for' a next round of spirit watchcare. She has been looking for the answers to some happenings in her life - happenings that appear to have no bearing on what she would like to see as being productive of a fruitful understanding of those great many lessons.

"She has arrived at a point in her life where she is demanding to know the real meanings and truths surrounding a number of her experiences.

"The physical exertions of many long and tough years have taken their toll, and I am with her to help her regain some of the strength she is going to need. I have been talking with her about her diet, vitamins, medicines and her exercise program. Although this is to do with her personal decisions, I have come to be both, a trainer, and a companion to her.

"Mostly, I want to share my love and friendship with her, and give her someone to talk to, out loud, whereas prior to my arrival she just talked to herself.

(She's joking here about me talking to myself! Good one!)

"I find it a delight to be around her, and I will learn much about emotions, feelings, life's ups and downs, as she tries hard to become a more spiritual individual, whilst living a down-to-earth human existence.

"I hail from a world not altogether dissimilar to Urantia, although it is now more advanced toward light and life. I have lived through many ages of evolution and creation on my home planet, and still, I constantly desire to further my education in arriving at a greater understanding of the human character.

"I will be spending only a relatively tiny amount of time on Urantia, and I wish to mostly remain grounded

at the one place, and be with the one person. However, from time to time I will go about your world to study the successes and trials of my Midwayer siblings. This will be a working vacation for me.

Thank you, George, for your interest in my personal endeavors, and for your ongoing support for your Midwayers' causes.

Note: We wouldn't know enough about Midwayers from other planets to know if Char was a Primary, Secondary, or perhaps even a Tertiary Midwayer. After all, Urantia is the odd planet out, far from standard.

Allow Others to Benefit.

Idaho, US of A; July 31, 2003
Unknown Teacher
Received by Sandy Montee

Unknown Teacher: "Hello Sandy. This is . . . (didn't catch the name).

"I wish to speak with you today, about the excellent progress that has been made by the many students of our teachers' lessons and instructions of recent years, in this, what you and your friends call, 'The Teaching Mission.' The transmissions broadcast on Urantia have been large in numbers. They have been well received and fully absorbed into a way of life, and by so many believers.

"We, your Teachers, and Guides, and Celestial Instructors are proud of our many students and their ability to become pioneers in the fieldwork now placed before them. Many of you have asked for Personal Teachers, and we all gladly give of our days and nights to bring about better times for Urantia.

"With each gesture of someone reaching out to a brother or sister, powerful connections are made, which 'set forth the positive energy' needed to bring about the future of Light and Life on this planet Earth.

"The time has now come for those of you who have been attentive, and who have studied your lessons well, to graduate from the Schools of Divine Teachings, and for you yourselves to become teachers. It is time for you to allow others to benefit from all you have learned. You can use your newly gained knowledge to improve your own lives, but to share your knowledge with those around you will take the Teaching Mission up to the next glorious level.

"You have become the spiritual voices of your world, to your world, and to teach and bring hope to the ones who have little chance of obtaining such knowledge, unless you are willing to spread the words of beauty, and to demonstrate the ideals of goodness you have been taught. Freely give away these valuable lessons of life here, and of life in the next realm of existence, which you know so well to be true.

"These acts of freely sharing your knowledge will make your life joyful, and allow you to be proud about your being a ministering child of God. Each of you can discover your own way of reaching out to others, therewith giving us teachers a voice beyond our regular lecture theaters.

"To do this may require for you to move beyond your comfort zone, out of your cozy living rooms, and into the bright sunlight of your world. It is ever God's wish that His children share with their siblings the true values of co-creation, and of bringing this friendly universe closer to perfection.

"In order to progress, you must make a move. And in making a move, you are taking a chance. Do take the chance to teach those lessons you have been given by your valiant teachers. Dare to be a teacher, and set about your teaching career, as did Michael. In His time. In His way.

"You too can have a positive impact on the lives of others. On your world.

"I bid you goodbye."

Note: I haven't the foggiest idea of who this Teacher might be. Very distinct, very clear, very different from the usual, and a powerful presence . . . Sandy.

Move Into the Inner Circle.

*US of A; August 15, 2003
Christ Michael
Contributing Receiver*

Michael: "Yes, move in and learn more from Me. Move into the Inner Circle, for this is reserved for those who would wholly sacrifice their time to doing the will of God. This is the Inner Circle, and it is much richer than all of your imaginings can picture.

"Do not look with envy at others who may seem closer to the Father's Will. Remember well, there are no degrees, and none is greater or lesser - no miracle grander than any other. You must leave the idea of degrees behind you. If you desire all that you can receive in this earthly experience, simply desire all of the Fathers' Will, because then you will have truly chosen a path of great wisdom.

"This path of "inner kingdom dwelling" will bring you the greatest satisfaction known to mankind. What could be more satisfying than to daily know you do all that is humanly possible to learn His Will, and follow wholeheartedly in His Ways for Kingdom living? When you direct all your will to His Ways, you will experience fully a peace that exceeds comprehension.

"Enjoy the gift of this day with all your heart. You have come far, My brothers and sisters, and yet there is, indeed, still far to go. Rest assured that the Path will become ever more delightful, as you walk in His Perfect Will. No turning back. The Kingdom belongs to the stout of heart, who will follow Him wholeheartedly. Onward, ever, to bless others, and receive great blessings."

Walk With Me in Pride.

*Idaho US of A; August 21, 2003
Christ Michael
Received by Sandy Montee*

Michael: "Hello to you all, my dear children.

"I greet you today with pride in my heart about the wonders you have created here on Urantia amid sometimes difficult times. As you have done your utmost to honor Our Father, He gifts you His love and care.

"At this time of my birthday, I wish you to know how fulfilling my life is as your Brother and Savior, for I have been privileged to help you co-create with our Father.

"As He looks down from the Heavens and resides in your hearts, He thinks of the glory by which you have

honored and worshiped Him. No Father could love His children more, as you stand up for love in His name.

"I am the Son of God just as you are the sons and daughters of our Creator Father. He asks little of any of us in return for His great love, for we His children. Sing in happiness and dance to the music of the harps of the angels, as we all celebrate life in the expanse of all the Universes.

"We have just begun marching to the tune of time everlasting, and it only improves as we climb further in our ascension careers.

Walk with me in pride of your many accomplishments. Share with the Teachers, and the many Celestials surrounding us, the excellent grades you have earned by believing and living the many lessons that have openly come your way in this, the beginning of the Correcting Time.

"Life is a series of lessons that enhance your souls and strengthen your characters. Mostly, life is about learning to love. Thank you for giving me that special place in your heart.

"All my love to you.

"Christ Michael."

Note: To the many who are new to the 11:11 lists. The true date of birth of Jesus the Christ was on August 21, 7 BC.

Let Your Lights Shine.

*US of A; August 21, 2003
Christ Michael
Contributing Receiver*

Michael: "Yes, be like beacons of light, and let your lights shine. You have all heard these words before, but you do need the occasional reminder about who you now are. You are My ambassadors of Love. Who else knows Me so well, and if you were not to shine in My Love, then who shall I send?"

"This is a world of darkness, it would seem, but you do know the truth. You have messages to deliver to those who know not the Father's great Love for each and every child in His world. You have the kindness of the Kingdom to deliver to all those who surround you.

"There are many today who await even the smallest of gentle touches, and you can give a smile to everyone you meet along your path today. Little do you realize the light - the very great light that is extended in just one of your smiles.

"Be eager to show forth His Love, and give as you have so graciously received. Know that I go with you every step of your journeys, and you will do well. Be happy that you have decided to become the chosen ones, and that you are many. The Kingdom advances beautifully, because you have elected to serve in His very great Ministry of Love.

"I am Michael."

Universal Changes.

Idaho, US of A; August 31, 2003

Primary Midwayer Andrea

Received by Sandy Montee

Andrea: "Good evening, Sandy. I would like to speak to you this evening about the constant changes and ongoing creation as it is experienced in universal growth and progress.

"The Father Creator is the only One Who can fully comprehend the workings of His far-flung universes. Our universes are in a constant state of flux, and they are growing at a faster and faster rate.

"As each new person, yes, each new planet is born, that newly arrived part of God's creation is left in the care of His many Troops and Helpers, to experience progress and growth. He assigns responsibility for this advancement to His Life Carriers, Celestial Architects and Celestial Engineers - His many, many Specialists.

"We, too - you and I and all of us - have a task to perform, and depending on how well we do in our calling, we bring about our Creator's pre-determined requirements for growth as an end result to our eternal careers of service.

"Thus we often talk about our co-creating with our God. And the giving birth to offspring by mortals, and Celestial Parents alike, heralds yet another cycle of countless new personalities that will advance and progress and pitch in, in the workings of the Father's overall plan.

"To your mortal minds, your 'creature' observation, and in your short-lived human lives, these universe changes come about but painstakingly slowly. At times, they are seen by you as despairingly sluggish. Yet, in the timelessness of the universal sense they move at a fast clip, a continuous and rapid pace, and quite comparable to the speed of light.

"As it is written, life on Earth holds many experiences, valuable lessons, and magnificent opportunities, for ordinary mortals with a deep desire to come closer to their Creator.

"Human creation, too, is as complicated in itself as are our universes when we consider the extraordinary gift God bestows upon His children - the grant of free will prerogatives. His many new-born personalities arrive with little or nothing in the way of prior knowledge of any kind of life plan, or of destiny.

"And this is the real marvel; that spiritual insight - this spiritual knowingness of destiny - can be derived from experience and faith alone. Yes, with creature free will prerogatives are made the choices about which paths are chosen as life's sometimes rocky, and sometimes easy circumstances are encountered in the climb that is Paradise ascension.

"Your lifetimes on Earth, with their seemingly countless seasons, soon come to a halt, and there, for but a moment in time, the path ends, and what you have then accomplished in your mortal lives completely depended on you.

"The Creator has merely made available His many, many lessons in the hope that great wisdom will be acquired. And the surviving, learned personality of strong character combines with the soul and Thought Adjuster, and makes ready for the next step in progress on a Morontia World.

"The former human continues to co-create, and moves toward the Father and creature perfection. The Universe continues to expand.

"And all is well. Thank you for listening to me. I must go".

Sandy: "Thank you Andrea. And goodbye until next time, my dear friend."

Temper That Spiritual Fire.

*Illawarra District, Australia; September 3, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea, Machiventa Melchizedek
Received by George Barnard*

Andrea: "We are many that surround you here to lend our help and love and energy to the success of this transmission. This is Primary Midwayer, Andrea, my dear brother. It's good to see you are recovering well, and climbing back on deck to be with us.

"For you it has been rather a period of being becalmed, although hardly of stagnation. Let us do our best to get right back on top and 'make this ship sail.'

"It will now be vital for you to involve yourself with more than the regular amount of meditation after this period of being out of action. Some time off during the day, and some new routines to be introduced into your working life will help you in this interrupted journey.

"Well now, no one here has made any kind of an announcement that they have deserted you, and you will soon be able to call on all or any of the Teachers in your group. That's it for me for now, as I will soon take over the task of relaying some words another wants me to convey to you."

Machiventa: "It will become important in the months to come to sidestep those issues which rattle you so. What will be will be. The far more important projects than any other - those on which you did set your sights - compared to the little or no impact you can have on the greater world events, are the key tasks at hand.

"It is wise for you to find great variety of involvement. Yes, and to also find joy in such variety, and in dealing with the workload you long ago took upon yourself. It will be important to take time out, also, and, I suggest, withdraw from those extraneous activities relating to this world in turmoil.

"Dropping those interests, and allowing for some breaks, will have as a result that your mind will become clearer, and you will perceive a greater number of worthwhile opportunities you would have otherwise missed. So, take my advice, that a lengthy involvement without a pause can also be detrimental to the success of the overall accomplishments.

"Whereas you might make yourself absent from the task to return to it later, you will find that you can more clearly overlook that which needs to be acted upon, and do it right. We, from our (celestial) viewpoint, do not underestimate the significance of the work you mortals have undertaken in this, the Correcting Time. Indeed, we do not.

"There are occasions when we - as yet imperfect beings - can almost feel the pangs of envy when we view the comparatively magnificent tasks some of you undertake, and bring to a glorious conclusions, as Kingdom workers, as ambassadors, as recruits and volunteers, for the welfare of your people and your abode in this time of planetary rehabilitation as per Michael's mandates.

"You, as individual little pawns on the mighty chessboard of universe events are deserving of our well-wishes, our admiration, applause, and of due rewards for work well done. At all times, however, you must

endeavor to temper that spiritual fire within, and ensure that, to the best of your ability, you live a life of balance and joy; never perfect, but always striving for that perfection.

"This is Machiventa. Thanking you for your attention, and grateful to our dear friend, Andrea, for making herself available to channel my words to this receiver. It's good to be here.

"To all who will receive my words, I send my love."

Andrea: "This is Andrea, George. You will need to pick with care where my words to you 'trailed off', and where the Prince took over. My love to you, and till we meet again."

George: "Thank you Andrea. Thank you Machiventa."

Note: A minor accident, causing a damaged disc to press onto my spinal cord, left me with only sporadic contact for some 10 weeks and more. Hopefully things will improve, as even this contact was still not strong.

Which Path at the Crossroads?

*Illawarra District, Australia; September 6, 2003
Primary Midwayer, Andrea
Received by George Barnard*

Andrea: "In communing with you at this late hour, my dear brother in Christ, I am also communicating with the many on my side of our 'time-divides' - those right here who have pricked up their ears and want to be informed about the special lesson of upliftment I have prepared for you and yours.

"And this quite by my 'lonesome self', I do add. [Time out] "There, that's so much better. You have stopped laughing and again reached a placid state of mind.

"Yes, this is your friend, companion, and teacher of old. This is Andrea, and it is with pleasure that I envisage, that through you, my words will also reach our many mortal siblings, who so oftentimes in their short earthly existence, whether by choice or by their being forced, arrive at a crossroads in their lives.

"And so we share and discuss the dilemma of human limitations, time restraints, and the need for choice of involvement in this so restricting first step in eternal life, of human birth, associations, careers and parenting, of an unavoidable final demise, and of a glorious awakening on the far-away training worlds to creature perfection.

"You and your wide-eyed siblings, through circumstances not of your making, travel a 'Path of Faith and Belief' only, where not every turn will provide a clear vista of what may lie ahead, and it may well be unexpectedly rocky, or surprisingly smooth, and yet the crossroads of life will unavoidably present themselves.

"All of a sudden, out of the blue, and perhaps inconveniently so, there may be two alternative courses for you to navigate, or three, or four, or more, and these difficult choices, as if dropped into your lap from the sky by unloving hands, are yours to make, but which path will you take?

"Shall you nurse your offspring in joy, and earn your eternal happiness in passing on the Father's Love to those who so utterly depend on you, as you walk in His Light towards a career of never-ending delightful

service to countless of His children. You will have chosen your path with foresight, and chosen well.

"Should you chose a career or profession in dealing fairly with those around you, to provide for self and others in need, and for their welfare as you stride along that well-worn path and in the footsteps of the Master Himself, then you will be rewarded with love and great abundance. And you will have chosen well.

"Were you to decide to simply concern yourself with the education of your siblings, in discernment of their spiritual future as well as your own, you will find great excitement of spirit and enlivened soul growth, as you surrender your free will wants for Mother Spirit's loving embrace. And your choice will fare you well.

"Might you even withdraw from the world for a time, and look inward to the Father's Spirit Within. This supreme of choices, too, will serve you well.

"In your short and busy lives, remain unhurried in your travels, for a legion of loving companions share, and chat with you on, your path.

"This is Andrea, and I give you my love and all my heart, for my knowing you has served me well.

Notes: Primary Midwayer, Andrea, looks no older now than she did when she came into being some half million years ago. Her ability to communicate with us directly is extraordinary for her time-distant kind. To me, the suggestion that the Primary Midwayers have three creator/parents, rather than two remains inexplicable.

Andrea worked with the Oracles of Delphi, and prior to that with the Andites that journeyed from Japan to what is now Colombia.

The Loss Of Emotions - Reach Out In His Name.

Idaho, US of A; September 11, 2003

Primary Midwayer, Char

Received by Sandy Montee

Char: "Hello Sandy. I have been giving you prompts for the last twenty-four hours, but I'm still pleased you finally decided to lend me your ear."

Sandy: "I know, Char, but look at what we accomplished today. I couldn't have done it without you, but I'm sorry. I just get involved in projects. I think I am a workaholic. It's a learned behavior dating back to my childhood, I think."

Char: "Lets talk about 'Emotions' today. Varied emotions are so much 'a human thing,' and they can often run riot. You experience emotions as positive or negative, good or bad. You can experience happiness or anger, in laughter or with tears, and you can impact on your world with acts of kindness, but even cruelty, as a result.

"The list can go on, and different personalities necessarily show different emotional characteristics, and therefore greatly dissimilar needs. Where the real difficulties in healing come into play, is when a person's emotions go out of control, or where there are so many problems that he or she just goes numb, and becomes unemotional about even the most horrid of happenings.

"I have heard it being said that the individual has become emotionally unavailable, or emotionally dead, to not even allow himself or herself to love anyone else. And this state of mind can be the result of long-term hardships, sudden trauma, or by not having learned to love through having uncaring parents, and yet the community at large can remedy so much of this. They are valued human children in His eyes.

"Relatively ancient as I am in your terms, and having seen much of it in my life, I am saddened by the sheer epidemic proportions of it on your planet. I am here talking about so many teenagers, especially, who believe that no one understands, or loves them. They may turn to drugs, or alcohol, to numb their feelings and get themselves into an addiction they think will make the often unrealized problem of not knowing love go away, if even for a little while.

"They seek relief from that mystery pain in life that is brought on by rejection, and soon their lives become unmanageable and it may take more and more drugs to satisfy their cravings. They now wish for the feeling of not caring. A vicious cycle brings them to the point where they can no longer feel any emotions. This is the hopelessness that can and does convince your young people they no longer want to live. And yet, help is there for them to handle their emotions.

"It takes tact and understanding, courage and perseverance, but even the most distant, shy, or stubborn youth can be reached when you allow your deeper mind to perceive the answer to what caused those blunted, or runaway emotions, and a life hanging in the balance can be healed, when that tiny spark of light and hope is made to reappear. And so often have I witnessed that those who most need our help, those who cry out to be understood, become the contributors of your tomorrows.

"One and all, you are the Master's representatives on this world. You are His troopers, His helpers, His apostles, when you reach out in His name. Your earthly journey on this blighted world is ever so short, your rewards ever so great, when you follow in His footsteps, and set out to love and heal your entire world, one lonely, loveless, lost, and unloved person at the time.

"I thank you for listening to me, and for being my dear friend.

"This is Midwayer Char."

Note: I worked in my garden almost all day, and Char was there, too. Long ago, but clear memories of a young boy at a Youth Ranch (Academy) where I worked kept playing on my mind. Then came this transmission - Sandy.

Clarification Of Monjoronson's Message.

*September 19, 2003
Avonal Son, "George"
Received by Jaso.*

Avonal George: "Greetings, Dear One. As you can see, there is always someone to step forward with the new concepts that are needed to be given to those on this planet.

"As one of the many Celestials that are now located on this world for the upliftment of mankind, we welcome any and all who wish to contribute to the spiritual growth/upliftment of individual and group development.

"As each individual makes a decision for greater spiritual understanding, the Thought Adjuster will step forward for them and ask for the spiritual morontial/physical blending that will aid in this upliftment.

"The morontial/spiritual energies that are present for upliftment will allow the individual to experience a greater spiritual awareness of the Teachers, Celestial Beings, the senses and concepts given to the individual. Truly this will aid the people of this world to become more spiritual, and will allow the Thought Adjusters to work within and through the individuals.

"This gift comes to this world to help bring the people out of the material existence and allow the more spiritual development to begin, to bring this planet more into an alignment for doing the Father's Will.

There are many individuals who are at present striving for this blending of morontial/material blending. What this means is that the individual will make a decision to want to be of greater service to the Father and Jesus (Christ Michael).

"The Thought Adjuster requests the process to begin and the Melchizedeks and Life Carriers begin the long process for the beginning stages of the blending. The Morontial blending starts with the changes with the Thought Adjuster and then the Morontial energies begin to work or slowly blend into the senses of the material being. It is as if two types of bodies are merging to create a stronger spiritual being in control of their spiritual progress/path.

"This upliftment is a life long commitment from the Father to see the individual grow to reach their potential at a faster rate than the material body can experience.

"We as Celestials can see the potential in each individual and we look forward to the continual progress of individual growth. As each individual student continues to develop the morontial/material existence, this will bring this world into a great spiritual advancement, and the goal is to have everyone searching for their own spiritual advancement in their search for the Father Above.

"I look forward to the future development of this world.

"Avonal George. (Attached to the Magisterial Mission)"

Closer To That Critical Mass.

Illawarra District, Australia, September 21, 2003

Michael of Nebadon

Received by George Barnard

Michael: "You called out to me and I heard your voice as I pledged I always would. There is between us, my son, a bond that will never break, for it was you as a mere child that struck upon the idea of placing yourself in my service [see note 1], although you could have never guessed what road this hazy initiative would place you upon.

"We are aware of all human intent, decisions and trials, successes and failures, and we are most appreciative of the ways an increasing number of you are learning well to juggle your time and resources to be in our Father's service in the Correcting Time, (and) help bring your world onto a higher level of spiritual wakefulness.

"The affairs on my bestowal world, at this time look somber indeed, and yet it is in the hearts of men and women, of the millions and millions we reach out to and touch, that wonderful and positive changes are occurring. And indeed, as your most trusted friends have indicated, these wholesale changes are soon to come.

"These powerful feelings, these wishes and prayers for an urgent need for changes for a better time to come; these heart-felt concerns for the welfare of brothers and sisters in faraway lands, are helping to edge us closer to the critical mass [2] our Prince Machiventa predicted would inevitably come.

[A frequent mention by the Midwayers of "Critical Mass" being reached, but in a spiritual sense.]

"Indeed, there needs to be a period of hard work and 'pressure' to create that point in time when the circuits' great switches - the levers - will have traveled far enough to overcome the point of inertia and jump into place for all your lights to turn on and sparkle in a brighter world.

"Fear not the present unrest in the world. Fear not the chaos on our troubled planet, for it is in the hearts and minds of the great majority of your races that these needed changes first must come to deliver the Father's ideals and wishes, and through human programs and prayers for these things to follow suit and become a reality in your material domain.

"Take heart my son. From our infinitely better vantage point where we can tally up the thoughts, the wishes, the drives, the works of the many who wish to 'do good,' the, at times chaos to your eyes, looks far rosier. A tally has been taken, a move is being made, and all of my heavenly helpers will ensure there is not 'a turning back'.

"In all the turmoil that you see, great hopes are being raised, and more positive plans are being contemplated and inaugurated for a better world of your tomorrows.

"Together with you, I bemoan your loss of a great many inexperienced young souls, as well, I regret the lesson that now goes unrecorded [3], but your new friend will shortly return.

"This is the Creator Son of Nebadon. This is your doting Father/Brother Michael, who sends his love to all. May your words always be mine."

George: "Thank you kindly, Michael."

Notes: [1] There really was a long-forgotten childhood vow.

[2] The Midwayers mentioned the words "Critical Mass" a number of times during the week, as did Machiventa in 2000 in Rockford Bay, Idaho, use that strange term.

[3] I also spoke with a Paradise Entity earlier, but the tape is all static noises, and I have no adequate memory of the transmission, because I still drift far too deep - George.

Do Follow In The Master's Footsteps.

*Idaho, US of A; September 21, 2003
A Teacher Called "The Scribe"
Received by Sandy Montee*

The Scribe: "Hello, dear student. There is an ever-increasing number of Celestial Teachers now assisting His beloved children, for them to edge a little closer to the 'perfection ideals' of their Creator Father. With all else that exists in the universes, their souls are parts of the one Creator God, and with their soul growth it therefore follows that He also expands, as is His will.

"Unnoticed by you, a great number of people all around the planet are heeding the Teachers' calls, and are entering this time of improvement we have named the Correcting Time. It is to become a time of discernment for what is genuine, an appreciation of what is beautiful, and a generous sharing of bounty and love.

"Unrealized by you, and over the eons of time, your species' progress advanced but at a snails pace, and it repeatedly turned right back on itself, as love often still came at a price, as greed ruled your dealings with

others, as beauty was snubbed, destroyed, or sacrificed, and as truth and reason were nowhere to be found. And your unseen friends were held back until a first inkling of the real meaning of, and wish for, salvation entered upon your minds.

"Unnoticed by you, still, there is now a more pleasing groundswell of worldwide concern for the welfare of others. There are some words of love creeping into your widely shared communications, as more of you have begun to see the other as your equal with needs and wants no different from your own, and as among millions of your siblings the plans are beginning to take shape for the creation of a better world for all, and as we would like to see it.

"This is a time when you can move towards spiritual accomplishments at a better pace, and with more help. Now is the time to 'jumpstart your quests' for gaining deeper spiritual insights into your lives. And now you will more quickly grasp that your lives have a much greater purpose because your 'spirit friends' have been instructed on High to work much closer with you all, for a deeper understanding.

"Your Animal Fears and Creature Angers will be dispelled from your hearts and minds and leave no voids, for in their stead there will be Love and Devotion for your brothers and sisters. There will then be fewer obstacles for you to rise above, and great hopes of your accomplishing contact with your Higher Selves, that will guide you into a way of life so much more productive.

"Do follow in the Master's footsteps, for you will experience His peace and serenity, since you will then know yourselves to be a part of the greater universe. And gone will be the times when you were pushed hither and yon by your Celestial Teachers to learn your lessons as you proceeded barefoot on a rock-strewn track.

"Michael cleared the trail for you by His living a life of absolute perfection, and He is forever calling you to stay on His path as it leads to a (true) spiritual way of life. This is the time for you to draw closer to your Heavenly Father, and to develop a strengthening of your soul and personality in your quests for a greater understanding of your true purposes in life on this planet Earth.

"My name is unpronounceable, my number of great length. You may call me "The Scribe," and directly write my words."

Notes: The Entity, "The Scribe," may well be an Unattached Thought Adjuster, or a Recorder Angel, but we just don't know yet.

My love to you all - Sandy.

Happiness is Complying with the Father's Will.

Idaho, US of A; September 22, 2003
Mother Spirit (Nebadonia)
Contributing Receiver

Nebadonia: "We are here, My dear child, and we wish to answer your questioning heart, yet already you know the answer; that the Father and us all are One - One in will and heart's desire.

"Our Father wills that all His children obtain happiness, and for you not to believe that happiness ever comes with the acquisition of material things. Certainly, material blessings greatly add to creature comfort, but you know that happiness is not based on creature comforts alone. Many times have you been happy with far less than you have accumulated now.

"Happiness is not based on a good relationships either, because many of you have been happy when not in a relationship. So what is happiness and what is its basis? There, that is more like the real question you have for Me today.

"Happiness is release from all disapproving contemplation. The total absence of conflict, either resolved, or ignored and forgiven, is what brings real happiness. Nor can you base your concept of happiness on laughter, for laughter is spontaneous to the moment alone.

"In the absence of negative thoughts, you are all happy far more often than you give yourselves credit for. And yet, not often do you either take the time to realize how happy you actually are, nor do you frequently realize the simplicity of the maintenance of your happiness, nor do you frequently take full responsibility for its daily maintenance.

"My children, you would do well to consider your responsibility in this matter, for your thoughts are clearly under your control. The sooner My children learn to monitor their thinking, the quicker they will enter the Kingdom of Heaven that exists within.

"Your thoughts are simply a matter of personal daily choice. It was said through a prophet of old, "Choose you this day, Whom you will serve." And it is always the wisest of choices to comply with Your Father's will, since His will is always for His children's happiness.

"Do contemplate from time to time that it is not His will for you entertain negative thoughts. Consider these words, and do look upon them as more than pretty statements from your Mother. For this is the truth; that the Kingdom of Heaven on earth is maintained by a positive frame of mind, and quite dependant on the daily choices you make about where you center your thinking.

"I hold you all close to My heart. You are all so very precious in our sight. We know and understand that you walk in a world of much negativity, but you are the gatekeepers to your mindal escapades. You are the children of free-will choice, and His choice for you is only Love.

"Make the daily choice for having a positive mind, and consider moment by moment Whom you will serve, as We walk with you each minute of the day, whatever your choices may be.

"Ponder my message. I send My Love to you all."

Learning Self-Taught Patience On Your Path.

US of A, October 14, 2003

Christ Michael.

Contributing Receiver

Michael: "Today, My children, I ask you to be patient with one another. Patience is not an easy labor. There is much in all your lives to test your patience. You have trials, and often, for the Path we tread together is an uphill climb with only short periods of rest along the way.

"You must learn patience, for it is not a gift to be granted, and it is a futile cry to ask the Father for patience, since it is only gained through trials. And who among you would petition for more trials to come your way?

"Trials are the guaranteed part of the terrain of your garden. They are, indeed, the rocks on the Path and for many they are great stumbling blocks.

"So today I ask you to practice patience with one another. There are many who have trials far greater than yours. These brothers and sisters need all the kindness you can muster up to give them.

"As you walk your Path today, there may be strangers for you to encounter. You will not know about the weighty burdens they might carry. And I assure you that a tender smile, a patient, gentle kindness may do far more than you could ever know to lift their heavy loads.

"You may think that I have asked too little of you today, my children. But no! I ask you to cultivate patience.

"The daily lessons will require ever more of you, for the curriculum builds one step upon the other. You will never be asked to give more than you are capable of. Onward! Each day brings much that needs be done, for this is all the Father's Business.

"Allow your day to unfold using both patience and kindness. These are my words for today. And for every day."

Survival.

New Mexico, US of A; October 14, 2003

Cherubim "What About Bob."

Part Transmission Only.

Received by Gerdean.

What About Bob: "Good evening, kids. I'm glad to see you are surviving and doing so well. As a species, you have been surviving for so long, you don't know how to not survive. You don't know how to stop surviving. Do you see what I am saying?

"You do not need to try hard to survive; you are surviving. But the tendency is there, like a belief system that needs to be re-thought. It is not necessary for war to happen if you can see that you don't have to do this to survive.

"What is the threat? What would be at risk, if it were understood that a nation is merely a current configuration of men who have something in common, like a guild or a troupe, to help thwart off the risk of being alone and having to survive on their own? People have forgotten their primitive nature. They would survive. They have become soft. They have become deluded. They have become puffed up with pride. This is a stage of evolution about peace.

"But peace, you see, will bring a whole different way of perceiving, and to live in peace, everyone would have to put down what they know best - survival! Modern man would not know how to live if they did not have their survival to worry about.

So, they are going to have an opportunity to think about what survival means. It does not mean they have to go back to war or do more battle. That would be 'doing the same thing, expecting different results'.

"Peace comes not from doing battle but from finding the freedom from the need to survive.

"Those of you who are born again know you will survive. You know that your existence is not dependent on this material body. You know that this world will continue even after everyone on it has passed away, even after these civilizations that you are a part of have come and gone. There is more to life than this one.

"It is the urge to survive that keeps you so mean-spirited, which keeps you from being more sociable in a relationship sense. You think, 'I cannot run a risk of having a friend if they are going to die, or if they are going to betray me!' This kind of thinking is old programming. It is not necessary for those of you who have been re-conditioned.

"Think about it. Discover for yourselves how much you have to offer by having what you have come to perceive of as 'experiential revelation.' Consciousness is a vital part of your hope. Spirit is the most direct route to becoming conscious and aware of other dimensions.

But revelation can also come through the mind by way of ideas or inspirations, so you don't need to discuss religion in order to be able to touch the soul, the psyche, the mind of man. And when you've gotten better at this, you will be able to engage better in not being afraid of what you might find if you set aside your survival instincts and became eternal pals with the next person you meet.

"Of course, relationships take two. But you've got the upper hand in this exercise, and you can instigate a new social consciousness, a non-threatening consciousness. That is one of the lures of the brotherhood -- that you shall 'inherit the earth'.

"It's remarkable that you do as well as you do. But you clutch that armor tight even when you don't need to carry it. Let's see if you can let it down more often and pick it up less and less. Remember the Master will go with you as he reveals your path, and the Spirit of Truth will say, 'This is the way.'

"But now I think I've talked more than my share. I look forward to our gathering next week. See if you can learn some new reaction patterns between now and then. Just to amuse yourself. Have a good evening."

Gerdean O'Dell Bowen is the author of "The Zooid Mission." www.ZooidMission.com

Ask for a healing.

Illawarra District, Australia; November 8, 2003

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).

[Present are visitors, Nancye, Bob, and Geoff.]

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "I will communicate with these folks and introduce myself if you will open your mouth, George, or I will just stand around and look pretty. [This part was unrecorded].

"I just wanted to say that we've been with you for most of these past few days. We are many that have been with you, doing your human thing, watching you win with the Akashic Construct. And we've been with you during your meditations. It would be good for some of you to ask for the Midway Healers to come around.

"There are available to you some pretty impressive healings, and with all of you here are your "Midwayer Angels," Physiologists - learned Physicians - to diagnose your functions at all times. It would be profitable for two of you to request Doctor Mendoza to come and visit you, or for one of the advanced healers that have come in from outlying star systems to come around. They would be only too pleased to be asked to chip in.

"You may ask to ask to be woken up out of your sleep during the night, and someone working with you will identify himself or herself. There is closeness between you and your healer friends, as you are all in some ways involved in important work that will promote what we know as "The Correcting Time."

"There are still many centuries and decades to go during which more and more individuals in your population will pick up on the changes in the spiritual realm, yet we can see that this is happening at a much faster rate than will generally be appreciated by you. To us you are important contributors; important individuals, for you are in the avant-garde of helpers in this most important work we do.

"You need but to call on us 'semi-physical' beings, and if it is by any means possible, we will be there to assist you. To me it is a long-awaited pleasure to speak to you directly, although through this "strangely accented loudspeaker." It is a pleasure for me to meet up with you, officially.

"I am one of the loyal Midwayers. I am Midwayer Chief, Bzutu, bidding you a pleasant day and an enjoyable evening. I say goodbye for now."

The group: "Goodbye, Bzutu."

Notes: The above transmission was recorded on a voice-activated recorder. There were rather a lot of missing words, and I had to wait for some time today (11/11/03) to get midwayer help to "revive" what at first glance looked like an unappetizing three-day-old hebephrenic word salad - George.

Patience And Trust.

Illawarra District, Australia; November 10, 2003

A Teacher Called, "The Scribe."

Received by George Barnard.

George: "I'm not just here for me, you know. There are many who would wish to share a nice lesson, and they already know I'm not perfect."

The Scribe: "My dear demanding and defensive student, like you, I also speak on behalf of many others, rather than on behalf of just myself.

"I speak on behalf of the many who from time to time keep an eye on, guide, teach, protect you, and send so much love to you, to those who wish to work with you, and to those who feel close to you all and look forward to receiving the lessons that come from our hearts. I speak to them all.

"So often is it with you that you plan and push and trouble (worry) to forcefully make something come about, and in your tireless efforts you prefer to see it all completed by yesterday morning or even on the day before."

[*] Right here, I suddenly realize this is the Teacher called, "The Scribe." I sense it, or I can somehow "feel it by that directness and authority", but also the sudden, abundant, overwhelming love that comes across. (Long pause.) I don't quite seem to know what to do with my emotions here. [See note below.]

The Scribe: "And yet your life in this realm is designed for you to step-by-step and slowly learn that the ultimate you can develop in patience will much more readily bring you the opportunity to be of service, as your Celestial Parents reach out and make come about the circumstances through which, and most readily, your growth will advance.

"A great deal of trust can be generated when you decide to be patient, and especially with those projects where you would like to count on rapid progress and 'admirable' results.

"And you, the fortunate ones, who have entered through the time/space doorway of the Correcting Time's early years, can generate a great deal of progress by your developing patience, by your feeling guided by

your Celestial Parents, your Guides, your Guardians, your Teachers, your Helpers who are involved with you in your tasks...

"... by their own wishes, at their own bidding, or as they are instructed to be involved with you, and assist you where they can, as they request you try to live your lives as stress-free and intuitively as you might manage in the environment you may perceive yourselves to live in, or create for yourselves to occupy, for in this fashion, the suggestions of your beloved Midwayer Cousins will ring true in your minds.

"I am the one whose name is unpronounceable, whose number is of great length. I am a Teacher of many ages, whose entire coming into being, and advancement was governed by one single attribute; love.

"You may call me The Scribe, and at your convenience print my words, for they are not just for you."

George: "Thank you, my friend."

Note: This Teacher is most appreciative of the love returned to him, as well as appreciative of being sensed (recognized) as a distinct personality - George.

The Stigma of Jesus - Progress and Churches - A Discussion.

New Mexico, US of A; October 28, 2003

Cherubim "What About Bob."

[Part Transmission Only.]

Received by Gerdean

The Discussion with Cherubim Bob centers on an article written by Jon Greer about the study of Urantia Book etymology.

Bob: "Greetings, my friends. How nice it is to sit by you, to be invited to be part of your intimate circle of friends. You have taken this "unseen friends" theme rather seriously lately. I feel flattered and somewhat responsible as a result.

"If you are going to reach for me for quality association, counsel and camaraderie, I want to be able to meet your expectations, even though sometimes my counsel may not be what you expect. Do you have any questions?"

Student: "I don't have any compelling question. The study of etymology that this man Jon Greer had put together was a piece of the puzzle that had been missing in my mind. It helps me in my trying to put all of these things together, all these little belief systems or approaches to deity, and this study on etymology has just ... I mean, just the process gives you insight."

Bob: "What did he say?"

Student: "Well, one of the things that he verified in my mind was that I have always felt that the Urantia Book was pretty much aimed at Judeo-Christian belief systems and traditions, and I saw it in the etymology (even though I didn't know what etymology was,) when I saw certain written things were used. Like Jerusem. Havona. Those are examples of words that were used that were so much like the words in the Bible, et cetera. And the etymology shows how that all ties together and it makes - again, it completes that whole idea of why and how it was done, because it was a matter of what to leave in and what to leave out, like the discussion about the Angels of Churches and Angels of Progress, weighing what to do - too much progress might not be beneficial to the overall good of the book. Angels of Churches had a reason to support that idea. Different things were chosen at different times, but it, again, it was just another

confirmation of something I intuited in my own fashion.

Bob: "Yes, well, it was established that the seven epochal revelations would lead to light and life (by way of a circuitous route) and Machiventa determined, when he discovered that Jesus was likely going to incarnate on Urantia, to get busy and prepare the way for Jesus. Thus he accosted Abraham and induced him to create a nation of people that would bring the concept of One God into being such that when Jesus arrived he would have a platform from which to operate.

"That One God concept is brought to you by Melchizedek and Abraham; thus, the father of the Jewish race is also the grandfather of Christianity. And they will lead this planet into the age of Teacher Sons, of which we are a preliminary part, in order for evolution on your world to continue in a way that will end up in light and life.

"This is the most auspicious route, if you can believe that. If Jesus was the incarnation of your Creator Son, the Creator Son of your local universe, you can't very well complain that the destiny of this world is oriented in his direction!"

Student: "Thank you for that."

Bob: "Yes."

Student: "It's so ... hard to promote Jesus."

Bob: "Yes."

Student: "Because of the stigma."

Bob: "Yes! They have made his message a mockery, and for you to laud him, you almost need to trample on the heads of those who paved the way for him to come! This is a very serious conundrum for Urantia. We have despaired more times than you would like to think, over the situation in Israel.

"It has colored the entire planet's opinion about the loving Creator/Master Son, Michael of Nebadon. It is such a travesty. It is enough to make one angry! How can anyone feel they have the right to be so little in their egoistic aspirations to be like him, that they would bring him down to their base levels - which become even baser by their infantile attempts to hold him up as any kind of an example.

"I regret, however, that it doesn't even come to that, in many characteristics, for even though he came through them, they still don't recognize him -- even while they are remembered because of him being among them. What a difficult situation it is. The Angels of Progress and the Angels of the Churches, indeed. They are at work incessantly in an almost futile attempt to heal the toxic vapors still seeping from the ground where he walked. Woe be unto you, Scribes and Pharisees. Woe be unto you.

"As you become the best you can be, you can better serve and aid in the healing of these wounds that torment Urantia. The burden is light. His yoke is easy. Blessed be are the peacemakers, for they shall see God. See you next week. Have a good evening."

Etymology URL: www.ubook.org/articles/etymJGreer.html

Gerdean O'Dell Bowen is the author of "The Zooid Mission." www.ZooidMission.com

It's A Commitment.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 13, 2003.

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)

Received by George Barnard.

George: "Tell me what's on your so-very-brilliant mind, my dear elusive brother."

Bzutu: "What reverence for one of His lowliest of learned soldiers! I'm here with you now, my valued 'mammalian cousin.' And I'm here to assure you that our work will continue, and to let you know that these 'times of difficulty placed in your way,' will, by our work and planning, with our cooperation, but also considering your expanding duties as a growing group, come about slowly, yet steadily.

"Not always do you clearly realize the 'windows of opportunity' to be at hand, for us to converse in more extensive details, and not always are you relaxed enough at the stillness task for the ever-ready among us to be allowed to, first of all, provide you with the finest of information you need, and, secondly, to advise you and assist you in the best way we can.

"These are lean times, with one of you (Sandy) out of action, well, for practical purposes, and yet we know she will return to be a contributor to the projects of the group. Hold fast to the tasks you have set for yourselves, knowing that the lives of you humans are but a few days' hard work, and that the rewards you will gather for the services provided shall be of a magnitude you cannot begin to imagine.

"We, on our part, will continue to provide many seekers with the appropriate time prompts to make them curious enough to discover the meanings of what we are all about. It's a commitment. So, on your part, we feel you must do your best to educate them about the specific revelation that deals with us, your distant relatives.

"There are great opportunities to help advance many an individual towards a greater understanding of our functions in the Correcting Time, and towards greater spirituality because of this. More than anyone, more than any group, do you have the near-tangible evidence of our existence by virtue of our well-recognized and somewhat provocative wake-up and reminder prompts.

"Whatever belief system your siblings might ascribe to, whatever religious leanings they might have, right there is a brilliant start with the proof that those aspects of the text soundly point at the authenticity of our being. And, beyond doubt, whatever else your 11:11 recipient friends may accept as true - and does it really matter? No! It makes no great difference. Their knowledge of us as a reality will lead to greater cooperation between your species and ours, and to our mutual profiting.

"The 11:11 signals are a worldwide project. And an ever greater number of people, be they Buddhist, Hindu, Muslim, Christian, or Sikh, will have no difficulties in accepting that the wake-up calls are a "heaven-send" reminder that a more ethical, moral, and more loving relationship with their fellow man, relatives and friends is a great plus in the pursuit of happiness and spiritual well-being.

"It is important, my dear comrades all, to not lose faith in the tasks we long ago began.

"It is a pleasure to speak with you this evening, and I am suggesting that you will be more receptive, more energetic, and a clearer-of-mind receiver if you should schedule your meditation at an earlier hour in the day. Those are the words of practical learned advice I bring to you.

"Yes, it is a good habit to do your meditation in the early morning hours. Have a pleasant evening, my friend. This is ABC-22."

Notes: The transmission set out below is largely a personal one, and one for the 11:11 Group, yet it

contains good advice for many on the 11:11 lists. The idea of 11:11 prompting dates back to the early times of the development of such digital timepieces. It was by no means a matter of cause the 1,111 would be allowed to use those precise moments to prompt us. The approval followed some hard bargaining on their parts, but Midwayers fight hard to get what they want, and they win. They all ways win.

The following URLs are referred to in this transmit:

www.mercy.urantia.org/papers/paper77.html and www.mercy.urantia.org/papers/paper114.html

Tolerating The Differences.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 21, 2003.

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu ABC-22)

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "When you consider the 'endowment' of extraordinary patience, you might automatically and unreservedly think, 'midwayer kin.' And when you consider the wholesale lack of patience, you must first and foremost contemplate your very own species, my dear friend and brother.

"At times, we are amazed by how very impatient your nevertheless lovable lot can be. We midwayers, among the most held-back, and long-suffering of His progeny, and I most certainly and first of all include our primary midway cousins, would almost be justified in being the most bigoted of creatures on the planet.

"My discussion with you at this early hour thusly deals with tolerance. You humans have a great need for acquiring a broadminded acceptance regarding your fellow men, for so very few of you have come to realize that you are tuned into the same loving bandwidth that emanates from On High as are we.

"You deal with language difficulties, colloquialisms, and greatly varying mindsets, as there are so many places and cultures where you are coming from, in upbringing and education, with the touchiest part of all being your belief systems that are almost universally based on the fear of extinction of life beyond physical death.

"So often do we find that the best of friends and companions of long standing cannot tune into the same 'channel of thought,' on but minor matters, and for too long their lingering upsets remain to seemingly await a compromise that may never come, 'as they fail to reach beyond a disquieting, mere bagatelle.'

"Right at this time, in our world, there could hardly be a greater chasm in the philosophy between what your western rulers consider the way to 'peace and freedom for all in the world,' and what the Mohammedan freedom fighters see as a necessary isolation of their kind from the 'extreme decadence of your ways of life.'

"Not surprisingly, between these opposing views is a growing multitude of your siblings - a vital third population ingredient - that sees the aggressive way in which the two parties are vying for control as swiftly steering our planet towards decades of unrest, if not towards a final demise of poverty, hunger and contamination.

"Outlooks will polarize. There is at work in our world today a great polarization of philosophies, and for us midwayers this is a wonderful time of much activity, because when huge mistakes are made, the world will generally put itself on a more positive path 'as the pendulum of history slowly swings the opposite way.'

"At this time, we have our job cut out for us. Yes, very much so, but we also look forward to being able to in the not too distance future involve ourselves with our real task of spiritizing this world with a vengeance, and in a generally more peaceful, restful setting.

"We see this present (worldwide) situation as an important turning point, and from which we will be able to move forward at a pace, leaving behind the many centuries during which we languished on this earth, keeping busy, yet seeing few, scant high points of spiritual progress to edge us on to joyful activity as we assisted the few outstanding men and women among you in their work for the betterment of our planetary home.

"Right at this time, 'the cauldron is being vigorously stirred by an unthinking few determined ladles, and the inedible broth is coming to the boil for more and more of you to reject its unappetizing taste and smell,' and surely search for new ways to make this world go round in peace and harmony for all.

"At our level, we are safely predicting that in the foreseeable future great forward strides will be made. They are these rough and tumble times that quicken the populace into a spiritual searching mode. They are these difficult moments in history that allow you, our mortal cousins, to detect your divine future.

"These restless moments allow you to discover a better way of being, and to engage in a cooperative effort with us all, your servants high and low, to arrive at a greater tolerance for your human differences.

"I thank you, my dear cousin, for giving me your attention, for recognizing my presence, and for being our steadfast co-worker. Do not be discouraged if you do not find me in the stillness, for it is in these days that I have much on my slate.

"I send my love to all. This is Midwayer Chief, Bzutu."

No-Strings-Attached Love - Your Yardstick Of Spirituality.

*Illawarra District, Australia, November 22, 2003.
Secondary Midwayer, Sharmon (MNO-6)
Received by George Barnard.*

Sharmon: "I knock on your door, and knock on your door, and then I must let myself in. I ring a big bell right next to your ear, and still you're not sure until I club you over the head with it. And now I wave my big banner, saying, "This is Sharmon, George!" right in front of your eyes. Ah! My human responds! This... is Sharmon!"

George: [laughing] "Hello there, dear Sharmon."

Sharmon: "This spinster lady will not come to visit you unless she is dressed in the very finest of attire and makes herself look pretty for you, because she loves you since long ago, brother. So here I am. Enjoy my company in this early, and much better hour for me to drop in on you.

"We love you, brother, and our love for you is unconditional. It is unreserved. It is a no-strings-attached love, and this whilst we might merely frown at your stubbornness, at the unending demands you make on us, and at all the rest of your many well-documented, unbeaten bad habits to date.

"It is this unconditional love I want to speak to you about - talk to all your friends about - who may learn from this lesson. And in this 'episode' we might take a journey back in time, ancient times, before my time, and take a look at your ancestors, your distant faraway ancestors, that eventually gave birth to your races and to ours.

"The true feeling of love had to have its origin at some point in time. And it always was the female of the species who was greatly advantaged in slowly developing a love that on this earth, at this time, has the

possibility of developing into the unconditional love mankind must strive for, and must attain.

"It is the ancestral female of the species that in giving birth considers the progeny to, in many ways, and always still, be a part of herself, much more so than it is a part of the male. And in it being a part of herself, it needs to be cared for, of course, as she also needs to care for herself to survive.

"The 'birthling' is seen as cute, precocious, but dependant, so it needs to be attended to like any possession, as it clings about its mother's neck, like a string of beads, and thus pride and possessiveness are much the ingredients involved in this developing ability to love. Those mothers bereft of these early feelings simply do not pass their genes on, as the offspring tend not to survive.

"And all these quite instinctive, early feelings, are rarely properly understood, but they can bring about that awakening feeling of real love.

"By no means is this very beginning, this sense of duty, this sense of pride, this sense of ownership, this sense of belonging to a family, a clan, or a group that must fend for itself, and protect its members, associated with the unreserved love that the Creator Father has earmarked for his many evolving human creatures of our day and future to develop, but it's a start.

"Your very early ancestors would not comprehend that their offspring could be loved unconditionally despite their misbehaviors. Offspring needed to fall in line with the rules, the mores, the laws of the family, the clan and the tribe, in order to be accepted and perhaps loved, and this is the evolutionary trend that you witness still today.

"As your brother (Midwayer Chief, Bzutu) referred to earlier; many on your world are being confronted with the need to totally accept the difficult position of having to extend the Creator-Send Unconditional Love towards the family, the clan, the tribes and nations that are not accepting of the mores and behavior patterns that are for the good of all.

"We, midwayers, each deal with just one individual at the time, but we are sure to overcome the human limitations in just loving only those who will go along with us, in respecting only those who are of similar mind, in admiring only those who will rigidly follow the rules, the prescriptions and the mores of the extended clan.

"We midwayers reach out to the Creator Almighty and ask him for His Unconditional Love, for us to pass this Love on to all. This is the measure, the yardstick of our spiritual progress. It is also that of yours, as you pass His Love on to the God-led, as well as to those who are misguided in the extreme.

"This is Sharmon."

[Caution All. This transmission contains humor]

Reconciliation! Of Such Importance! - The Proverbial Lost Son..

Illawarra District, Australia, November 25, 2003.

Primary Midwayer, Andrea.

Received by George Barnard

Andrea: "Hello, my dear brother in Christ. This is Andrea. More than any of our midway comrades, it is I whom you might call on, and expect to come to you, and speak with you whenever time permits. And with me this is more often the case than it is with our secondary brothers and sisters.

"A vast gap in time is what separates us, yet my lengthy residence on this planet (some 500,000 years) has allowed me, although admittedly with great difficulties, to acquire the additional gift, the talent, or expertise, you might say, to speak with you directly, as well as with a number of other widely disparate receivers. And for me to be able to do this has been my greatest wish for... oh, so long!

"More than your secondary midway cousins, do we primary midwayers resemble more nearly the seraphim in outlook, in mindset and personality. However, all of us are different. All of us are greatly different. Physically we are similar. In basic mind endowments we are similar, but in personality we vary greatly, and not one of us truly even resembles another.

"And I, personally, am very much drawn to the task of teacher for my human distant relatives."

George: "OK. That bit's back to front, I guess."

Andrea: "...drawn to the task of being a teacher to my distant human relatives. So, my dear brother, how do I explain my relationship with you? Well, there is great value in the way it came about, or one might say, in the way it almost failed. To many of us, the early indications were that you might well have become the proverbial Lost Son, and there was no hard feeling on my part that you rejected my presence out of hand. No! Not in the least, since I understand.

"You were a lost son, and by the willpower of your own mind, you forced yourself to return to the family we still now refer to as 'the 11:11 platoon,' and through perseverance did you triumph over the hurdles of your upbringing and early childhood experiences to, yes, overcome these sizeable obstacles. The sheer force you applied to return yourself to us, and embrace all of us! And I cannot adequately describe the extraordinary joy we all felt with your homecoming

"Reconciliation! Of such importance to us all! And myriad entities watched for the outcome, each one holding his or her breath, and there were celebrations!

"More than for any one of my groups will I always set aside adequate time to converse with you and yours, for we have come to love you, and we will back you come what may. Ask for what you need, and if same be within our means, it will be provided. Do not be reluctant in stating your needs, and just as your (overcast) weather will soon clear, so will the present hurdles of life be pushed to the side of the paths you all travel to remain as but a vague memory.

"May you all fare well in the extraordinary tasks you have chosen for yourselves, under the guidance of your exceptionally talented heaven-send teachers corps, on this extraordinary world, at this amazing 'window in time.' Wherever you may go, take with you the eternal love of your doting servant, Andrea. So long, and fare well."

George: "We love you right back, Andrea. Thank you."

Notes: Little is known about the Primary Midwayers. Scant information has been passed on through the ages. The ancient Greeks note them to be "hermaphrodites," and truly physically androgynous is what they are. My misunderstanding of the term, "Androgynous" lumbered her with the French male/female name, "André-a."

André-a soon became Andréa, then just Andrea, and I shortly after 'christened her an honorary female.'

Since she initially appeared to be much more time distant, and merely projected herself in shades of gray, I did not see her as a member of our group or platoon. Since she never moved, or even said a word, I asked her in 1972 to go away, convinced she was just a ghost, a lost "soul," or a spy - a lazy sticky-beak, perhaps.

In a sense, I guess, I feared seeing her, whilst she might not have been real.

She did leave, or refused to show herself, after my rude suggestions, and then I began to really miss her

company. When she returned, I challenged her to be more productive, and she did speak a few words to me, but collapsed immediately after, utterly exhausted by the effort of "bridging an additional timeframe" in addressing me directly with important information. That was then.

By 2001 she was granted something she describes as "extra energy," and it allows her to converse with us directly, and effortlessly. She communicates with other groups and individuals in the world, where she may, or may not be known by that name. Her involvement with the 11:11 Group was her first real direct contact with humans since she worked with the original Oracles of Delphi - those that were there long before they turned "highly commercial," - millennia ago.

Your Electro-Chemical Make-Up.

*New Mexico, US of A, November 18, 2003
Cherubim Bob, and Sanobim Lady
Received by Gerdean Bowen*

Bob: "Cherubim Bob and Sanobim Lady are here.

"We have been here for some time but this mortal's brain is a bit like "rush hour traffic" this evening. It has been hard to get into the flow of things. Then, when we got in the lane of traffic, we had to stop for her babbling, so let's see if we can help calm her down and enjoy the ambiance of your moment, and the fireplace, which is a nice touch, albeit noisy, which is yet another distraction.

"This is a good point for me to bring to your attention: the fact of your electro-chemical makeup. Your electro-chemical makeup is a bit like your motor, and yet it is not "in" you so much as it is vibrating off of you and around you. There are times when surely you must be aware of your electro-chemical nature, for the personality becomes quite caught up in that energy system.

"There is something about the electro-chemical system that gives you a sense of being alive, even a liveliness, that is easily construed as activism or having a good time. But the same thing can be said for children, addicts, or the mentally ill, for manics are in a crazed state as a result of their electro-chemical system being on overdrive.

"It is no wonder you people have trouble slowing down and getting into meditation techniques and stillness practice. Like children, addicts and the mentally ill are in need of supervision, also are you. And yet it falls within the realm of possibility that you yourselves could begin to understand something of your electro-chemical system and moderate it such that you have greater control over your life, in the material/mechanical sense.

"I just called this to your attention, because it has been our observation that in these tumultuous times of chaos, and of accelerated telecommunication, your electro-chemical system is somewhat stimulated beyond your capacity to make sense of it, and so you remain unconscious of it. I come along now and invite you to notice your own electro-chemical system. And having identified it, it then behooves you to have an appreciation of it such that you know how to take it in hand, so that it stays balanced.

"Even though it feels good to get "revved up," in order that you may justify feeling "laid back," the hum of a well-modulated electro-chemical system gives off charm, social fragrance, and a spiritual aura.

"That's better now -- at least somewhat.

Gerdean Bowen is the author of "The Zooid Mission." www.ZooidMission.com

Flexible Theories, And Practical Experiences.

Illawarra District, Australia, November 28, 2003

Teacher Samuel

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "I greet you, my earthy, earthly friend and student. It is I, your teacher, Samuel, who has returned from an involvement with an experiment in genetic engineering, something so very much related to my endeavors when I dwelt on my home planet in a body much like yours. My human theories and factual experiences still do come in handy even in this advanced realm, as with many others we, too, strive for developmental, perfect-result co-creation in the physical realms of the local universes.

"We have here assembled a group of lurkers, as you would call them, but they are here to learn, as well as lend energy to the task we are about, and it is to my delight that you so swiftly "gathered in" our upturned energy as we here, and you, your Destiny Guardians, Cherubim, and Midway Cousins on terra firma, send our accolades of thankfulness to the Creator Father, for making our existence and interaction possible, enjoyable, and for marinating our lives in the never-ending love that He makes come our way.

"It is not a coincidence that you felt inclined to request my company at the very time of my return to this realm, for there is so much that we already know, and draw in at a super-conscious level. It's good to be back with you.

"Today we will talk about varied belief systems. It is of the utmost importance that you have a belief system, a basic starting point, no matter how incomplete. And it is of the utmost importance that you will live a life in which your keen perception will aid you in noting the things that happen around you, and where you establish benchmarks that define your approach towards refining truths as you will intuit them and experience them.

"No, indeed, those of us who are perhaps greatly advanced in your eyes, even if not in our own views, do not look down on your, at times, almost pathetic efforts to define your world, truth, and the likely reality of the higher spheres of time in space into which you will carry with you, and with joy, the accumulated knowledge you have gathered in your present existences, as you continue your long climb Paradise-ward.

"It is essential that you acquire a broad understanding of what the future holds for you whilst you continue to live an organized life in the dimension you presently occupy. Climbing steadily upward, it will be possible for you to evermore become the co-creators of new realities by virtue of the gifts that Deity will extend to you in making wished-for new creations come about, and even in the kind of enterprise from which I just returned, my friend.

"At this point I will digress somewhat, perhaps, to clarify that on your next plain of existence mere thoughts can create some new realities, indeed. It is in the morontial sphere where great things are possible, and as your midway cousins have so often shown you.

"Yet as much as the Creator can make come about a total change of conditions, even so as to instantaneously turn this planet into one where all creatures would cooperate with each other - and it is only in the spirit world where entirely new creatures and creations will suddenly appear - make note that in your evolutionary life, on this evolutionary planet, the object of the exercise is for you to learn by your efforts alone.

"Much as this may seem to be a start in life resembling your being projected at great speed right off the deep end, in truth, it is the best way. For in your journey to Paradise you will be energized, you will be fuelled up, you will be motivated by the tough lessons learned, which will never be forgotten by you. For in

this way those who once started their careers as the lowest rung will become the strongest and most determined in the vast monopoly enterprise that are our myriad expanding universes that reach far into deep, deep space.

"Long ago, my brother, I was given a view of my future in which my Father Fragment and I had become one. Yet today, lightheartedly, and without any concern for when this fusion may come about, do I toil in earnestness, with great joy, and with my many fellow workers, on the projects that may take many months to bring to completion. Yes, whilst we know the Father would accomplish this with absolute perfection by but a single timeless thought.

"And after this lengthy "perhaps" digression, let me explain to you clearly (Someone starting a lawnmower right outside our window.) that the ongoing quest for knowledge is an important one, that an evolving belief system, based on flexible theories and practical experiences, is unquestionably essential.

"Yet in spite of this, as one progresses in these universes, many of these belief systems will show themselves to be evermore imperfect, become redundant, even prove to be false, or be subject to the most interesting and bizarre of exceptions to the perceived rule, as your eminent Melchizedek Teachers glimpse-by-glimpse enlighten you about the truths as they exist and can be comprehended by you at any point in your progress.

"You will come to understand the greater truths, learn to admire their infinite beauty, grow to better comprehend and to more and more appreciate the Creator bestowed goodness and love they represent in our lives together in time in space.

"We surround you with our love, dear brother. This is Samuel."

Unconditional Love.

US of A, November 19, 2003
Christ Michael
Contributing Receiver

Michael: "There are times when you may feel quite alone, my children, however this is not in any way a reality. It is merely a feeling that you can experience, and your feelings are not always based on facts. In truth, you are never alone, for have I not told you that I will never leave you, nor forsake you. They are your feelings of alienation, and these feelings are ever false.

"You may often feel separated from my love, and from the Father's love, because of guilt. And yet you have neither disappointed our Father, nor have you let me down in any way. Throughout your lives you may frequently disappoint yourselves, and then you tend to withdraw from Him, whilst He will never abandon you.

"And here is a lesson to be learned about the Father's Love; His Love is not dependant on certain conditions. The Father is not a conditional lover as is so much the tendency of mankind, and His love is not dependant on whether you are good or bad. It is everlasting.

"There is in the earthly folklore a mythical character, who perpetuates the concept of conditional love by reward and punishment entirely, and many of you have in your minds created a god who is fashioned after this mythical character, but the Father does not keep lists of His children, dividing them by their 'goodness' or by their 'badness.' That, too, has become a great fabrication that needs to be exposed, for our Father is Love, and His Love is not restricted in any way by your achieving a state of grace. Yes, do learn this lesson well.

"As difficult as it is for you to learn and fully comprehend that the Father is not a conditional lover, so it is for you to learn to love unconditionally. From early childhood you have been rewarded for good and punished for error, and this teaches conditional loving. And you take this teaching into every area of your life's experiences. It has taught you to reward and punish your children and others in like manner, and if anyone displeases you, you simply withdraw your love, and this process is repeated again and again. Now we begin to stop this cycle with understanding.

"The Father simply loves you, and when you fail at your lessons He does not stop loving you. He never withholds His Perfect Love, not even for an instant. You will learn to love; as He would have you love. This is by far the most difficult of all the lessons in our curriculum. You cannot learn this lesson in one day, but you can begin by simply understanding. Begin by trusting me with this great truth: The Father loves you not because of what you say or do, but because of Who He is. He is Love, and His Love is unconditional."

Note: The mythical character is Saint Nicolas.

The Gift Of Life.

Idaho, US of A, December 8, 2003.

Midwayer Char

Received by Sandy Montee

Char: "Good evening everyone. This is Midwayer Char. I am here to greet you all on this cold winter's night in the mountains of North Idaho. Let us give tribute to Christ Michael in this season of celebration and holidays.

"It is a time to share with our fellow comrades and to see the delight of the children as they dream of gifts of dolls and toy trucks. A time of friendly greetings of 'Merry Christmas' and 'Happy New Year,' and more than usual smiles on the faces of everyone you meet.

The gift of life also extends to the many who donate the ultimate gift of body organs to give hope to the brother or sister who could not continue to live without a new heart, liver, or kidney. It seems one person's sorrow of losing a loved one in death is another person's hope for life.

"This hits close to home for this receiver, who is praying for such a miracle. A son-in-law who has lain in a hospital bed for six weeks already, has been close to death many times, and his time is running out without a liver transplant being available.

"A family holds onto each other, and prays only for Gods Will to be done. A wife and two sons are counting their blessings for the close love they have been able to share. For them it will be a Christmas where the biggest and best gift of all will be that they are together.

"I have been here with Sandy and her family, constantly, during these past weeks and have watched as they give each other unconditional love. I have witnessed the many heartaches and tears when this man seems so close to death, and the laughter and happy tears when he rallies again to fight for his life.

"Christ Michael paid this man a visit when he was in a coma, and he now knows where he is going if he is to leave this life, still a young man.

"That decision is up to God. Keeping our faith is up to us."

Reincarnation - A Myth.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 2, 2003.

Primary Midwayer, Andrea.

[Part Transmission Only]

Received by George Barnard.

George: "You can say these things so much better than I can, Andrea, and besides, what kind of an authority am I?"

Andrea: "OK. This is much better now, and now we can begin. We do have the ability of 'plucking from your vocabulary' a much vaster range of words and concepts, and arrange them in better order. Yes. Even those words, terms and notions that have 'slipped over the horizon of your human forgetfulness.' Where we are often limited is in the transmission of higher truths, due to your varied states of preparedness, your stillness achievement, and your resistance at any given time in your biorhythmic swings, as well as in the restrictions placed upon us as revelators.

"Over the years, much information on the subject has been uploaded into your mind, but it is my pleasure entirely to be speaking about the tenacious, endemic religious belief systems that include reincarnation of many types, and from the very droll to the outright ridiculous.

"I guess there is some value in hearing it from me. And even with my lengthy overview of how these experiences and thoughts have become myths and have turned into belief systems that so many of your siblings adhere to, yes, even in the predominantly Christian world, it is not always clearly understood even by the likes of me how these credos have metamorphosed into such a myriad range.

"At times, the connection between the experienced Father Fragment and the human deep mind will give rise to 'a knowing' at a conscious level, and herein the truest form of "suggestion of reincarnation" - and I want you to put these words in quotation marks - may become evident. These are actual experiences in the lifetimes of Father Fragments that served well in the lives of some (humans), who may or may not have proceeded to undertake an eternity existence.

"And so it is on your world, our world, our troubled, blighted and chaotic world, that so many highly experienced Fragments of the Creator of All are attracted to serve in the most difficult and yet experientially profitable of circumstances. And it is therefore fair to say that among you there are many who are recollecting meaningful aspects of previous Father Fragment existences that may well come through in an accurate, partly garbled, or even disordered way.

"For the vast majority of you, the difficulty with the interpretation of these 'elements of knowing' lies in the lack of your spiritual and religious understanding of your very make-up; your inability to differentiate between the pre-existent Father Fragment and the newly appointed soul that will carry you to eternal life at the time of your mortal demise.

"The soul is but a mere seed of future potential in a small child. It is ticket, a tiny IOU, or voucher, one might say, that through the job of living a rightful, righteous, thankful, gracious and spiritual life in its future will grow, develop and mature into a sparkling new you with the potential of eternal service, enjoyment and certainty of your being drawn ever Paradise-ward.

"Yes, of course, these perhaps accidental communications between the Father Fragment and the deep mind do at times surface. However, in your earnest endeavor of trying to collect information about, and learning from previous soul lives, there is rarely the accuracy one might assign to what can admittedly be so vividly experienced.

"Each of you have been gifted with mind endowments that will only 'attach and interconnect' with unqualified degrees of fullness and accuracy. Your groupings of interactive mind segments have the ability to reach out at any given time, one might say, to only God knows where, and acknowledge the information gained as belonging to your soul's pasts, when there are no such pasts.

"All kinds of details are available, and from myriad sources, and even from our enhanced view, and with our lengthy experience, we cannot always fathom from where these seemingly accurate details of previous soul lives may have been gathered. Suffice to say, my brother, that pre-existence of the soul is a tale passed down from greatly imaginative minds and utterings of ancient times.

"Whereas the Father Fragment has gone through excellent training, and may have had many lifetimes of 'temporary accompanying experiences' prior to indwelling the person that is you, the soul is always an entirely new entity, a seed, a gift, for a cooperative human mind and perfect Father Fragment to develop into a new being that will survive your passing away, and to which there is attached no original karma, good or bad.

"I trust that in this talk we have put to rest the belief of pre-existing souls, and alleviated some of the associated disquiet in those individuals that are accepting of bad karma, perhaps accumulated in carelessly lived previous soul lives.

"I thank you for staying the distance with me. I bow my head to the Spirit that is in you, now that I leave as when I arrive. Do program your meditation for the early hours. My love goes with you all. This is Andrea."

Your Electro-Chemical System. Part One - The Body.

[The transmission set out below is "Part 1" of a 3 part series dealing with our Electro-Chemical System.]

New Mexico, US of A, December 2, 2003.

Cherubim "What About Bob?"

Received by Gerdean.

Bob: "I understand there is a question. What is the question?"

Student: "Last week you were talking about the electrochemical system and you said, '...having identified it, it then behooves you to have an appreciation of it such that you know how to take it in hand, so that it stays balanced.' The question is in response to what you said. It is: 'I'd be very interested in the "how" of this, how can we understand our "Electro-Chemical Make-Up"?' I think the enquirer wants to know how we can do something about it, once we know about it."

Bob: "Let's make sure we have an understanding of what the electrochemical system is, first off. It is a type of life form. It's a pattern that is one of the basic building blocks of existence. The electrochemical system is what your mortal life is based on. When you discount the God Fragment, the electrochemical system is life as it is inducted into you by the spirit. It is Life with its senses, and animation, and all that 'physical' which has and does contribute to your consciousness of being. How can you identify it?"

"There was a motion picture about a group of individuals who became so tiny they were able to travel on a raft throughout the physical system of a human being. [Editor's Note: "Fantastic Voyage"] The idea of being that intimately familiar with the inner workings of your body is a way to acknowledge and familiarize yourself with at least one large part of your electrochemical system - in particular, the way it responds to stimuli from electrical currents as well as chemical composition. Thus, there are three fields of thought we are going to braid together in response to this inquiry. Are you willing to go with me into this

study?

The Body

"In your mind's eye, go into your inner life and prepare to set sail. Put your few paltry possessions in a pack and put them and yourself on a raft and we'll paddle downstream. You might take the route through the lungs. As you inhale, you feel yourself push off from the shore, and you gently feel yourself being whooshed down into the chest. You can feel the sides of the cavernous lungs as if they were walls on either side of you. Carlsbad Caverns, they are, you see, for they are wide, dark, and haunting, but blood red and glistening with light from hidden sources, perhaps from the Source of Life Itself.

"Breathe and see the sides of your lungs tremble as they absorb those nutrients that are inhaled, and enter into the experience. With the breath of life, enter now into the blood stream, which will take this air in and through the body, beginning from the lungs, now out into the rivers and streams of your vessels and through your muscles. Follow your muscles; go down through your muscles and feel them. Travel through them. Can you pass, or is there a knot? Is there a knot in your muscle? Is the knot from overwork? Have you been exercising? Do they feel taut to the touch? Is there elasticity there? Is the color good? Do they feel well? Can they hold you up and do what you need them to do for you? What are you doing for your muscles, so that they can in turn do for you when your mind bids them respond to your mind's commands?

"Well, there you are; you are in your body. You can travel through it; you can visit your bowels; you can visit your gastrointestinal system; you can visit your heart; your lungs; even your head. Where am I hurting? How does that work? Why, when I pull this, does that act that way? What's behind this door? What's under that flap? When you are able to travel through your body without losing your way, you know it well enough to master it.

"By this method, now, you are able to go into every fiber of your body, every aspect of your physical being. You are able to go into your aching places and ask what the problem is. You are able to learn to heal your errors of a physical nature. You will be able to heal your infirmities. I have not set these words into motion for the purpose of delivering false hope. I have spoken those words to those of you who feel capable of becoming master over all you purvey, your body being a part of that domain. Giving yourself dominion over yourself gives you the credibility of your own authority, for no one can tell you what to do -- No one can tell you what to do but you. -- and allow it to be from your own personal integrity.

"But that is quite a study. This is not one of those lessons you accomplish in a 15-minute meditation session. In the meanwhile, you do not want to be without cognizance of the body, for when you lose cognizance of your body, it betrays you. Why is that? That is because it seeks self-gratification. It knows nothing of concern for others. It knows nothing of compassion. It has no concern even for hatred. It has only its own interests at heart. It does not have free will. It wants only to survive."

Student: "That sounds like a newborn baby."

Bob: "That's a good analogy. And like an infant, the body will tell you what it needs, if you listen. It is not that difficult! Just do remember to take time for Stillness, for this is something you can do when you visit Stillness. Make it a practice to be able to move through the universe of your body without losing your way, and then you are free to lift off, to other Ports of Call." Part 1 of 3.

Gerdean Bowen is the author of "The Zooid Mission." www.ZooidMission.com

Your Electro-Chemical System. Part Two - The Electro.

[The transmission set out below is "Part 2" of a 3 part series dealing with our Electro-Chemical System.]

New Mexico, US of A, December 2, 2003
Cherubim "What About Bob?"
Received by Gerdean.

Electro

Bob: "The electro part, now, that impacts your physical system, is that which comes from outward sources, just as if you were to consider yourself now this physical material thing. If you were to consider yourself a vacuum cleaner or an electric shaver, and if you were plugged in, you would be able to operate. You would find an impelling force that drove you to behave in a way that you had been trained to behave. You discover your electrical responses to the stimuli of your heritage: your cultural conditioning.

"Still from the electrical aspect, another external stimuli, there is the element of your environment, and let us say you are in a hostile environment. It may be vocal or loud; it may be suspenseful and intense; but it will have an effect on your physical being. Your body will respond to the electro energy of the atmosphere. This is animal fear: When you find yourself in a threatening situation, the body is programmed to react/respond to the threat of immanent danger in some way. The intensity with which you react to the fear stimuli is to a great extent dependent upon your self mastery, but it is inherent in the physical makeup of the electrochemical being to have an innate response to stimuli in its environment, and so that is electro.

"Also, soothing music, the sound of wind in the leaves of the trees gently rustling on a balmy summer day is a sensation that is, again, electro. Now your spirits are free to lift. Your body sinks into relaxation and your mind now is freed to operate, your imagination can wander, you are given time to daydream. You may be disciplined and programmed to study, to better apply your mind to exercises and technical work or allowing it to ascend even farther and beyond, into the mota realms, touching upon spirit. This is all electro. Coming from the outside.

Student: "When you talk about electrical currents, I understand that life is an energy, and so there are levels of electrical current. What about the physical electrical currents of such things as just regular old electricity, things that run around us, with us?"

Bob: "Yes. Oh, yes, that is certainly a factor. The hustle-bustle of city life is certainly comprised of many fuel sources as they contribute to the electro charge, but you do not feel that same charge in a cow pasture. It isn't physically possible, even though you are the same person, on the same earth, wearing the same clothes, thinking the same thoughts because it is another environment entirely as a result of the electrical charge of the immediate environs of your being.

This is how it is that animals adapt to habitats and people can become acclimated to certain environments. After having lived in the city, some might find country life quite dull. After having used their mind in academia, they may find rural humor disagreeable. But to find it unbearable, and if it becomes impossible for them to leave that which they have found to fulfill their litmus test of electrical survivability, they have indeed become a product of their environment: 'city slickers' who cannot enjoy the country, just as 'country folk' who cannot tolerate the extra stress of high-speed living are not amenable to adapting to a diet of adrenalin, fumes and noise. Thus there are developing cultures because of the propensity to find one environment more electrochemically satisfying than another. But you are all, even so, electrochemical beings."

Student: "Is it possible then that when we are in the position of experiencing what they call 'vibes' or we are also sending out 'vibes' that these are a product of the electro-chemical system?"

Bob: "Yes, they are, and this is why your gurus and teachers are telling you that you affect your environment, and they encourage you to have a spiritual center, for what you then emanate into the environment is sweet-smelling rather than foul. This is the effect of the electrochemical filtering system that takes the inner being out into the environment.

"'Vibes' are an electrochemical pattern. They may be bad vibes, may be good vibes, but they affect the physical and they alert the mental. Coming or going, they are a form of communications. The fall of the Twin Towers on September 11, 2001 created an electro-chemical reaction that was felt around the world. That was something that was felt even by those who didn't want to feel it, because it was a hinge that opened the door of some-thing that threatened all of humanity. And the war now is yet another electrochemical response to the stimuli of the appetites of the prevailing global consciousness.

"Just as you look through your body to determine where you are well, and where you are unwell, you are able to also see the body of your world and determine where it is well and where it is unwell, but in order to appreciate it from the best vantage point, you will need to approach it from that self-same center core reality that you first faced the journey of boarding the raft with your few possessions to discern the universe of your own dominion. Part 2 of 3.

Gerdean Bowen is the author of "The Zooid Mission." www.ZooidMission.com

Your Electro-Chemical System. Part Three – The Chemical.

[The transmission set out below is "Part 3" of a 3 part series dealing with our Electro-Chemical System.]

New Mexico, US of A, December 2, 2003.

Cherubim "What About Bob?"

Received by Gerdean.

Chemical

"What about the chemical aspect? It is from within this philosophy that one might say, 'you are what you eat.' The chemical aspect is influenced by your composition, the necessary amount of minerals in your physical system for maximum performance. If you are low on a mineral or vitamin, your body will begin to be disturbed. If you listen to your body, your body will tell you what you need. You will find yourself oddly drawn to certain foods that may have in it the chemical requisite you need.

"This leads me to point out that when you are engaged in your physical body, you are also able to appreciate and excuse certain indulgences as they play upon the personal chemical makeup of the self-conscious individual. Just as there are comfort foods, there are stimulating foods, and there are varying degrees of these chemical impressions on the body including prescription drugs/medicines, illicit drugs as well, and other spirits (alcohol), sugar not excluded, and so these are chemical substances affecting your electrochemical system.

"You can see by a study of the physical creature, in terms of its electrochemical composition, that you are a sentient being, conscious of smells, sights, sounds, touch and taste. You are vulnerable to stimuli and affected by your intake. If you don't think, you are really only a creature of habit, generally trained by someone else, i.e., your culture or your parents, your schoolmates, your employers, your government, and so forth, without a will of your own. It requires will to take the material creature that you are in hand and become the boss of it -- being good to it, but in ways that it will genuinely appreciate by giving back to you that quality of care that you are giving to it. You see?

"So, once you know yourself, in love for yourself, you will care for yourself appropriately. I know that your culture has an unwritten law that says that those who are self-effacing are to be prized; as if to stand up for yourself was an egoistic gesture – one obviously instilled in you by that "evil" ego clamoring for attention. That is not a threat you need to ponder. If you are sincere in being perfect in your realm as God commanded, it will be your delight as well as your duty to uphold yourself in that context, for obviously, then, you will be all that you can be ~ and thus at your best for others.

“Are there questions?”

Student: “So we manage it by learning first how it is affected by various things. And whether or not we care determines whether or what we do with the knowledge that we gain. That does sound like a life-long project, like gaining wisdom.”

Bob: “Yes, but, it’s merely remedial, in that, this knowledge is built into you. You just need to regain remembrance of it. If you were living on a normal world you would already know this by inheritance. You haven’t been taught this because there was no one to teach it in this way, from this perspective. You have all had health classes in school, certainly, and yet it’s a rare individual indeed who will stick to those food groups and nutritional requirements, as well as all the other elements of maintaining good health and sane electrical currents, in a world so distraught as this one. You had a question?”

Gerdean: “Well, I was just thinking, what happens if you get in there and you’re working with your body parts from the inside out and you get the hunch that you really ought to do something like ... who knows? ... like, ‘eat more pickles!’ And you find yourself eating a jar of pickles a week. Is that silly? I mean, I can just see that kind of thing happening and being ridiculous about it and getting certain ... cravings.”

Bob: “It is entirely between you and your Physician, is it not? Isn’t there some phrase in your culture that speaks to the doctor-patient relationship? Is that what you are worried about, is that someone will laugh at you or that you will make yourself sick from eating too many pickles? If you feel you need pickles, eat pickles. And when you discover you are fooling yourself or that you are getting well, adapt accordingly. Don’t be afraid to experiment!

“If you are floating around in your body and you discover something amiss and you attempt something, and it is not effective, are you worse off because you tried something? Or better off because you tried something? It’s your responsibility.

“This is the essence of my remarks about the electrochemical system, except to say there are certain realities that will be provided for you when you are given your morontia body that will provide those self-same pleasurable qualities as you know now in the material sense, without those drawbacks which serve you in this material form.

“My Lady and I are now being ‘lifted off to other Ports of Call.’ We appreciate your service, your company, and your association. Have a good evening.”

Gerdean Bowen is the author of "The Zooid Mission." www.ZooidMission.com

Churches, Progress and Tibet.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 9, 2003.

Primary Midwayer Andrea.

[Part transmission only.]

Received by George Barnard.

George: “It’s what I wrote down, Andrea, and whatever reached your ears from the ongoing discussions and postings of late.”

[The question centered around individuals like Sai Baba, the Dalai Lama, their possible connection with the Reserve Corps, and essential Adjuster-to-Adjuster Information Transfer.]

Andrea: “We know how some of you like to valiantly push the boundaries, theorize and speculate, but what I have prepared for you may not altogether answer your question. And for your benefit, and that of others, I would like to introduce a new term, and rather than us speaking on this day of the Angels of the Churches per se, let us widen the term and refer to them as ‘the Angels of all the Teachings.’

“It is so often with your human vocabulary that when a term like ‘Churches’ is spoken of, and to those of you who are ardent students of the Text (5ER) that your interpretation of the concept is narrowed rather significantly, and, at best, you see in your mind a congregation of a specific denomination, a church building even, or a number of church buildings, perhaps.

“Now I want you to visualize your angelic friends of the Churches as those who ensure that the Teachings are not lost. Teachings, my friend, and they can be of the most exalted on your world, of Sikh, Christian, or Sufi teachings, and they may be no more than the nature worship of rocks, trees or animals. Indeed, the Angels of the Churches and their capable midwayer associates do promote these teachings of all kinds.

“‘Churches’ are there to ensure that the books are read, the stories are told, the sermons are given, and the belief systems are not corrupted as they are passed on from mother to daughter, from father to son, from teacher to student, yet the angels will not judge the level of sophistication that they are at, only the purity of teachings, and from generation to generation, for that is their primary task.

“Just recently you enquired about your dear friend and his work with the Falun Gong, and I can assure you now that both Churches and Progress, as well as Science, Medicine and the Arts are represented (and hard at work) by the angels, artisans, specialist teachers and midwayers in the movement – the oh so promising movement that is the Falun Gong.

“Even among those of the old faith of ancestor worship, the aspects of truth, conviction, and belief traditions were promoted from one generation to the next, and from the blue sky ‘prayer houses’ of the Mongolian steppes, to those of the visionary cults who dwell in the dense-forest ‘cathedrals’ of the Amazon, we were and are there as ‘Churches’ to promote the continued acceptance of those belief systems. As well, we were and are there as ‘Progress’ to promote the higher truths whenever they may be learned or intuited.

“And so it is with the beliefs of the Tibetan nation. No matter the prayer wheels, the prayer flags and banners, you will find those there who are most sincere and deeply devout. And it is not (up) to us to frown upon the idiosyncrasies of any such credos that even include some strange notions from your own Christian history. And, yes, you will find us there, too, to promote all that is good and beautiful, and to ignore the erroneous, but to awaken to higher truths when appropriate.

“So to your question: The mention of Spirit Selves transferring great amounts of specific and often also mundane information as in the case of the Dalai Lama hierarchy is indeed along the lines of Thought Adjuster exchange as it is customary with older and younger members of the Reserve Corps. It is up to the Thought Adjusters to indicate, and with the foreknowledge with which they arrive from Divinington, which new personality is to take over from the old and dying.

“It is up to the likes of Dr. Mendoza and the many assistants to speed up the physical, mindal and spiritual development of this preordained individual, and to re-enforce the specific aspect of knowledge and recognition of facts that are important for the human associates on their long and guided journey to receive confirmation that, indeed, this new, immature personality is in fact the destined one to take over the task.

“It behooves you to realize that in the Paradise existence the past and future merge into the ever-present, and that these things can be foreknown, even to the need for a specific new personality to turn up in time to take over the lead from the old, and to keep alive the teachings of one generation for the benefit of the next.

“It takes no great imagination to visualize the utter chaos that would ensue if the older generation neglected to pass on their spiritual heritage to the next. No, indeed, neither you nor I could imagine the absolute bedlam that would therefrom result, but these things are foreseen and ‘Paradise-generated data’ and advice

is received by our angelic associates and through them passed onto us midway creatures more often than you take a breath.

“Suffice to say that the old teachings are well guarded by ‘Churches,’ and that all further truths, as they are realized, are capitalized upon by ‘Progress.’

“Suffice to say that only the most advanced-in-experience Thought Adjusters will volunteer to indwell the minds of such exalted leaders of the minds of men.

“I thank you, my dear brother, for staying the distance with me. We fared moderately well with this ‘new stuff,’ as you will put it. This is Andrea, and I send my love to all who will hear our words.”

We Will Use The Term Critical Mass.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 24, 2003.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "How much we regret the present abject poverty in useful terminology between us siblings of varied standing, my dear brother in Christ! It is so often that we need to sacrifice meanings and values for the want of concepts available to you - a need to circumscribe so much of a lesson.

"Indeed, as mere mortals make their way to the Mansion Worlds they are truly astounded by the additional gifts of many senses their new bodies and mind endowments do provide them with. So it was with me. However, at this point from my position as a Correcting Time Teacher, to you as my valued human student, our ability to converse is enhanced with the deep relaxation you employ.

"As well, the love and mindedness you have for those who act as our intermediaries, and who also push the boundaries, is of great help. Your question is clear, prompted by the requests and suggestions of your siblings, and for the purpose of explanation we will use the term Critical Mass.

"It takes a great deal of suffering for the mindsets of men and women to take the abrupt turns that are needed to be taken for the development of genuine and deeply-felt spirituality. It is not a leisurely world with an abundance of material goods, that is preparative for Joe and Jane Citizen spending a great deal of time thinking about their futures - his eternal life, her progress to higher levels, his association of loving embrace with the Father, her future elevated position in the realm of spirit and Seraphic company.

"Such is the retardation, the unfortunate lack of inheritance on this planet, that one must be forcefully jolted into considering the life hereafter, instead of being lured into a day-to-day whiling away of precious time in concern over one's chattels. And so, so many of you must attune to watching the reshaping of governments, and to cultivate an awareness of the inauguration of new geo-political associations of godless intent. You must be many, you must be wise, you must cooperate, and you must attain Critical Mass.

"The pressure is upon you to do your very best in determining and promoting a more suitable future, away from a projected serfdom of the masses, towards equitability for all. But where is it that so many 'good friends' of democracy, and the brotherhood of equality have gone astray?

"The simple answer to the vexing problems you are facing today and those obstacles that are already insidiously looming over the 'near-future horizon' can be found in the genesis of family life gone astray.

"It can be found in the millions and millions of defunct families that are destroyed by partners going their own way. It can be found in outright warfare in homes that should know only love. It can be found in the

laissez-faire attitudes, and in failing to dutifully instruct the offspring under the pretext of forcefully promoting their early attainment of independence.

"It has its bitter, ugly harvest of selfishness, jealousy, greed and callousness in the present disregard for the many to-be-disenfranchised, by some very few self-proclaimed elite. Here again, there have always been dis-eased families, and there always will be, but the sheer magnitude of the latter groups that do not know within their hearts how to love and care for each other is now so great, that they themselves are also reaching for that Critical Mass.

"Society as a whole can no longer cope with the neglect of generation after generation and so you witness the affliction of extreme self-indulgence, and wholesale corruption that gives rise to the false idea of happiness being dependent on extreme wealth and unrivaled power to the detriment of everyone else.

"We are well aware of those who see it as their task to utterly control all other groups, and even for whole nations to become their serfs and chattels. And yet, dear brother, be assured that from this impossible to maintain project for control of the masses and all common goods, great spiritual progress will ensue for the much greater number.

"It is not at all by coincidence that this wonderful new 'Time of the Correcting' has been inaugurated at this point. I urge you, and all, that in your hearts know what tasks lie ahead of you, to continue to do your work. I implore you to see yourselves as having taken but the tiniest first step in promoting a spiritual future for your planet that will unfold to your great amazement and immense joy.

"Hold fast to the certainty that our Creator Father's plan of redemption is well on track, no matter the day-to-day calamities you lightworkers perceive.

"This is your teacher Samuel. Farewell for now."

George: "Thank you Samuel."

Note: Rather surprised by Samuel's use of the term 'Lightworker.'

The Town of Bam - A State Of Mind (Part 1).

Illawarra District, Australia, December 29, 2003

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "You are only human, dear brother, and as such there is a seemingly 'absolute end of the road' for you and your siblings in your terrestrial wanderings.

"Should you have been with us whilst our main task in Iran was in progress, you would have felt, taken upon yourself, and been stricken by the unimaginable horror that resounded throughout these mounds of debris. So many of the unfortunates tried clawing away in an effort to make their way out.

"Should you have come along with your midway brothers and sisters, you would have witnessed the desperation with which some tore away at the rubble in the despair of losing their loved ones.

"The fear of physical death is one of the greatest fears you mortals will ever face, and you do so almost to the point where all other fears unknowingly rest upon that one pervading angst of your final demise.

"There is the brave God-given part of you, and there is the timid animal part of you—quite separate parts in

fact. That is why you are still a million miles away from becoming utterly fearless. And these fears will reverberate throughout your lives, all aspects of your lives, and it has made for the many don'ts and taboos your various races are accepting of.

"Your acceptance of Eternal Life, however, may well be a belief bordering on great confidence, be wistful, hopeful, but it is by no means an unqualified conviction. It cannot be, and therefore therefrom spring most of your irrational fears, and it is 'greatly diluted rationality' you have been dealing with, are still dealing with, in the controversies about human-celestial interaction.

"Compared to you, we Midwayers have a far greater list of dos and don'ts that direct us to, or restrains us from, doing many things of which you would know us to be capable, or expect us to involve ourselves with. However, we can neither stop every accident, warn you of every tragedy in the making, nor can we on behalf of our God decide that someone should live, another be taken.

"We face many restrictions concerning the scope of our work, and there are many conditions placed upon us in how we communicate with you. From a necessity viewpoint, however, we have communicated with you and countless others and throughout the ages in many varied ways.

[End of Part 1]

[Note] The question posed (just shortly before the Iran earthquake struck) dealt with acceptable levels of mind in the process of channeling our Teachers' lessons. There are many channelers who accept only certain levels, whilst fiercely rejecting others. There has long been much controversy associated with this.

This was rather a lengthy but useful transmission, so I decided to chop it up.

The Town of Bam - A State Of Mind (Part 2).

Illawarra District, Australia, December 29, 2003

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "We face many restrictions concerning the scope of our work, and there are many conditions placed upon us in how we communicate with you. From a necessity viewpoint, however, we have communicated with you in many ways.

"In the majority of instances, and also during the time you have been our student, we use and have used the subliminal to prompt our human co-workers into worthwhile action, or to restrain them from turning their more harebrained schemes into a reality. We have communicated with many at the deepest possible trance level, assisted them with their writings, journalings, and typing, as well as facing them eye to eye at the wide-awake level.

"In some instances, some emergencies, it was essential for us to totally control their minds and speech, relegating them to the task of being a mere medium, a mere tool in our hands. At other times it was not necessary for them to go so deep. We have much more enjoyed the times when we communicated with them in but a very light trance.

"And now, from time to time, we enjoy not providing you and others with the exact words. But communicating the concepts to allow them to muddle away at expressing these by their searching for the correct terminology to make clear in a sentence that which arrives as 'a packet of information;' as a single concept or concept string.

"And so, you may question why we would utilize these different methods. It is simply to pay them back, and prepare these receivers for a later stage, because these talents are never lost. Most importantly, if we were to just control them, and make them pronounce the words, word by word, we would ever be the creators of the message, making those subjects but a mere tool.

"Yet, when we provide them with a string of concepts, they must then in their own way put this together into an understandable series of sentences, and therewith we are giving them the opportunity to co-create with us, and accept a larger share of this co-creation work in Michael's name.

"We understand you may at times be unnecessarily troubled about correctly expressing the important aspects of the message, however, by being the main party in these co-creation efforts, it is you who benefit and to a degree much beyond your grasp.

I thank you for studying the works of the Prophet Isaiah, at least in part so far, and I trust you will complete the reading, to in your own mind endeavor to find out to what degree he was assisted by us, and assisted us. To in your own mind ascertain to what degree he contributed, and to what degree we used him, without him having an awareness of his being used.

"It was long ago, and yet as yesterday in our recollection. Then as now, there is not one method that is either right or wrong, only that which is appropriate in Michael's work, and at any given time. So far, we have not broken any of our ample taboos, and we all remain vouched for by our Seraphic Superiors.

"Try not to be troubled by dos and don'ts that are invented by the fearful, and those who cannot find for themselves a worthwhile task on a planet where so many worthy projects go begging. Adieu."

[Note] This was rather a lengthy but useful transmission, so I decided to chop it up.

The Father Lives Through You.

*Idaho, US of A, January 5, 2004
Celestial Engineer, Isaac.
Received by Sandy Montee.*

Isaac: "Hello Sandy. This is your friend, Isaac, momentarily dropping by to brighten your day on the way to another task."

Sandy: "I've missed you a lot, Isaac. Thank you for coming."

Isaac: "I am a visitor here, not a teacher per se. As I travel around this fine planet, I am greeted everywhere by God's abundant creations. We have a bright blue cloudless sky here, many evergreen trees, their branches laden with spotless white snow that sparkles like diamonds.

"It's a grand winter scene that God has delighted in presenting in all its splendor on this new day in a new year that promises new hopes for a better future, and wonderful new experiences.

"The Creator has many more gifts to shower upon His children. Accept His gifts with delight and look for the miracles that fill your days. Look for the good in everything you see, as the Father lives through you all, His precious offspring.

"Let us give thanks to our Father as we count our blessings each day. Savor each moment in happiness, joy and anticipation, trusting that God will keep on giving and sharing all His creation with you.

"I must be on my way to a far off place. This is Isaac."

Note: "Expect-him-when-you-hear-his-voice" Celestial Engineer, Isaac, can be at work for weeks on end. Then he has a lengthy break he calls "holidays," and they are mostly spent on this planet. He is involved with the ongoing reconnection of the communication circuits, here and on other planets. He can travel through space without the help of transport seraphim, and he works mainly with Melchizedeks, Life Carriers, and Midwayers - Sandy.

A Better Government.

Illawarra District, Australia, January 25, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

(Part transmission only.)

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "Yes! It is really Samuel! [He sounds amused] My dear friend, student and co-worker, may I suggest there has been some water flowing under the bridge and out to sea for a considerable distance since we last spoke on the subject of government, leadership, and the caring, altruistic individuals that are so sorely needed on this planet. Yes, and how in the regular processes on some advanced worlds their positions are established.

"For you it might be difficult to relate to a world where there are no political parties as such. Where there are few groups that will strive for thoughtless self-interest at the cost of others. And yet where many assemblies of individuals feel the responsibility to keep a watchful eye on the varied needs of others. Those who feel called to alert their friends and neighbors, their leaders, elders, and governments about inequities in the system that may disadvantage individuals or minority groups that may not or cannot speak for themselves.

"Boldly, broadly, such worlds are the rule, not the exception, and such a world I call my home. And you need to let your mind take in a system such as this, where the human animal is more socialized. With an ability to clearly see my past you might, it is wholeheartedly hoped, visualize your distant future. And, yes, indeed for me there is a great deal to learn from your budding civilization, when I had such comparatively great advantages as a man, a worker, a husband and father, on my planet in its final stages of Light and Life.

"To those individuals that would be chosen to lead. These being the equivalent of your politicians, statesmen or lawmakers; a hypothetical he or she might be a student librarian, showing an amazing adaptability, a penchant for learning from whatever "scripts" might arrive at his or her home base. He or she would be helpful and considerate, rise fast through the ranks, because of organizational skills, people skills, balanced emotion and extraordinary intellect and personality.

"Perhaps at having reached the equivalent of your age of fifty, this tested and promising individual would then be promoted out of the familiar work environment. He or she would then spend a number of years in diligent study to familiarize self with the laws that govern a small district, a province, or state as you might call it, a whole country, continent, even that entire globe.

"So often did we find those great minds having to be replaced by more than one individual upon their leaving for their special education. But upon completion of their studies, we would then have your equivalent of a politician, minister, lawmaker, or administrator. This individual might again rise through the ranks to oversee a greater number of the population in the requirements of health or education, science or transport, ecology, agriculture, industry, commerce, and so forth.

"With the redundancy and disappearance of political parties, and their replacement by numerous groups with focussed, specific and positive interests, there is a "settling down" of policies. More perfect policies are inaugurated, and one does not encounter these rapid changes one experiences when two or more groups are selfishly and diametrically opposed, and as they alternate at the helm, and often implement sudden, brutal changes.

"It brings greater security to every member of the population in that they feel cared for, that they are thought about, that they are justly ruled. And yet, where they do miss out, as I earlier mentioned [not recorded], is with the excitement of a world in disarray, and of rapid changes, where important individual decisions must be made, great obstacles must be overcome, strong characters are build.

"Unimpressed as you are with your governmental status quo, my beloved student, appreciate what you learn from them, from me, and from your environment, as I also appreciate the steep learning curve I am now on. Trust in the knowledge that there are better times to come for your world, when there will be great love for the Father Creator, for brothers and sisters all, and for yourselves. This is Samuel."

Tough Love.

At Tanya's Request

Some six years ago, and not long after giving birth to a baby daughter, Tanya Norton suddenly collapsed and left this world for good. It was a very sad parting that broke up a great relationship, left an infant without its mom, a husband deeply traumatized. But Tanya has been busy looking down on her two loved ones from up above. Recently she managed to get her husband's Destiny Guardians to act on her behalf. Months ago, Rodney Norton became a good friend of the 11:11 Progress Group, soon he began working with the 1,111 Spirit Guardians, even attracted a Celestial Artisan to help him with his writing. Yesterday, he contacted us again.

Rodney Norton Wrote

It has been a time of shock after shock for me. About six weeks ago I woke up in a panic, believing that half my skull and my left brain were missing. A few days later, I was having another sweat-it-out nightmare. This time I dreamed that half my teeth were missing, but on December 29, I lost my wedding ring while I slept. I never take it off. It's a perfect fit, and it does not come off easily at all, even in water. I woke up screaming, "My ring is gone!" That was at the moment it came off, but it was nowhere to be found, and I still haven't found it. What do you make of this?

I told Rodney Norton I would ask the Midwayers. Perhaps they would put the information into my mind during the night, as I slept. Perhaps I could find a Midwayer the following day and channel the answer, or perhaps I might try to translate the dreams.

Illawarra District, Australia, January 29, 2004.

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).

[Part Transmission Only]

Received by George Barnard.

George: "I've got an image. This is a young woman, a slender young lady. She has a rather pale oval face, rather long dark or black hair, and she's wearing an ankle-length blue dress. Sort of hippie-like. Cheerful! I guess that's a picture of Tanya."

Bzutu: "I'm ever so pleased my dear friend and brother that on this occasion you remembered to first switch on the recorder. I am up to date with the information to be passed on to you, and I want to give you

a suitable comparison to what is happening to your dear brother, Rodney. I take you back to a time in the seventies, when one of your infants was placed face down on a pillow and pounded and pounded. It was the only method to quickly clear the baby's airways. It was skillfully applied to save a life.

"I was there with you, and I witnessed your anguish at the little one being bounced about, as do I recall the attendants words, 'This hurts me more than it hurts him.' It was the best cure for what was immediately threatening a life. It was tough love.

"And so it is with the ever-caring Destiny Guardians. They among all, are the most brilliant of mind doctors, always at hand, and, yes, they employ tough love on occasions when the human mind-set cannot cooperate with what is the best way to proceed for all concerned.

"And so, for an individual to wake up from a dream believing half of his skull and brain are missing, is a clear indication that emotions are rampant and logic is repressed, or vice versa. That he or she with perhaps the right hemisphere missing is not giving enough attention to the emotions. That with the left hemisphere missing all reasoning has taken a backseat in this individual's life. There is a serious unbalance and it needs to be brought back into balance.

"And so, for an individual to awaken from a dream to believe that half of his teeth are missing, may well indicate that the food is eaten too hurriedly, or that the diet is so 'constructed' as to leave the subject in an unhealthy state. What is the motivation, the object of the deeper conscious in this exercise? To unconsciously create a method to hurriedly join the departed? But what of the young life then left behind?

"Well, at long last the Midwayers have gone into action and made disappear a wedding ring so profoundly indicative of a shackle, an ever-lasting tie of one person to another, but here a chain, or handcuffs to a past. Yet it is a past that cannot return when the partner is gone from this world and has settled on a higher sphere. And when one of the parents is left behind to do all the caring, it is a healthy move to seek out a new partner, especially if young offspring are involved.

"And, yes, they were us Midwayers who took the ring. We are not of a mind to keep it, but will replace it, and it will be found when the ultimate realization has arrived that one journey has ended for another now to begin, at Tanya's request.

"This is Midwayer Chief, Bzutu. Adieu my friend and brother."

Mid-Willamette Valley Group.

Thursday, January 29, 2004, 7:00 PM

Broadcast: Mid-Willamette Valley Group

Transmitter: I hear many celestials singing a song in beautiful harmony.

Hear Ye, Hear Ye, we welcome the coming of an age on Urantia. Urantia is now on the strong path of being returned to the Universe of Christ Michael once again.

Hear Ye, hear Ye, to those who wish to hear. We welcome those who have been truly isolated for so long back into the strong fold of the Father's will.

Hear Ye, Hear Ye, to those who will become a great credit to Urantia. For those who would hear and those soon to hear this Universe rejoice at the coming of an age for the people of Urantia.

Hear Ye, hear Ye, we welcome the coming of an age on Urantia.

Thank You Most Highs.

This message repeats.

Machiventa: Thank you Michael for the re-establishment of Urantia to the local Universe. We Urantians are pleased to have the status of ownership once again in our Universe. We welcome the Most Highs and offer gratitude for this broadcast from the Most Highs.

We welcome the Magisterial Mission to bring Urantia into the next stage of planet career "Light and Life." We welcome and give our gratitude to all those citizens in Nebadon who have come to aid those citizens who are on Urantia for the upliftment of the planet.

Thank you one and all for the dedication and stamina for such an up bringing of Urantians for the next level of Planetary and Spiritual growth.

Thank you one and all. Machiventa

Hi all,

We haven't posted much but were asked to share this with others.

Clear Channel Reception.

January 29, 2004

Unknown Teacher. (Probably Gabriel).

Subject: "These Are Stirring Times for the Planet."

Contributing 11:11 Receiver

Teacher: "This is a momentous broadcast from Salvington. In the interest of all assembled hosts of heaven, we bid you welcome at this celestial broadcast.

"Present are innumerable hosts to witness this auspicious occasion of the institution of the first official broadcast to Urantia. The time has come to officially pronounce that the Lucifer Rebellion has ended and the adjudication has now been completed. With the help of you mortals, we now set ourselves to the task of helping Urantia and her sister planets onto the path to Light and Life by eliminating the remaining causes and effects of the rebellion.

"It is with great joy and satisfaction that we see mortals awakening to this task, going about the assignment of self-correction, and, through the lessons of the Teachers, facilitating this correction in others.

"Bear in mind that this is only the very beginning of the Correcting Time. We ask all of you to have faith and trust, and to persevere. It is a momentous undertaking but not an impossible one. We shall all stand together for the Father's sake, because his Will is being done.

"Be aware of coming changes, but let none of these unduly alarm you, for the old needs to pass away in order for the new to arrive, and we will be with you and of assistance in your tasks. We are most grateful for your dedication to be about the Father's, and Michael's business.

"This is Michael's Mission to redeem the planet of His terminal Bestowal. He is in charge and stands shoulder to shoulder with you all, as you go about 'doing good' and manifesting the fruits of the Spirit.

"Each of you will know what needs to be done, and if not, turn within to the Guidance of your Mystery

Monitors, who unerringly lead you God-ward. These are stirring times for the planets and even for the system and the universe itself. Be reminded that God loves you, as you are all His children. We pledge our co-operation, as you pledge yours."

Your faith will grow exponentially in these stirring times. Stay focussed at all times. [A sudden break] This is a time of cleansing. [Now there is a sudden, huge surge of energy].

"This is Gabriel. We wish to thank all the participants in this, the Correcting Time."

The Father Creator Of All Has His Good Reasons.

*Illawarra District, Australia, January 30, 2004.
Chief Midwayer, Bzutu (ABC-22) and Tanya.
Received by George Barnard.*

Bzutu: "For a communication like this, us midwayers and many other celestials line up in droves to be part of this-a for you unusual transmission. And I beg of you, my dear brother, to stay cool and relaxed as this kind of communication, like any first try in any endeavor, will now often be much less difficult than it once was. We've got you just right here now, and we're ready to roll."

Tanya: "My dear, dear brother George. I hasten to call you a dear friend, even though I have never met up with you on our home planet, (which) I left in such a hurry and under such awkward circumstances. I know you have become a friend to many, and that you will also accept my friendship. I want you to know . . .

"I want my beloved Rodney to know, and I want my darling child to know, as well as she can understand, that I am alive and strong now, and that I am in a place where we will one day meet up again. It is a place where with much help I can often look down at you, my family, and send you my love. Your new Spirit Guardian friends have responded generously to my many petitions to accept you, to adopt you, to stay close to you I left behind, and to love you both.

"I was so ill for so long, and I had this deep and troubled feeling that I was letting down the world, and everyone so dear to me. I hung in there, and then I long felt that my departure was a serious failure on my part. Also do I know your anguish, loss and confusion, and, yes, anger. We humans lay out our plans, and the Father Creator of All has His good reasons to change them.

"I am here in a place with many new friends, and my dearest wish is for my loved ones to become a complete family again. A husband needs a wife, my darling, a child needs a mother, and often a surrogate mother will care for a child even better than does its immediate blood when not in good health. They are my dearest wishes for my family to be whole again and for us to, later in this place, become more than a family when we all meet up again.

"For me, and from my vantage point, it is so easy, so wonderful, so heartwarming to watch the extraordinary celestial care that goes on in our home world, and that I was rarely aware of. You both, my dearest family, are being well cared for. And for you, my beloved husband, it will give me great pleasure, and cause me no pain, that your midwayer friends and angels will search out and find you a caring mate-who will also be a good mother for my child-and place her in your path.

"What I ask of you is to accept your earth life, its traumas and difficulties from which you will learn, and live your life finding love and happiness and to bring good cheer to those you meet. Do this for us, for me, for you, for our baby, and steer yourself towards a bright future with a new loved one and without a single thought of (your) having broken any ties with me.

"Not at all, but to the contrary, I shall love both you and your new partner even more. I'm told that my time is up. I must break off this talk. I send my love to you both. This is Tanya."

George: "Thank you Tanya."

That "blew me away!"

Projects, Cohesion, Friendship and Progress.

Illawarra District, Australia, February 4, 2004.

Secondary Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).

[Part transmission only.]

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "It can be a little disconcerting for us to be thought of as irrelevant, and especially if so thought of by the supposedly wise, but uninformed among you. It is a great deal more troubling to the psyche to be prayed to, or venerated like a guru, an avatar, or a god by the uneducated. For me it is rewarding, however, to be considered a friend, a welcome advisor, and a better-informed sibling by those with whom the long-time bond of friendship and respect flourishes. So, what are we up to now?"

George: "Up to not enough, I guess. My workload has kept bowling me over."

Bzutu: "So would my workload keep bowling me over if my interests were simply more, more, and more of the same but different, as it tends to be with you humans. You are collectively disinclined to get the overall terrestrial picture all that well, at least not until you are about ready to be transported by us to your future "elsewhere abode."

"Your restless minds dream up a thousand and one projects. Your human time constraints restrict you to attempting no more than four or five of these. And unforeseen complications often limit you to the successful execution of but one or two. Welcome to the harsh world of short-term time/space reality! And what do you say to that? Well, a grunt and a smile are enough of an answer for me, each time as I hit another easy-to-come-by jackpot. So let's look at it.

"Since we might perhaps presume that you and I will endure forever, and that we will eventually meet up on some world or other, we will have much to reminisce about, and talk of the things we had in common, and what we disagreed about. Above all, we will treasure our friendship, steadfastness in doing the Father's will, I would safely guess, and about our maintaining the cohesion within this broader group.

"Is there a lesson in this? Perhaps?"

"We would most of all treasure the cooperation and friendship we were capable of, less so the projects brought to completion. Indeed, at "that sidewalk café in the sky," we would discuss the journey we took side by side, the directions in which we traveled, and not so much the end destination. Yes, we would ponder how such different species as human and midwayer could learn to rely upon each other, and we would attach a lesser value to the work that was done, for the Father Almighty would have soon send capable replacements had we tired of our tasks.

"We would consider the importance to our soul progress through our friendships, our group cohesion, and our serving the Father's causes. And we would deliberate the all-important intent on doing what is good, true and beautiful. As well, and lastly, we would hint at the relative unimportance of the actual undertakings we were about and the successes we attained.

"To answer your specific question last of all: We do not have clearer channels. We do not have a magic wand either. What we do have is a multitude of channels, and the possibilities of contact are enormously increased to and from all nooks and crannies of the universe and beyond as you have already discovered. The number of "subscribers" to the network has increased beyond your imagination, though you and I will almost always still battle with our 'clear communications' as we have in the past.

"This is ABC-22. I send my love to all. Adieu."

More About Love.

Schoten, Belgium, February 4, 2004.

Teacher Meera.

Contributing Receiver/Translator, W. V.

Meera: "I am here, Meera. I have come to teach you something more about Love. I know you don't know me, and that you can't remember ever seeing my name, but it is of no importance because you can feel my love and honesty surrounding you and it makes you very happy inside.

"That, my friend, is the reason why I wanted to write to you today. Too many people think 'it are only people' they know who can ever care about them, but they are wrong. There are so many of us out here who really care about all the people of this world, but whom they have never met. So you see, it is of no importance whether or not you know someone or not, there will always be people who love you and are trying to help.

"So, now I ask you: 'Why keep trying to get love where you can't get it?' Haven't you just felt my love so strongly that it made you smile and feel good inside? Do you think I could give you that feeling when I didn't really have those feelings for you? Of course not! Didn't they make you happy? (Yes) Well, isn't that what you want to feel? (Yes)

"So, why is it that we as humans keep neglecting the love we are getting and keep trying to get love at places - people - we can't get it? It is only because we think it is easier to live without it and because we think it is a burden to carry such a treasure around with us.

"I can see you do not understand what I am trying to tell you, but that's OK. One day or another, you will find out what I mean, and you will realize the truth of what I am trying to say.

"Now, let me help you feel better everyday, because that is what I want to do for you. Let me give you hope, for it is so much more than just a simple thought. It is the spark to every evolution.

"Giving people hope, is helping to build a better future. So start spreading hope around the world, for as long as people keep hanging on to their doom scenario's, they are blocking their own evolution. Try spreading as much hope as you can and you will see this world change before your own eyes.

"To love is to give the best of you and the best of you knows that there is hope for all of us. Why? Because it is founded on Love, True Love. And because of that, hope will turn into reality, reality will change because of hope and change means loving evolution, because it is founded on True Love.

"So spread your wings and start giving this world what it wants so that this true evolution can take place!

"I am your sister, Meera, and I am glad you took that pen and let me write today. I hope you enjoyed our little conversation and will leave you with my love, for now."

The Most Vital Factor.

Illawarra District, Australia, February 11, 2004.

Primary Midwayer, Andrea.

Received by George Barnard.

Andrea: "We thank you, Almighty Father, for giving us life on this unique and important planet. We thank you, Brother/Father Michael for creating this wonderful world.

"And I especially thank you, Mother Spirit, for providing me with your esteemed daughters, my learned taskmasters, and the mind endowment that allows me to be a teacher to my beloved human kin so dear to my heart. This is Primary Midwayer, Andrea, bringing my greetings to you, my dear brother, and thrilled to be invited to bring a lesson for someone in need, and a few words that may well go out to many.

"A heartening lesson is needed, and I hope you will find me well prepared and that somehow, for now and into the future, my words will allow changes into the mindedness of many students. This is for those who feel tormented, and are plaguing themselves in the process of masticating over their regrets and outright guilt about their past behaviors.

"We are here on a most wonderful and picturesque planet, a tiny brilliant isle with a tremendous amount of space all around. It is a tiny jewel, lost for ages in a black velvet expanse. Extraordinary in its design, it is however a long way from becoming a normal world. Long isolated, myriad are the aspects that need correction in people's mindsets and behaviors.

"No, we cannot cover it all, but I may at least deliberate about the most vital factor that needs lots of thought and understanding. In striving for perfection, beauty, truth and what is right, you mortals on this planet have a brilliant start to your careers, because there is so much that needs to be healed.

"You are so deeply troubled, and it is in your progress to become better persons, in your striving to improve yourselves, that you will often, suddenly, and at seemingly inappropriate moments recall your failings of the past-something said or done, words unspoken or a task neglected. These little "blinks" of history, often of a long, long-ago time, will surface in your mind, yet the object of these exercises of them being brought back to memory are for the purpose of healing.

"They are there to consider, and then to be done away with for good and with the realization that one has progressed well beyond these stages, to close the episode and forgive oneself. So often, however, your responses on this world are inappropriate in the sense that you will become annoyed by remembering these things, and by allowing yourself to further build on the guilt that is already carried.

"These tiny fragments of the past that may surface in your minds are not meant to put more weight on your shoulders. To the contrary, they are meant to be looked at, analyzed, turned upside down and inside out, seen as a learning experience, and then fully forgiven.

"So many of you find it easy to forgive others that are supposedly imperfect, so hard to forgive yourself as if you were flawless in your every way. With a defunct understanding of your selves being rather the regimen on this planet, it is most vital for you to learn to wipe your slates clean, a little at the time, and as these thoughts are known to, and are meant to surface as you progress in age.

"Indeed it is the Father, who in loving and caring for you all makes it so. Fear of retribution, hellfire and damnation, by a vengeful Creator is so wrongly and deeply imbedded in your collective psyche, you find it hard to consider that if He required for you to be perfect from birth, He would have made you that way.

"This is Andrea. Pass on my love to all who will hear."

Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.

It's all Relative

As was Ruth from a strange land
Abandoned by widowhood but not by a Relative
So I have come with destitution
Into Your land of plenty,
Your love, Your peace.
And I have everything.
In You I have all...
And am All.

*Posted February 24, 2004
US of A, February 12, 2004
Christ Michael (Jesus).
Received by Jim Young.*

Jesus: "Jim, your utter dependence on Me completely shows your rational understanding of true independence has matured significantly and is being perfected by selfless service.

"Perhaps your fellow humans, who scrape, scamper and scurry in trying to make a living any way they can, cannot or refuse to grasp this. But you have felt the destitution, as your poem suggests, of not being fulfilled without your true Relative, the Kinsman Redeemer spoken of in the Hebrew text you allude to.

"'Give us this day our daily bread' also echoes this thought in that the very truest, the most complete nourishment and need-meeting is done by the Father's love and grace. I am a part of that grace, that favor that feeds your deepest hunger. Bread was also a very common need in My human lifetime, just as it is in yours. But let bread here signify any true need for the Father. It can include restorative phenomena such as forgiveness and belonging as well as mental, spiritual or physical healing.

"What need do you have, Jim? [For] Any need you have [there] is bread to satisfy that need, which is My delight and joy to supply. Everyone comes to Me empty, only to be filled to the extent that I spill over out of their lives into the lives of others.

"Thus do I multiply Myself."

The Better of Two Options.

(Or the Least of Two Evils.)

*Illawarra District, Australia, February 29, 2004.
Teacher Samuel.
Received by George Barnard.*

Samuel: "I'm with you my dear friend and student. My love and respect for you dwells in my heart, my mind and my soul. It is a blessing for me to be with you through good times and bad in this 'marker' of the twelfth year of our association, even though for the greater time of our liaison you remained oblivious to the source of this regular input.

"Be assured that for us both all our time together has been of great value, as we each managed to progress in our age-long endeavor to eventually reach a state of total perfection. One could hardly imagine a greater contrast between our home worlds. For the likes of me, having grown up in an environment in the middle stages of Light and Life, it an amazing learning experience to dwell in your neighborhood and to perceive the goings on in a world still chaotic in its ways.

"To have lived in an environment where goods, services, ideas and intellectual property were freely shared, it has been an eye-opener for me to visit a civilization where little is shared without it requiring payment of some kind. I have found a culture where patents are awarded for discoveries dealing with essential, survival commodities such as food and medicine, and where even common language needs to be trademarked and copyrighted.

"We witness your modes of operation, your ways of doing things, and in almost all instances you must chose the better of two or more options, and, or, often the lesser of two or more evils, to survive in this world. And it is the fear of non-survival, and the need to jealously protect self, by individuals and corporations alike that have set the tone for abundance for each to be siphoned off into the overflowing 'portfolios' of the few.

"These circumstances make it difficult to live an ideal life, yet against the rather ideal model that is my world, I point out the enormous advantages of yours. In almost all you do there are choices, decisions to be made about the best ways or the lesser evils, and these decisions build character and strength, which is much less likely to be invested in on more regulated spheres.

"Countless, countless are the universe creatures that feel for you when you lose. Vast is the number of Our Father's progeny that rejoice, and cheer you on when you win. Myriad are your siblings that envy you your status on this world, that so cultivates the leaders, the decision-makers, yes, the politicians for His ever-expanding universes.

"Your opportunities for progression, for learning, for the further development of character brings to my mind the expression "fabulous. Few worlds in the local system will allow an individual to gain such a major head start in the process of ascension as is available to you on your world.

"You might surely visualize the near ideal workings on the planet from which I hail. And still, there is every reason for your citizens to fare well on your world, where one must so frequently weigh up the greater good, to find the nearest, although often-still blemished best way to go about any project.

Be assured that in your rejoicing over a victory, and your despair about a failure, there are always the likes of me who will 'look over' your lives, your wins and losses and wish that for their career starts such a trying, learning time could have been had.

"Do stay with the battle. There are countless beings that are monitoring the progress, the dedication, and the sizeable results of your cooperative endeavors that will help bring your world into Love and Light.

Charmed to be here, and pleased to add my contribution to Andrea's recent lesson, this is Samuel. I send my love to all."

One Day At A Time.

*Posted February 29, 2004
US of A, February 13, 2004
Christ Michael (Jesus).
Contributing Receiver.*

Michael: "There is no need to hurry on the path, and I want you to put out of mind any sense of urgency you may feel about completing the curriculum. Our Father's Plan for steady human advancement is a perfect plan, and therefore there is no need for a sentiment of failure because you do not quickly learn all the lessons He presents you with.

"So frequently have you cried out, "How often must I fail?" Be patient, for you know that in reality one learns more permanently by countless trials and many errors. You often hear Me tell you that you do well on the journey, so trust in Me for it is the truth. You are advancing step by step towards the goal of peace on earth, which begins with you as you love one another and practice forgiveness. Leave the battles of life to our Father, for there is never a need for warfare.

"Let us simply take each day, one day at a time. There is enough to do each day without you ever taking along the burden of unforgiveness from what is past and gone. If you have been wounded on the battleground of your yesterdays, I ask you to heal yourself. Recover from your wounds with the healing balm of forgiveness. And, yes, you wound yourself so often, too.

"Forgive yourself for your impatience, for the Path is slow but perfect. I will remind you often of that truth.

"Enjoy today, the now, and become familiar with the principle of living each day in the present. The past is but like a dream, and you would surely not repeat a bad dream over and over again.

"Let us press on together to receive all that is good in the present, and let us appreciate this unblemished day, while we do all we can to further peace and love in our Father's Universe."

The Road to Perfection.

*Illawarra District, Australia, March 6, 2004.
Unknown Melchizedek Teacher.
Received by George Barnard.*

Teacher: "The striving for perfection can be seen in many different lights. The analogy I like most of all is that of the human participants in the quest of scaling an unknown cloud-shrouded mountain. And depending on their circumstances, inner drives and personalities, they will find a number of different ways to attack this great peak of unknown height.

"Whilst at its slopes merely a semblance of perfection will be found, where with a further climb fusion will be experienced, it is at the pinnacle where the Creator of All will embrace His Perfected Sons and Daughters. Yet the demands of the terrain remains a mystery for all, from moment to moment, from day to day, an exciting adventure.

"In time, perfection may be found. In eternity the Father Creator will be found, inevitably, surely, undoubtedly, if you so prefer to continue the short earthly struggle. And some will view this giant mountain, traipse around it and check out its contours, and perhaps decide to chart the easy way to the summit.

"Others courageously begin their climb into an unknown future at any point at all, and clamber up one steep rock face after another in their seeking the most direct path, despite tenuous footholds and falling rubble that makes their ascend a difficult venture indeed.

"Look back over your travels and compare the many successes to the few failures, and you will know that the Hand of God is purposefully leading you, and it is this purpose I want to discuss. At our level, our status, that (of) being Melchizedek Teachers on hundreds of thousands of planets and more, they are us who in many instances represent the Creator of All in helping you mortals on your way.

"Gifted with mind endowments the extent of which you will find hard to assess or imagine, and having the advantages of untold years of experience and observation, we, and those who serve the Eternal Father beside us in our many schools of learning, have a tremendous advantage over you, who are bodily tied to the earth.

"However, for almost all of us the observation of your human population that teaches us so much generation after generation, rather than "hands on experience" (living a mortal life), is but a poor substitute.

"Words are so easily misunderstood. A picture can tell myriad stories. Living the life of a mortal has no equivalent whatever in the higher realms.

"For us in our realm this tremendous "on the job" experience that you mortals acquire, by living through the day-to-day difficulties, overcoming your innate imperfections, and beating the obstacles placed in your way, is the hard-earned training that has no equal in the Morontial and Spiritual worlds.

"And so, you will advance on your path with a distinct advantage over the angelic forces-a distinct advantage over countless other created entities that all strive to do their very best to fit in with the Father's Will.

"Thus, my brother, if you take the long-term view of your investment in an earthly life, it will always in the end give you that great advantage over those who never dwelt in the flesh.

"And beyond your earthly life, and with the superior mind endowments you will be granted, you will surely learn to become the greatest of His workers, His ambassadors, His emissaries. In that capacity you will find your second home in one of the millions upon millions of universes, galaxies and star systems that are now forming in the deepest of deep outer space.

"All that we, your Melchizedek Teachers can teach you, we will teach you. And yet, in this faraway, long-term process in your distant future and as Adjuster-fused individuals, your services will be readily searched out and treasured by all.

"I am a Melchizedek belonging to Machiventa's contingent of the Correcting Time. I'm pleased to make your acquaintance. I will leave you now. We shall meet again, but until then I send you my love."

<p style="text-align: center;">The King Ever Calls. The King Ever Loves.</p>

USA, March 12th, 2004.

Teacher Thomas Curry Hawkins.

Received by Jim Young.

Thomas: "Jim, son of my heart, what occurred to you Wednesday night is an excellent point to always remember. You equated sin with not loving, for as John the apostle emphasized in his letters, love is of

God. I reckon you could even say that God is love, but that's almost too simple in some ways, even though it is quite true.

"The Creator's love is creative unto eternity. The Father has loved and loves first, then everything revolves around that, so to speak. It was the Father's creative love in saying "Let it be, as I AM" that initiated creation and still sustains it today. When you imitate God's love, you are also imitating His creativity. You will be so very much more creative in your approach to His children when you use His creativity expressed best within the motivation of love.

"It follows then, that the more you can know and understand about the Unknowable, the more you know about God and the better job you'll do in helping to bring forth the kingdom for Him within your physicality.

"I know I characterized God as the Unknowable. If that is puzzling to you, just remember that there is a great bridge between you and God-not from His side but from yours. After all, He is on your side. You are constantly being surrounded and bombarded by the deceptive illusions of physicality that is time and space. God certainly has no such restrictions placed upon Him, but He has in His great love, given you full access to Him.

"He has an open door policy. He has even sought you out. He has wooed you. He has sent His Very Own Personal invitation to you, constantly, and He still does. This does not mean to say you have not responded. Indeed, you have. But I know there have been right many instances where you either weren't listening or did not understand things completely. That is simply because of the limitations you were designed with.

"Yes, you were created with flaws because you were meant to move ahead and rise above the limitations you have. They aid your growth, they help you learn how to serve others, and they help you develop the faith needed. That very faith which is a sure prerequisite for kingdom living, not just for this corner outpost of the kingdom where you and I hail from, but also the faith needed after you move into the kingdom's Capital City as well.

"Jim, the King still calls. The King still loves. The King ever calls. The King ever loves. The more deeply you love, the more you will be completed in Him and by Him. The vineyard of souls awaits. Return His love by going out to work today in joyful praise for what you are becoming in Him, with Him and for Him.

"This is Thomas Curry Hawkins."

Notes: There was a time when contact with the relatively recently departed was something only the extraordinarily gifted were capable of. This is no longer the case, due to the improvements to the channels (circuits). Thomas Curry Hawkins married my maternal grandmother, but died only 1 year into their marriage (1897 approximately). They had no children, and thus, I am not even related to him, yet there is this very deep bond Mr. Hawkins and I share.

Because of the requirement of parenthood for greater progression where he now resides, he has 'adopted' me as his son. He 'speaks' to me with many Southern mannerisms and attitudes, since he was a preacher's son from Orange County, Virginia -- Jim.

A Warrior for Christ Michael.

*Illawarra District, Australia, March 14, 2004
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22)
Received by George Barnard.*

Bzutu: "Take your mind back to "yesterday" when you finally discovered who we actually are and where in the Celestial hierarchy we are placed, and now take your mind back to our first meeting. Go back to your childhood experiences of the many visiting entities you became accustomed to seeing. To us it is as yesterday - relatively recent, so considered. For you as a babe in arms, it is but a moment in time before you reach old age.

"We were there two thousand years ago when our Champion, Christ Michael (Jesus), walked this earth, and we were greatly encouraged about our world's future prospects then, as much as we soon despaired and distressed at witnessing the barbarity of his crucifixion. Again and again we relived that disheartening "slice of time" as Jews and slaves by the thousands upon thousands were crucified.

"Go back another three thousand years to the time when Machiventa did so much to organize us into a more successful force. Consider the outright barbarity of so many involved in human sacrifice, and the slaughter of countless firstborn. Now let your mind contemplate going back another thirty-two thousand years and you have arrived at that moment in time, that period in time, when the 1984 (Midwayers) came into being.

"Already, there was a great deal of division, intense hatred between the most intelligent of your races, and much warfare in those days. Into that environment we were born, at a time of not only frequent human sacrifice, but also cannibalism. And it is in that sense that we were soldiers, and since our main task was that of protecting the clans of our immediate human relatives, I rightfully claim to be a warrior first and foremost.

"By consensus only, I became one of the chiefs of a small (midwayer) tribe, by ability and especially in your human eyes I am a shaman, and because of my present-day function by the Grace of Michael's Correcting time, I am a teacher, also. Just like you continue to be all you ever were, and with your diverse occupations over time, I am and remain all of these, for long ago is like yesterday when memories never fade.

"Thirty-seven thousand years by your reckoning is an enormous length of time. Strictly speaking, it was only in the last minute to midnight of that thirty-seven-thousand-year day when we could safely go about without our armament. Even though the important part of our activities may very well have been seen by you to be the teaching, we still consider ourselves to be warriors in Michael's cause, as year after year, century after century, we soldier on in His Name.

"And, yes, today most of you would see the break-up of our number as white or black, loyal or rebel, of the 1,111, or belonging to the 873. In reality there were many Secondary Midwayer groupings. As the human families split up, went their own way, and changed in outlook and behavior over time, the Secondary Midwayers were likewise effected in their equally uncertain world. And in such close and enduring associations, these ever-more diverse human cultures naturally did have an effect upon us of the Midway Realm.

"Only finally were there two choices; with Michael or against Him, and 1,111 of us fortunate "gamblers" all drew winning straws. Adieu for now, brother."

Notes: I questioned why he long ago introduced himself as a warrior, chief, shaman, and teacher, and in that order, when he looked to be far too young to have excelled at more than one of these four professions, and surely chanced being disbelieved by me, as was the case. He told me so because it was the truth.

I also wanted to know about what caused the sharp division between the 1,111 and the 873, and was this always so.

Throwing Pebbles into A Pond & Rounding Off A Career-Soul Growth.

Illawarra District, Australia, March 27, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "It is our dear friend and Head of Faculty, Machiventa Melchizedek, who is our number one lecturer in charge of the curriculum. This is Samuel, trusting we are both well prepared on this fine day to speak of soul growth.

"As a relatively new arrival on this planet, and sublimely graced by the opportunity to serve as a member of the Prince's staff, I often still feel like I have only just started my undergraduate career. And yet, I know you value me for being a knowledgeable teacher, and a teacher to many others, since you freely share my 'essays' with them all.

"In allowing yourself to be a tutor to your siblings in this way, and wherever they are in faraway lands, you may appreciate the analogy that we, as a team, are throwing pebbles into a pond, the ripples of which will radiate out positively, far and wide. However, it is there where the analogy, the resemblance ends.

"The lessons that are endorsed to come your way do not stop when the ripples in the material pond subside and the pond becomes tranquil again. These communications are permanent for they are recorded for many to read and re-read long after you will have joined us in our realm. And in this sense the very same pebbles of today splash back into the water; tomorrow, next week, next year, and the impressions they leave behind on the thirsty souls of those of your future generations will be as new.

"You and I have embarked on a career which has become a close and devoted association, and yet we are also constantly rounding off our respective careers of mortal and spiritual life. Yes, concurrently with our cooperative dissemination of these lessons, we are also experiencing a constant balancing of our life-long careers and we are doing so with considerable assistance.

"I see that I have puzzled you, but no mind my dear friend. There is a marvelous mechanism for the rounding off of any soul career on earth, and it is called memory. There is also the best-qualified Assistant to aid you in bringing to mind those myriad cases of 'spilt milk' one produces during a lifetime. The irreplaceable Assistant is your very own caring Spirit Self, your Pilot Light, your Thought Adjuster, giving you the opportunity to analyze, forgive self, and therewith produce soul growth."

George: "Psychology teaches us they can be a sure sign of aging, possibly a prelude to senility if they are of an obsessive repetitive nature, and frequently associated with guilt. Sure, they are often good memories, too."

Samuel: "The purpose for these spiritual inputs and clear recollections of seemingly out-of-place memory gems is for them to be analyzed, for the individual to come to terms with, learn from, and achieve better balance by becoming more acceptant of self. That improving equilibrium, that growing maturity, my friend, is a great contributor to soul development. These intruding memories are not meant to stir the feelings of guilt, become the cause of an exercise in self-flagellation, or even expressed self-blame.

"Indeed, the clear realization that you are created imperfect, and that you are merely on a long journey toward perfection is part of their purpose. Do allow that self-acceptance. It does so represents soul growth. This is Samuel, and I'm ever ready to be with you when you call on me. Good day my brother."

George: "Thank you, Teach."

The Mansion Worlds.

Illawarra District, Australia, March 29, 2004.

Midwayer, Chief Bzutu (ABC-22).

Teacher Samuel. (Part Transmission)

Received by George Barnard.

George: "I thank you for helping me with the editing today. I often wonder where I would have been without your help during all this time."

Bzutu: "You are welcome, my friend. We consider the work, more so the 'inter-species cooperation,' our interaction, to be of great value. And I'm sure that your thankfulness, too, is extended to all those in the chain of communication that offer their input when inspired to do so, as well as to those who merely observe us, but cheer us on.

"Yes, it is a pleasure for me as well to be involved in this work and I thank you for your perseverance with this mission. Together we have "stacked up" some remarkable essays in the past and we will do even more. I will now hand you over to another.

Samuel: "This is Samuel. I greet you, my brother. Much of what I have learned about Urantia "earthlings," I have learned from visiting the Mansion Worlds in the down-stepping process, and by interacting with your species there. We teachers are going about our ascent to Paradise in very much a roundabout way. Call them delightful detours, if you please.

"Whatever life experiences we are dealing with, and learning from in our lives, it is not always possible to enjoy a full, well-rounded curriculum and career. Not on any given world, in any given timeslot in its evolution, and especially on those worlds, which have yet to arrive at the early stages of Light and Life.

"And so in your distant future you may find yourself traversing the Mansion Worlds, but occasionally turn back for perhaps what you may consider to be a prolonged period of time to care for, to teach, to assist with the spiritual up-lifting of those individuals on the lower Mansion Worlds. Indeed, in time you may well be so involved, and with a greatly improved knowledge and ability, and yet in keeping with the healing endeavors you practiced on this earth, and in the knowledge that we are all one at our Prime Source.

"They may be new arrivals. They may be dealing with the tenacious problem of a very misguided earthly life, as you will find that lower Mansion World stays can be extraordinarily prolonged. Those from rebellious planets that have not managed to develop a great deal of soul maturity through character improvement may tarry in the lower realms for a seemingly unreasonable space of time. They are always the more advanced who will be teaching those who are less progressed in the level to which they are spiritized.

"The Mansion Worlds are of incredible size. They dwarf your planet to such a degree that it becomes necessary for you to dwell in a morontia body that is very much lighter, for gravity increases greatly with a planet's increased size. The Mansion Worlds are real worlds. There is air to breathe, there is soil and water, and there are plants and animals, buildings. There are divisions, also.

"There are, one might say, regions wherein one is placed or housed according to one's achievements in soul growth. Those who are advanced and move through speedily are not placed with those who still have much to learn, although how you will perceive your environment will depend on your attitude, your progress.

"I liken it in this way; to a nature lover a delicate wildflower is a delight to witness, whilst to a winegrower, who must keep his vineyards clean, it is but a weed to be discarded. It's in the eye of the beholder.

"To most arrivals, the Mansion Worlds are delightful places where much can be learned and experienced, and where a great deal may be shared. To those who have been selfish, controlling and without love for

their fellow humans, the stay will be much lengthened, and their environment may not seem as friendly as it does to the former.

"There is no sudden "jolt" you can be given that will suddenly improve your spiritual status. How you leave this plane is how you will arrive, and you must progress from there. But now to answer your question: Character, attitudes, achievements set aside, indeed they are the females of your races as a group, who tend to be more successful in their spiritizing, their soul growth, whilst still on your earth.

"They are apt to move up steadily in their achievements. Compared to the women, the males of your world are a greatly diverse lot. In numbers they tend to be rather less spiritual than their female companions are. And yet, amongst them one can at times witness the absolute extraordinary. I trust this answers in detail the questions you posed. This is your teacher, Samuel. I shall be ever ready to be with you when you call. Au revoir." [Thank you, Brother]

Bzutu: "I'm back again. Call on me, or call on our dear friends, Mathew, Sharmon, or Andrea when you are ready to do more writing." [Thank you, Chief]

Our Function In The Deep Space Universes.

*Illawarra District, Australia, April 7, 2004.
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).
Received by George Barnard.*

George: "Hello my dear friend. I believe some goodly supply of oxygen has now finally reached my brain. You have the floor."

Bzutu: "I greet you my dear brother. Yes, certainly, let us now begin. I am taking some time away from the new and widened battlefields that have opened up in Iraq to be with you. It is good to find you busy planning and scheming and we are well aware of, and very pleased with, the overall efforts of the entire group. Organized, routine, and meshing in well with what is entailed on our side of Brother/Father Michael's workings.

"It is obvious now that the fire that was lit more than one year ago may well turn into an inferno. Be assured that tough times have arrived for our entire planet, and that in your country, seemingly safely tucked away and out of harms reach in the faraway "Down Under" corner of the world, may not remain untouched in time to come. Indeed, those who are deemed to be terrorists, who call themselves freedom fighters, and who are battling against those who are taking more than a few liberties, are hatching multiple plans.

"Those who believe some politically oriented gods must be on their side come what may, will find that few others know that god. I know of no such god who will favor any one religion, race, nation or person. I'm being taught that the Creator of All, distant as He may seem to be, is still capable of knowing and accepting each of His wayward children, whichever country they inhabit, whatever color their skin, no matter their political preferences or exotic belief systems.

"Tough times to come, I tell you, and many will even be pleased that a human life can be so short. And yet, in this greatly turbulent new world attitudes will polarize, and so very many will move forward in great leaps and bounds and find themselves seeking a more spiritual existence and truly 'go for it,' whilst others will shrug off entirely the belief in a merciful loving God.

"The immediate times to come will create a vast number of the extraordinarily advanced ones that will in distant times become such strong and stable administrative anchors, leaders and ambassadors for the vast

deep space universes that are now organizing. And sadly, also, some will be very much left behind and remain so perfidious in their ways they may very well fail in their journey to become spiritual beings, yes, even fail to exist.

"Those of us who have been around for millennia have seen utter chaos so many times before. We were there when Roman law permitted the most grievous of harm. We were there when Genghis Khan practically ruled the world. We witnessed Napoleon's misdeeds, Hitler's, Stalin's, Pol Pot's and many more on this world of slaughter without end.

"Yet do not ever fear for your physical self. Your physical body provides no more than a moment of temporary accommodation for what is infinitely more important, the real you that will survive forever in the dwelling places that will take you to the very Hub of Eternity. With those thoughts in mind, we, too, do our work on the battlefields you humans create.

"Trust in God that from all this chaos a rich harvest will result. Trust in God that our dear new friend Monjoronson will soon arrive and herald in a time when all races will be on a friendly footing. When colors will matter no more, and when brother will reach out to brother across the lands, across the seas, and wish only the very best for another.

"This is midwayer chief Bzutu. And, yes, keep breathing in that oxygen rich air."

Notes: In July of 2001 I wrote an article I titled "Pure Fiction - A contentious Issue." To me it really was pure fiction which I personally rather dislike, although I did not prepare for it, and simply typed away, much without a break.

In September of 2002 I was told to rework it, and that the 1,111 had subliminally brought it across in the first place. Like the transmission above, "Pure Fiction - A contentious Issue." points at our future tasks in the new universes of deep space as being a certainty, whereas the Urantia text only alludes to that possibility as far as I can tell.

Meanwhile, a terrorist plot has been foiled here in Australia.

Your World Of The Cross.

Illawarra District, Australia, April 9, 2004

Midwayer, Chief Bzutu (ABC-22).

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "Your world is not by any means the largest in the local system. It is also not the smallest, although there are not many inhabited planets that are smaller. What you are, indeed, is the most observed, the most talked about, and the most intriguing orb to the creatures of the local system and, even to many much further afield.

"It is not yet two thousand years ago when all eyes in the universe were focussed on your planet, and the term, the name, "World of the Cross" was first heard, and that says it all. And it is appropriate for me at this time to converse with you for your world was observed by millions upon millions of His creatures that held their breaths and witnessed what everyone would have thought to be impossible for such to happen to a Creator Son.

"We watched from afar . . . Yes! Of course! . . . for most of our worlds were greatly advanced, and although the circuits were cut with you, we did have independent universe-reflected opportunities to view the dismal

goings on of your world - the crucifying of the incarnation of the very Creator, the very Maker of what all you mortals are about.

"The Michael Son who was loved and venerated by the greater proportion of His myriad subjects had decided to become flesh on a globe that had seen so much havoc, so many troubles and sorrowful failures. This would give Him the ideal scope for doing the greatest amount of good. Only few worlds in more desperate straits than yours were incapable of getting any kind of information on the Master Son's progress that was followed by the vast majority of us, day by day, moment by moment. This is Samuel."

Bzutu: "This is Bzutu, my dear brother. (Inaudible--sounds like "countless") Celestials, including ourselves (Midwayers), had but standing room only at the slaughter of our beloved Teacher. You will not in your life manage to imagine, or even come close to feeling the pain we felt for not being able to stop what all of us had thought could never happen.

"Anyone among the thousands upon thousands there assembled could have stopped the crucifixion, and yet we were not allowed to interfere when we could so easily have saved the Master's life by simply making him disappear. The importance of any other happening in my entire career pales into insignificance by the events of those last moments. And, truly, not a day goes by when one of us will ponder, meditate upon, or discuss how very different it could have been.

"In the end analysis, the suffering, the intense pain, the intimidation and the hurt the Master went through continues to be touched on in many discussions. These, however, center around the good beyond measure His life and even His death has done for all those who learn of His bestowal to our world, as they talk of the extraordinary circumstances of His bodily demise whilst he still prayed for and forgave His executioners. I hand you back to your Teacher."

Samuel: "It was a time, my dear friend, when universe reflection in allowing us to view what went on on your world caused us to hold our loved ones tight, or clench our fists at the unimaginable scene of a world gone mad. We were then of the view that what was about to occur would not be allowed, and would not be brought to its final conclusion. But trust, my dear friend, in that your world has truly made some progress as we next await the further improvements your Paradise Teacher Son will bring.

"Indeed, honor regret, despise all guilt, and in all ways keep your faith. Have a really Good Friday."

George: "Thank you both."

The Reality of Progress.

*Illawarra District, Australia, April 13, 2004
Teacher Midwayer Mathew.
Received by George Barnard.*

Mathew: "I thank you for picking up on my signal, and also for providing me with a comfortable chair where I can place myself in the lotus position. Your new habit of providing a chair for us communicators close to your left is a thoughtful gesture more receivers might consider when they realize we do not just float in mid air, since we are almost human.

"I appreciate being recognized as an occasional teacher, as well as being the common "postman" bringing you messages from higher sources. It's good to see you smile. This is Mathew, my dear friend, and it's wonderful to be back after busy times spent overseas.

"The places of our engagement during the last few weeks are just a little quieter now, but the bulk of our

force is (still) involved with the turbulence in so many countries at this moment. Indeed, should we be allowed to do what we came here to do, our work would be of a major, purely spiritizing endeavor, rather than a frequent wholesale tending to souls that suddenly find their earthly bodies to have expired before their time.

"There often is a considerable misunderstanding of what "Progress" is really all about, but as and when circumstances change, we grasp every opportunity to advance progress in all kinds of fields. On occasions this can mean both: The aiding, healing and assisting of our mortal cousins on the one hand, and the minimization of damage where we can on the other. All these are included in "Progress."

"There may be scientific discoveries with which we endeavor to assist. There may be forward steps that can be taken in the arena of education where we can inspire. There are timely discoveries to be made in the fields of health and medicine where the answer in single human's brain and mind may "hang on by a thread," and our input will bring it to the fore-to the forebrain-to realization.

"Your scientific progress has taken great leaps and bounds. The humanities, however, have not advanced as favorably and in fact of late (have) taken some serious backward steps with groups and individuals. And as you will have grasped by now, World War III has begun, and amongst those who are heralded to be freedom fighters and patriots there are terrorists, and among those who are despised as terrorists and militants there are true and loyal freedom fighters. It is in their individual minds and by their deeds that spiritual growth is produced or remains stunted.

"There is much darkness, and yet there are equally bright lights we see on the battlefields even amongst those who mistakenly still believe that wars can provide any solution whatever, are ever justified, or will of themselves proclaim a peace to end all wars. It is amongst those who do not concur that we see the greater, stronger and most numerous lights turn on that will light up your planet in these stirring times and allow it to advance just a little more towards the times of Light and Life.

"Yes, true, there is a polarization of ideals and ideas, and where many have become greatly judgmental about opposing ideologies. And then there is an uprising where countless more who truly within themselves have become 'the caring' for their fellow man, are understanding of great differences. They will keep walking a bright and luminous path of great tolerance towards their new lives even as they in time pass over into the next realm.

"Do not waver in your resolve, whatever your fate, and hold on fast to your Faith, for it is from these barbaric times that growth is born for the greater number by far. Remember your news and information services often see only the dark side of the overall picture where in many instances great forward steps are being taken that are clearly noted by us. This is Mathew. Good day."

How It Was In My Time.

*Georgia, US of A, April 15, 2004.
Teacher: Joseph the Younger
Received by Rebecca.*

Joseph: "Because you grew up in Greece in the old ways of life, you are in a good position to understand what life was like in the time of Jesus. Even for those without wealth, the world was a beautiful place and life was good.

"Because the climate was not severe, a simple room to live in was fine. You know this from Greece-a one-room stone hut is a fine place to live. The air was clean. The water was clean. We could not imagine the way life is today, so noisy and dirty. We could not imagine the air and water ever becoming like it is today.

"The world now is full of sharp edges-loud noises, strong smells, bright lights, bold sugar tastes, sharp angles-every sense is affected. Back then, we could step out into the world with a sense of wellbeing, whether rich or poor.

"There was not such a contrast between rich and poor then, and there was not a dependence on needing money for all the necessities of life. It was more of a continuum between those who lived simply, and those who had much. What we had was derived from the earth and from our labor. The wealthy mainly had the benefits of more people's labor. They had what the simple people had, but more of it, or a more refined version that took longer to make.

"We all wore the same robes, but the wealthy person's robe took longer to make so it could be a finer weave of cloth. But if a poor person really wanted a finely woven robe, a woman could make one by setting aside the time to take longer on it herself. So nothing was really out of reach for anyone. The only things perhaps were refined oils and perfumes that the wealthy had.

"This continuum was in contrast to today, where there are things that a poor person cannot have no matter what they do. For example, a rich person can buy an expensive car but in many parts of the world, a poor person cannot get enough money to buy a car.

"We did not rely on money. What we needed we grew from the earth, like bread and wine, food, animals. Silver money was used for large purchases, like land or a flock. For other things, we exchanged and bartered. Even silver could be smelted from the earth, if a man knew how. Even an old and palsied man could refine silver, if he had the knowledge of how to do it. So nothing was really out of reach. Today people rely on money even for their food and a place to live, and this is hard for people. It is harder for people to know that the Lord provides for you, and they feel a lot of anxiety about striving to have enough money to provide the basics of life.

"In terms of health and medicine, people either healed or they didn't. If someone was slightly or moderately injured, they would recover, and if they were terribly injured, they died. People were not able to go to such extraordinary lengths as today to keep someone alive even if he or she can't really recover. In a way it was better not to have people stuck in compromised states in which they can't die but they can't function either."

Rebecca: "Who are you?"

Joseph: "I am Joses."

Rebecca: "Josephus?"

Joseph: "No, Joseph. Not the father of Jesus. I am Joseph the Younger."

The Urgrund of Criticism-Fear.

Illawarra District, Australia, April 17, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "For me, my dear brother, it is a considerable pleasure and honor to converse with you through the kind services of our Midwayer Friends. Especially in view of the likelihood you will transcribe this discussion and pass the lesson on to many of your contemporaries, some of whom will in time choose to hand it to those yet to come when our tasks here will have long been finished. This is your teacher, Samuel

of Panoptia.

"The subject of my lesson is criticism-the offering of critique-be it so requested, uncalled for, or even totally unwanted. Undoubtedly beyond your imagination now, and likely so for many more ages to come, is the reality of our Creator Parent whose pure, eternal unconditional love is so sustaining all that is, and He will not in His Infinite Wisdom offer critique. Admonish, encourage, and love, yes forever, but not criticize. We, evolutionary beings of animal origin, will do so by nature.

"And whilst those who are mortal and of mortal origin are far from created perfect as the Creator of All is perfect, it is in the area of criticism that a great deal of damage can be done. It is so human, so very human, to think of oneself as having attained a degree of perfection, to see oneself as living a well-rounded lifestyle, and to view others as having obtained hardly a modicum of perfection in that sense. So easy to perceive the splinter in another's eye, and overlook the beam in one's own.

"Where primitive man would puff himself up, paint himself with war paint, brandish his weapons, and attack with great howls and cries-or defend himself-we, in modern times, when such behaviors are no longer appreciated have found another way. We will use criticism as an offensive weapon, a defensive weapon, or just to intimidate.

"Consider the basic and necessary impulse of fear that allowed the human races in their infancy to survive. Consider the all-important fight-or-flight response, and see criticism and cynicism as the younger second cousins to these attack and defense reactions. Understandably, criticism is born from the same urgrund-fear-which was craftily designed by your Life Carrier friends to allow animal life to thrive, survive and evolve to what you are today.

"They are truly blessed, those who can live and let live. And, yes, those who can lovingly advice without even a touch of a superior feeling being implied, or even entering their minds. Those who can affectionately serve and achieve whilst disregarding the failures of others. Those who will uncomplainingly shoulder the weight of another's cross. Those who will respect the differences and those who will delight in hearing opinions expressed that are totally contradictory to their own, for those are the truly fearless ones without an ego to protect.

"Many are the varied provocations that cause one to be critical of another even of self. At their origin they may even have a heartfelt wish for another or self to do better, but I say to you, your Destiny Guardians have no such need, for they do not understand the basic fears that prompt the human to react in this way. They might well shake their heads in wonderment, you may one day find out, my friend, for they do feel the hurt that criticism can cause another.

"It is on the Mansion Worlds, however, where one at last learns to fully control those impulsive thoughts and reactions that are so human and so persistent as you strive toward perfection in dislodging the no-longer-needed or indeed no-longer-wanted or permitted 'qualities of the beast.'

I thank you for your patience during this discourse. Till another time. This is Samuel signing off. Adieu."

The Expanded Human Mind.

*Illawarra District, Australia, April 24, 2004.
A Teacher Called, "The Scribe."
Received by George Barnard.*

The Scribe: "There is on your earth, my earth, neither the vocabulary that will allow you to pronounce my name, nor is there the comprehension in your mind to "encompass" my number. It is simply too big and

complex a number, but it will please me if you will refer to me as, "The Scribe." In our dealings with you we, who are far above you, must ever be capable of "lowering the tune" of our terminology usage (for it) to be understood by you. A scribe I once was, and therefore, in part, I still am that reality. I greet you, my student."

George: "Welcome Scribe."

The Scribe: "In your observations and understanding of the functions of the human mind endowments as segmented, progressive and interactive to a greater or lesser degree depending on the intelligence and spiritual progress of the individual, you have made some strides. And yet you will find that as you acquire the further promotions in mind endowments, you will look back at the original concept as tentative, even primitive, and a form of basic truth that must be enlarged upon and refined.

"For ages upon ages you will theorize and discover realities that will lead you ever closer to the eventual truth. Indeed, you can only be presented with those endowments that can be supported by your primitive electrochemical system and to the degree your positive actions and acquired worship/wisdom attainments will have progressed your soul growth.

"In fact, in citing the additional endowments as the first and second aspects of the Morontia Mind it again represents "a closing in" on a new reality that for now must do as an acceptable truth to be later modified, crystallized, purified. Verily, a sense of unqualified love and responsibility for another's welfare, and towards all brothers and sisters, is an innate part of the one. The realization of immense satisfaction in unending service is innate to the other.

"It is herewith you will come to better understand as a goal of existence the motivations of those Midwayers and Angels you have adopted as part of your immediate family and clan. And yet, at your human level these qualities remain so much more faith driven, intellectually understood, or learned, rather than innate as they are with the Angelic and Morontia-like Beings. So much more in Universe Credits [see notes] to the human workers, dare I say?

"Suffice it at your human level to lend a helping hand where you can, to become a year one, term one tutor for those who have not yet achieved much contact with their Preferred Higher Sources. Suffice it for you to offer a kind word, a firm handshake, or to spare a genuine smile for another to lighten their load. In so doing, you will be seeking and conducting yourself according to the Will of the Father on Paradise as an ambassador to your own kind.

"I greet you and leave you now."

Notes: "The Scribe" is thought to be a personalized Fragment of the Creator. A number of suggestions have been made as to The Scribe's identity, but we don't actually know.

It appears the experience of spiritual illumination does deal with the "arrival" of aspects of the Morontia (Angelic) Mind, but only to the degree these endowments can impact on the human brain/mind and soul readiness.

The concept of "Universe Credits" goes back many decades when I suggested the Midwayers should be remunerated for their services in a newly struck, actual gold coinage-a new universal currency. It was only a dumb joke, although there was ever the feeling I could not do enough for them in return for the many favors they bestowed upon my family and me.

[To All, The transmission set out above, I feel, is no more than another personal message received, likely for me to be careful not to take my theories about the impact of the true Morontia Mind on the human system as cast in stone. However, I would guess a few of you might be interested in the concept of additional mind endowments being superimposed on the seven standard human progressive/interactive acquirements.]

Understanding Cause and Effect.

Sydney, Australia, April 29, 2004
Teacher Samuel (Part transmission)
Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "I want to speak with you this evening about the often misunderstood concept of "Cause and Effect." We have during this evening listened in on your conversation and we have made our mental notes. The term, "Cause and Effect," is often used inappropriately, and so it behooves me, for a better understanding, to bring to your attention some diverse circumstances you are well familiar with, and under which this term applies, or does not apply. Let us firstly cite cause and effect in a hypothetical case where it must always be the correct explanation.

"Should one regularly punish an immature child too harshly, unfairly, or even mistakenly, the child will learn to distrust and hate the significant elder. This would be a logical and direct response to the significant elder's actions. This would be pure cause and effect. Yet, should the same child as a mature individual choose a life of crime, there are, at best, extenuating circumstances. The later wasted life of the mature individual, and the treatment meted out to the immature child are by no means a direct effect of an original cause, as free will is now a component.

"I give to you the examples of the Lucifer Manifesto, the Caligastia Betrayal, and your planet's Adamic default. The rebelling Lucifer may be seen as the cause of the Caligastia Betrayal, but that is an incorrect view of the "Law of Cause and effect" since there was no obligation on the part of Caligastia to follow Lucifer into the rebellion. In fact, many hundreds of Planetary Princes did not "fall" for the seemingly better way that was proclaimed by the ruler of Satania.

"It is correct to state, of course, that few if any Planetary Princes would have betrayed their angelic and human charges had Lucifer been true to his cause. Yes, a lesser chance, if any chance at all, of Caligastia betraying the planet of his own accord. And so we may speak about circumstances conducive to producing these failures, not cause and effect, for one failure did not cause the next failure as a direct result, and here it involved personal choice by an advanced entity, not an immature child. Of his free-will choice Caligastia did do so.

"Again, the default of the Adamic pair was in no way a direct effect of the Caligastia betrayal, but circumstances were conducive, one must be certain, to producing failure.

"Had their future default been a certainty from the outset, they would not have been sent to the planet, or perhaps not at that time. Their default was always a potential, a possibility, but never a certainty. And, yes, had Caligastia been true to his mission, there would have been less of a chance for the Adamic pair to default. You see here, again, that you cannot rightly use the term "Cause and Effect."

"We, on your sister planet, Panoptia, did suffer from a similar betrayal by our Planetary Prince, but thanks to Elanora and her many helpers, her organization, her associates and fighters, our Planetary Prince became quite isolated, and in exercising the freewill choice that was ours, we stayed true to our task. We stayed true to Michael, and we did not veer from the path.

"It was not a foregone conclusion that we, as a group, would also default in ignorance, yet, much greater courage was shown by Van and Amadon than what the bulk of Panoptians ever displayed. So now we come to your present time, your present situation. Urantia has suffered from many disasters, the very last of all and most important being the Adamic default, which robbed you of a much needed genetic improvement that would have turned you into a less disparate and more stable population.

"However, in this environment your Creator Fragments still do find a way to lead you back to your very origin---Paradise. The general lack of quality of your genetic inheritance is indeed the cause that has as an effect so much of difficulties, misery and hurdles in life you must be made to experience to, yes, almost be forced to take the first step on the path towards spirituality.

"With full knowledge of the lifetimes to come, your Creator Fragment often suffers along with you, in order for you to progress at a steady pace, and for you to become the spiritual beings you must become. And yet, cause and effect does not apply here either, for throughout your lives you are given innumerable opportunities to more diligently answer the call of your God Fragment allowing you to find your way.

"At times many of you will view the difficulties you must overcome on this world with apprehension, and as a group you certainly experience great obstacles in your lives. As an ill-advanced, ill-endowed group you may well be the cause of many traumatic effects perpetrated on others. As individuals, however, you have countless precious opportunities throughout your lives to pause and consider and to find the right path and travel it with so much less of a heartache as would be the case when you unthinkingly disregard the prompts that will allow you to travel in ease and comfort.

[Snipped]

"This is Samuel, I bid you good evening, and I shall be with you when you call.

George: "Thank you Teach."

The Key to Happiness.

*US of A, May 1, 2004.
Christ Michael (Jesus).
Received by Contributing Receiver.*

"My dear one, today, one more time, let us behold the light that through forgiveness finds its way into the great darkness of your world. Perceive the light, and only the light, in all your brothers and sisters by fully forgiving each other. It is then that you will see only their Light.

"When only darkness surrounds you, you cannot "see" in truth. Forgiveness is then the key to happiness. No judgment is allowed when you walk in your Father's Will, for Grace sees no sin. Consider the wisdom of accepting all mistakes and errors that you continually perceive as part of the learning process-your learning as well as that of all others.

"Some are very slow learners, yes, in truth they are late bloomers. Some may be perceived as not ever learning, and yet, they will progress, for the journey is of great length, and Eternity counts not the days. It is long enough to learn all the necessary lessons of life that lead to perfection. This is a great eternal truth, and worth committing to memory.

"Accept this learning process as a necessary, ongoing course you are enrolled in, and you will do well to readily embrace this eternal schoolroom as being there for everyone. Rest assured there are the necessary recesses, periods of rest and refreshment, and yet you will always be involved with the evermore-sophisticated curriculum as its perpetual student.

"Settle in for the long haul, and be content in knowing that the Creator's Plan is perfect. You will become perfect, as your Father in Heaven is perfect.

"That is my promise for you today, my dear one."

Disordered Dissolutions.

*Sydney, Australia, May 4, 2004.
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).
Received by George Barnard.*

Geoff: "I have a question. George seems to have very little experience of dark spirits, and the Urantia Book does not cover this issue, but I believe there are such entities, that I call dark or earth-bound. Can you tell me anything about these?"

Bzutu: "We knew long before this human was born that there would be an opportunity for us to work with him. We knew many things about the times to come. There was a great deal of "Paradise-generated" information that was handed to our chief, Machiventa Melchizedek, who, as you know, is here to fulfill Michael's mandates.

"We have been extraordinarily protective of this receiver, and it is true that many "unfavorable" spiritual and Morontia entities were seen by him in the early years. They were capable of doing no more than listening in on our mind-to-mind communications, as he and his family were fully protected as per our agreement. [Pause] I have to now try to 'unfreeze' this receiver's bones.

"Do irregularities still occur in this universe, on this planet? The answer is yes. The human being is a complex animal, and as this receiver understands the term, there is many a disordered dissolution. At this stage, anyone from Morontia Companions upward to Seraphim and other created personalities have no more opportunities to impact on human lives unless this is in some perverse way desired.

"What you might take into consideration is that, apart from our regular work, there is a cleanup going on that may still take us many decades in which further purification of the environment will be seen to. Does this answer your question?"

Geoff: "Thank you, yes, but I will have to think about it."

George (amused): "He's telling me to sit up straight."

Bzutu: "Do I have all the answers in this matter? You might well ask. Indeed, I do. We midwayers have been in service on this planet for so many long years, and have learned a great deal about what is going on. Are we in fact capable of transmitting to you all of what we know? No, indeed, not by a long shot. However, there is an aspect with which this receiver is vaguely familiar, and that is the 'donation' each human life makes - a greater or lesser donation - towards the evolving time-space Deity that is called the Supreme God of Time and Space.

"Some of these energy bodies, for want of a better term, may be so ill-developed or immature as to be rejecting of assimilation with the Planetary Child of the Supreme. These are sometimes called astral, they are not morontial, and they are certainly not spiritual. They can be best described as being packages of intelligence. They are sometimes addressed as ghosts. Does this answer your question?"

Geoff: "Yes but I think it may raise more questions. Many thanks."

Bzutu: "You are welcome. I, personally, as the leader of this one-time platoon of many celestials and just one human worker offer you my heartfelt thanks for looking after one of us, who has recently been sorely disappointed. Indeed you sensed the break was urgently needed. And I find a lot more life within this revitalized mouthpiece of many Celestials' lessons, the larger number of which have been spot-on accurate,

the lesser number of which have needed a going over by myself, Sharmon, Athena, or our dear friend, Mathew.

"If there are no further questions, I will bid you goodbye. Yes, most of our time these days is taken up on the battlefields. Much of our work has helped foil some terrorists' plans. Goodbye for now."

Addressing Michael as Archangel Michael.

*Sydney, Australia, May 4, 2004.
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).
Received by George Barnard.*

Bzutu: "Who would have thought this youngster could actually do very little for an extended period of time? It has been a welcome change from his behaving like a hunted animal, seeing the messages as ninety-nine percent of what is important in the job, and the messenger as of virtually no worth at all. Good evening to you both, this is Midwayer Chief Bzutu."

Geoff: "Good evening Bzutu."

Bzutu: "We were interested in your conversation the other day about who Michael really is. It is understandable, in the sense, that the many of bestowals of Michael as a Melchizedek, a Lanonandek Son, a Seraph, a Morontia Progressor, and so on, would become a confusing matter in time, even in the early years of the Christian Churches.

"It was, in fact, on some of these occasions that Gabriel took charge of Kingdom matters, if we might so call them. And, therefore, they were seen by some as interchangeable, of equal standing, both archangels. So much of the Master's teachings did go astray in the early years of what became the Christian Churches. There were such large numbers of uneducated people - such a large number of recruits, who simply did not have the time or the capacity to take in the many lessons.

"Much was taught by word of mouth, and in fact much time went by before the scribes dutifully documented what might have been done much earlier. There was a knowing that the Christian Church should grow to cover the entire globe, but in people's minds it became very much of a local issue. However, let me assure you that whenever and by whatever name you decide to address the Master, it will be fine by Him.

"Well now, this receiver has decided to make some drastic changes in his life, and I shall be there to remind him to carry through with his work, perhaps more efficiently, to throw aside those aspects of the job that can be handed to others. We shall see. We are still in the early, early stages of the Correcting Time. We are not yet counting on the world to beat an urgent path to your doors to learn all they need to know about Midwayers.

"Beyond the lifetime of this platoon, there will come forth many others in the English-speaking world, as indeed great activity is going on elsewhere. We on our part will do our very best to allow others in foreign countries to perceive the initial momentum we have created here, and to link up with us.

"You will find that as you make the connections there will be great variations in the concepts of their transmissions. You will be surprised, you will perhaps rejoice, and at times you will be aghast by the differences. All of them will be truth seekers, and all of the work will contain the co-creative, the human errors and flaws of reception. And so, you may at first not even recognize our combined efforts.

"Well, here perhaps is an opportunity to have some questions answered if my loudspeaker does not freeze

up at this task. I greet you Geoff Cutler."

[End of Part One].

How It Was In My Time. Part 2 & 3.

Georgia, US of A, May 9, 2004.

Teacher: Joseph the Younger.

Received by Rebecca.

Joseph: "It would be good to write down what I told you before; how people loved the earth, and it provided for them. Write about bread and wine. People grew food, and the ones they could preserve were bread and wine. So bread and wine were always available. There were also oils, olives. The other foods were basically 'catch as catch can.' The other foods came and went from the diet."

Rebecca: "What about the Eucharist, the sharing of bread and wine?"

Joseph: "This was after my time. But I can tell you that the short answer is that some churches now use it, and some don't, and either way is OK. To understand how it started, you have to understand the Judaic tradition, and what was going on at the time. There were rituals, feasts, and sacrifices offered at the temple. It was centralized and only certain people could go. Only certain people could perform the rites.

"Early on, Christians would get together in a circle, just five or six at a time sometimes, and hand around some bread and wine to say they were sharing the body and blood of Christ. This was to affirm their connection, to commune, and to remember Him. In this way they had their own simple ritual that they could do anytime and anywhere, using ordinary food they already had close at hand. So it was decentralized and they did not have to depend on anyone outside themselves.

"The other thing about this early Eucharist was that even if it was against the law to be Christian, even if they were trying to be unobtrusive, they could quickly gather anywhere, quietly share bread and wine, and there would be no evidence, no traces of the simple rite. They had simply shared a meal.

"It wasn't that they were being bloodthirsty, or had a morbid fascination with Christ's death. In the context of how they were raised as Jews, it made sense to have a simple feast of remembrance. And then this was easy to share with non-Jews who didn't know about all the other elaborate rules and rituals. Now that there are churches where people can gather openly, there is not the same need for it.

"Even though you have a very busy life, it would do you good to write this message down. It would do you good to receive messages sometimes, because you have a contemplative nature. You have a prayerful nature. Not having time for contemplation and prayer makes you unhappy."

[Part3 - undated.]

Rebecca (Requesting to know his identity.)

Joseph: "I was born of the clan of David, of the village of Bethlehem. In those days, we kept track of our lineage through the patriarchal line. Do you want to know my whole life history? (Laughing). I was conceived and born of a woman, just as you were. I was an infant and then a young child. We lived communally, enjoying the land, as you know from Greece. When I was young I attended religion school and we learned to recite texts. Yes, Jesus was my older brother. He was much older, more like an uncle to me. When I was about three, he was about eighteen.

"He was always kind. He was quiet and serious, reverent, and peaceful. He was always inward, as if he was listening inward very intently. Yet he was quick to smile, and he was very handsome. Then came the days when I was older, when he was away traveling around and we heard amazing stories about events that had happened and what he had done. We were not sure what had come over him, what had become of him, and whether it was the same Jesus we knew.

Then came the terrifying days in which he was killed. We were afraid. He tried to tell everyone about God, and because he was not from the rich and powerful group at the temple, because he was from a simple village way of life, they killed him. He gave his life to tell people about God. And after he died, then we felt a strong light, the light of blessings, coming down upon us. Only then did we fully realize the power and truth of what he had been teaching and who he was. That was how we experienced it.

[At this point my daughter interrupted me. He promised more later.]

"Not Yet Time to Sift the Corn."

Nottingham, England, May 21, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: Please start to write for it is important that we continue with this series, communicating readily to increase the connection and the clarity in translation. Today I speak of different things to previously, of love and joy, ways of fulfilling yourself with beauty whilst continuing your service and plan on earth.

Always you search for truth in understanding and feel bitter when this understanding is not yours for the taking, but realise understanding is nothing if the capacity to comprehend is not present.

This capacity cannot be learnt, but must be grown, carefully tended and nurtured to allow the flower bud to gently unfurl without ripping the petals. As with a rose this cannot be hurried. Even though you may know the shape of the flower and see it in your minds eye, forcing the bud to open will stop it from achieving its full beauty, and it will wither, still a bud.

Allow the time to unfurl in nature's time. Meanwhile collect knowledge, accumulate and sift, but do not attempt to fit all the pieces together for it is not yet time to sift the corn.

Remind yourself of this whenever you feel lost, unsettled or unbalanced, relax and flow and swim some more with those dolphins, allowing yourself fun and laughter and light. Without the sun the rose too withers.

Know that this is true, and that true compassion will unlock more doors than 600 keys of understanding, for it flows soul-to-soul without boundaries, and without judgement.

The Very Best of Teachers.

Illawarra District, Australia, May 25, 2004.

Primary Midwayer Andrea.

Received by George Barnard.

George: "Hello dear Andrea."

Andrea: "It is good to be welcomed back into your ... humble burrow, and a pleasure for me to plug into your swirling, twirling, whirlpool of a typical human mind, so much calmer now. And it is a delight for us to take time out from our immediate duties in a topsy-turvy world that is going through rather a rough patch right now. This is Andrea, who loves you.

"There is no doubt about your "temporary supervisor midwayers" having their job cut out for them in this worldly kindergarten, where so many strong-willed mortals all have their own ideas about how the planet, indeed, the entire universe, should be reorganized. It's all in a day's work for us, and nothing much surprises us anymore. No, hardly ever are we amazed by what you cute creatures think of next in your most pleasant dreams and worst nightmares while fully awake.

"We are making progress, my dear brother. We are making progress in the sense that we are attracting a great number of potential (human) contact personalities that are at long last discovering that there is a real meaning to the time-prompts we are giving them. At this time, I would like to speak in more detail about what is required for these contactees to attain a closer relationship with the surrogate Celestial Teachers that are giving them their time.

"Yes, my dear brother the term, "surrogate"-do not be surprised-is indeed correct. We, the midwayers, under the immediate direction of our angelic superiors, are merely poor substitutes for the most preferred, the most excellent, the most knowledgeable, and especially, the most loving of Teachers that are available to you. And even now, we are appreciative of the fact that many of your group's newfound friends are quite unaware of their having the very best of Teachers indwelling them.

"I refer to the Fragments of the Creator of All, which share your lives around the clock, without let-up in your day-to-day living, and in happiness and despair, in your greatest joy and deepest regrets, and in your successes and failures. It is a faith-filled, balanced, and progressive life that will allow these Spirit Fragments from the Eternal Father, so patiently co-existing with you, to step aside and allow us, the lesser teachers, the experience to communicate with you.

"Indeed, although we highly prize your friendship, your love and cooperation, your dedication and embrace, we know we are only leading you into, and towards, an eventual ability to communicate with, listen to, compare notes with, learn from, and establish a loving relationship with the Paradise Source through the Gifts that are His Emissaries to all mortals in His time/space realms.

"Do follow your regimen of regular meditation towards the end goal of promoting yourself in this way, and to a point where you mortals may fully engage in communications with our Father's Gifts to each and every one of you. I love you, my dear brother, admire your perseverance, and I will now step aside as another will speak with you directly. This is Andrea. May God bless our work, and allow our efforts to bear much fruit."

America in the End Times.

*Whittier, CA, US of A. May 30, 2004
Teacher Christ Michael.
Received by Stella Religa*

Stella: I have been attempting to formulate a reply to an article on the Internet called America - In the End Times: 4 Possibilities. Mark Hitchcock, contributing editor of the Left Behind Prophecy Club newsletter and pastor of Faith Bible Church in Edmonds, Oklahoma, is puzzled as is Tim LaHaye, author of the Left Behind series, as to why America is not clearly mentioned in Bible prophecy. This morning, Sunday, May

30, 2004, I prayed and wondered how would Jesus answer. This is the answer I received. None of my thinking was involved. I wondered how to begin and these words appeared in my mind. I hastened to take this down in shorthand, and here it is unedited.

Your recent topic on "Why America is left out of Biblical Prophecy" is actually not quite correct. America is not specifically referred to in the Bible because the early writers of the Bible had no knowledge of the future discovery of a land to be called the United States of America.

Now Jesus speaks: "There are two principles in the Bible that apply to all peoples and to all nations: 1) To remain forever free one must love God wholeheartedly, 2) To be a slave one adheres to worn out traditions that do not serve modern-day man. To reconcile the two one must wholeheartedly embrace the truth as to a given situation. Today in Palestine and Israel there are two factions at work. 1) The Israelis believe that God gave them the right to possess the land that they have claimed as their own. 2) The Palestinians also believe they are entitled to the land on which their ancestors have lived for centuries.

"The two positions have caused countless unnecessary and needless tragedies. The only way to reconcile these two differences is to admit that each has the right to possess their part of land but not at the expense of the other. These two unerring factions must work together to prevent further bloodshed. And if they do not, we can only see further turmoil in the future. There are many professional groups working together to bring about peace in this area. Some of these goals may be achieved. Others will not be achieved.

"Today's fundamentalists err when they believe that I will return to mediate the battle between good and evil. I will not return until the two factions reconcile their differences. Only mankind can do the reconciliation. It is not my job to do so. I will return at some future date when peace has been established due to the works of man.

"Regarding rapture. There is no rapture as propounded by John Darby. This good man now realizes he erred in his assumptions and is now very sorry to have been the cause of so much grief and unnecessary fear. He is now working very closely with others on earth attempting to change many fundamentalists' thinking. It is very difficult for people to change their thinking once they have been traumatized by fear, but these fears can be allayed once the situation is explained to them.

"Keep up your good work Stella. We admire your persistence in trying to bring about the truth to many sorely puzzled truth seekers. In time they will be persuaded of their needless fears. There are many here who admire your work but we wish you would be more diligent in your contacting us. This is about all we have to say at this time. In the meanwhile be of good cheer. We will endeavor to stay in touch if you would be so kind. We will leave you. Corelli is here as well as hosts of other who are watching you write in shorthand. What a marvelous system and that you remembered after all these years. Send out your message as best as you can. We love you." - Jesus - Michael.

"Even Before You Were."

Chile, June 3, 2004
"Juanita's" Teacher

Each day I find that you are becoming more thoughtful in your dealings with others, and this pleases Me. Each day I find that you are becoming more connected with Me, as you leave these same thoughts behind in your meditation, and this is My delight as I commune with you.

Look back over your life and remember the fiery person you used to be when you were younger and inexperienced. Your trust and faith in Me have allowed you to advance, and, yet, you must not look back in anger of your imperfections of long ago, but strive to go further still in your acceptance of others, your

life, and also your past.

Remember always Jacob's ladder, on which those who are perfect climb down to experience your imperfect world, and on which those who live lives of earthly experience climb up towards perfection. Were you not made imperfect so you can improve? Were they not made perfect so they can teach you, and instill in you the desire to go forward, upward on your Jacob's ladder?

Reach in, and reach out, connect with Me whenever you can and feel My embracing presence, for I accepted you and loved you, even before you were.

The Chain of Command.

Illawarra District, Australia, June 2, 2004.

Midwayer Chief Bzutu (ABC-22).

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "We find this subject in a receptive mood, and although we sneak into this home on a number of occasions during the day, now is a good time to talk. Let us both be at ease for a while, and cover some of the questions that are often asked. Am I at work right now? One might say so, although this is a spare-time moment for me. Rest and recreation. You might suggest an enjoyable interlude. Do we consider you to be work, *per sé*?" I've heard of some interesting names and unusual adjectives that are liberally bandied about, but work, no. We witness a slightly responsive smile here. We have progress! You could make our lives a lot tougher if you tried, and as many do.

"Actually, it would be more properly explained by my saying that we barge in, or that we come in for a soft two-point landing. We are Midwayers. We are not angels, not by a long shot, and whilst we are closely related to you, and whilst we do almost all of the work that needs to be done in the physical realm, they are the more time-distant angels that are given most of the credit. We trust that the time will come when due recognition will be afforded us. We can wait, while we continue to serve. We have patience by the barge load. This is ABC-22.

"Communicating with people in the way I do right now, is not yet an off-the-shelf line of business for us. At this point in time, and on our planet, the number of willing ears, the number of determined minds of those who will go through the likely, lengthy exercise of day-to-day stillness meditation, are but few. Most of our work is by gentle mind-to-mind suggestion with those who may be entirely oblivious of our presence.

"However, let me now carefully rephrase this. Indeed, the purely human aspects, which are so often considered by our contactees to be the only real part of their selves, are often not cognizant of our arrival, understanding of our messages, or aware of our departure, all of which may take only seconds. Their embryo soul selves may be quite sharply attuned, even joyful at our arrival. Their Father Fragments are, of course, pre-cognizant of our work. They are Fragments of the Creator of All, and hold within Their Selves the entire blueprint of their co-creative human partnerships.

"As you have witnessed on a few occasions, it is primarily the God Fragment in you, Whom we greet by bowing our heads in reverence, and by placing our hands, palms together, in front of our chests, precisely as is the custom in some Asian lands.

"Who then are our Superiors, our Instructors, our Teachers? Since this entire near-endless aggregation of time/space universes serves as, kindergartens for the learning about sibling-ship, schools for the imparting of practical experiences, and universities for advanced learning, there must exist a hierarchy of Carers, Teachers, Lecturers, and even Bosses, we might call them.

"Well, in the day to day work that we do, the Progress (Master) Seraphim are our immediate Superiors. Under Machiventa's direction in satisfying Michael's mandates, they provide us with broad or detailed instructions. However, they are the younger Daughters of Mother Spirit, the human's Destiny Guardians- your Angels who provide you with constant watch-care - that will and do communicate a specific human need to the Master Seraphim in charge.

"Via our Primary Midwayer siblings, the Master Seraphims' instructions are then passed onto us, and we, Secondary Midwayers, then jump to attention and go about our ever-varied tasks. And yet, in the end analysis, it is the Creator of All, Who, through the Fragment that indwells you, is truly in charge of our actions. The mindal abilities of the Father Fragments, and those of the watch-caring Destiny Guardians are alike to such a degree that a constant connection is possible, unheard, unnoticed by us.

"Elevated much above us, these Daughters of the Creator of mind have, in this fashion, adequate contact with the Father Fragment of their human's indwelling, yes, as well as with other Creator Fragments. And so, one can claim that every task that we take on, every task we perform and complete, we will have accomplished in the service of the Father Creator of All, and no other.

"Service is our reason for being. Service and worship is what we were created for. With our ranks thinned out to just 1,111, it was an awesome task to do the best we could, whilst so understaffed. With the rehabilitation and the return of the former rebels, with the influx of the welcome (Midwayer) helpers from the disparate corners of our universe, there now is a great increase in activity. Perhaps, you might say, well, not before time!

"More and more humans (that are) prepared to take on co-creative work in association with us, will be enrolled into the ranks of co-workers, individually, or in new groups of human-celestial alliances. And yet, for a time, the vast majority of them will have only subliminal contact, unless they decide to take up on the option of attaining closer contact, audible, and visual. And yet, in the vast majority of cases it will be more beneficial if they are unaware of their co-creative work with the likes of us.

"Well now, the common question is, "Why were the Midwayers not there when some accident or trauma came about?" The answers are; that we cannot always be there; we are not always requested to turn up, we may not interfere with human free will, even, we may not have enough time to get to where we need to go, and, as well, some things are simply meant to be.

"You humans on this greatly retarded planet will rarely consciously tread the path you were meant to tread, and, besides, your freewill prerogatives are sacrosanct at all times. Plainly, in instances of crime and willfulness, this would categorize our intervention as breaches of universe law. They are not the Angels, they are not the Midwayers, they are not the Celestial Teachers, and not even the Creator Himself, who are duty-bound, even allowed to protect you from yourselves. That is entirely your collective responsibility, as you learn, one person at a time, slowly advancing in understanding, that you in fact are your brothers' and sisters' keepers. All ways.

"Always, in all ways, and for everyone concerned, this is Secondary Midwayer ABC-22. Adieu my friend."

George: "Thank you, Chief."

A Message for Someone Deeply Troubled.

Illawarra District, Australia, June 5, 2004.

The Scribe.

Received by George Barnard.

The Scribe: "We are here, and we are connected in more ways than you can realize. And we are also connected much more often than you can imagine. So many times in what we communicate, there is a blurring of the input of one or another in the purely spiritual realm we occupy. We may well express ourselves simultaneously, in fact, as if we were one, because our mindedness does converge.

"My dear friend, so frequently do you wonder about whether a permanent liaison is established in your every-day busying. Rest assured that you are well cared for in everything you do. This is the Scribe, and I am here with you now, and I am far from alone. I want to briefly communicate with you about the ups and downs of human existence.

"Many of you on this world experience severe ups and downs, much more so than on most worlds, and your short lives on this earth can be extreme learning experiences during which the question is often asked, "Am I then also set back in a spiritual sense? When I might be troubled, when I might despair, when I am depressed or traumatized, am I then also less of a spiritual reality? Am I less vibrant? Am I less real? Am I less of a spiritual being?

"But, no! The troubles that come your way, the hurdles placed on your path and the difficulties that you may experience, may temporarily place your soul growth on hold should you allow your focussing on the problem to take all your energy. There may be no great soul progress at these times, and yet, should you roll up your sleeves and tackle the adversity, the more credit to you. And that is why these troubled worlds produce the most persistent and enduring of His servants.

"However, should you place yourself on a path of self pity and self destruction, and do so willfully, it may well be said that you will become a diminishing personality, and that your soul self could be seen as depleted, dim, anorexic, or less real. And yet, as you bear up to the burdens so placed upon your shoulders, as you retain your trust in the Creator of All, you become more authentic.

"As you endeavor to discern the lesson you are being taught, and carry forth these burdens (that) you are allocated, you will experience the circumstances under which you become more vibrant. As you happily brush the hurdles away from the narrow spiritual paths you walk into eternity, we, your ever-present comrades in your trials, successes and failures, discern you for the bright lights you emit.

"This is the end of my short lesson. This is the Scribe. Wherever I may travel, and whatever task I take on during this time-space sojourn, you and I are linked by an umbilical cord of love, and light and pre-knowledge of glorious times to come. You may scribe this lesson."

George: "Thank you Scribe."

The Scribe: "Another will speak with you now."

Paths and People—Questions from the Receiver.

Nottingham, England, June 7, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: Pick up the pen and start to write and 'stand aside' to allow the flow of the pen to be mine also. It is nice to be back today and to tell you more of what I have to share. Do you have any questions?

Helen: Where is my path headed right now?

Armesh: Where are you headed next? A fair question and one I am able to answer with some certainty. The time will soon be upon you when everything clicks, when the engine starts to rumble and the steam blows its whistle then you'll be on your way, steaming down the tracks and knowing where to stop for the platforms.

In the meantime you must be patient. You are being primed and made ready and though you cannot feel it or see it, much is changing. You feel almost alone, and almost back to how you were before. How could that not be?

They are waiting but not waiting, since time is here forever. You will be ready. Trust in this, and trust in yourself when you cannot feel the others (spirit guides and companions).

Keep your system clear and learn what is you, and what is others. Next?

Helen: What can you share with me about the 11:11.

Armesh: The 11:11 is a very important number for many of you right now. It is true that the number of Midwayers from this place is small, but as for the general physical populace of the earth, so for the other realms surrounding this place. By this I mean there are beings from all aspects visiting this place.

Those in physical form, mainly in the physical; those used to their light-bodies—in the higher realms, and those midway scouts and helpers in the same place again (meaning the visitors visit Earth in as close to their 'natural' form as possible).

There are many more accepting the wake-up now, and much work is available for those who wish to help.

You have indeed received this call. The Midwayers you are working with are close cousins to those mentioned within literature you have had access to, but differ in that Earth is not their planet of origin.

The ones you work with are like yourself, wanderers—the diplomatic corp.

More Than Enough to Share with Each of God's Children.

Illawarra District, Australia, June 10, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "They are your world's perceived dwindling resources that have made for such an incredible schlimazel. Yes! Mark these words well, my friend and student; "perceived dwindling resources," for in reality there is no limit to the absolute "plenty" our good God and Father Creator provides you with.

"How fortunate, how thoughtful, how advanced the many among you who can afford much, but will individually do with no more than their fair share, their real needs. How unfortunate the individuals and their families who deserve so much more and must do with so precious little! How saddened we all are that those who accumulate so much more than their share keep it under lock and key to gather up more and more with their insatiable hunger for the material.

"Truly, the abundance in energy the Creator supplies, the worldly goods that have their origin in what you unearth and grow, is far, far more than you will ever need if equitably shared. As today's picture portrays, far less than equal shares are distributed.

"However, there is a groundswell, my good friend. There are those who are turning away from lives of

wasteful affluence. There are those who are proclaiming for a ruling for fair shares for all brothers and sisters. There are those who loudly profess for your all-important ecology to be kept in balance. And there are those, worldwide, who are awakening, and push their governments to treat their people fairly.

"You are Lightworkers, one and all. You are the creators of a new renaissance of love and equity, of brotherhood, sisterhood and ever-growing spirituality.

"You, in this world, still have much to learn about truly loving, about admiring, respecting, understanding, and even knowing your Creator God, and about opening your hearts to the love of the Father, thereby enabling you to spread His "loving soul food" to all you meet and come in contact with.

"For one like me, who lived for very many years in an atmosphere of all-embracing love and peace, in a land that was progressive, and on a planet that was moving through the delightful stages of Light and Life, it is an eye-opener to watch you. You, disparate and often desperate mortals, while so much wealth is concentrated in the overflowing storehouses, the great bank vaults and obese portfolios of so relatively few.

"Pray, my dear brother, pray, together with your friends who have ears to hear, and with all your hearts, that a vast epidemic of generosity will break out on this world to chronically infect all with charity, for there is more than enough to share with each of God's children.

"Thankful I am, to have been given this task as a teacher on your world. Indebted forever I am, to share my lessons with you, who strive and toil to make ends meet in this environment of accelerated learning. Persist, oh persist, for you will be numbered among the strong and steadfast ones, the unbreakable and unshakeable ones, in the times to come, in every realm you will traverse, and with every task you will be handed.

"And yet, in these troubled times, ecstatic I am, to see the changes on your world, as one by one you are awakening. Yes, you are roused to accept new ideas and ideals of a worldwide brotherhood and sisterhood. And your many still flickering lights of faith do shine brighter on each day, and beam right back to us.

"I will now let this mortal slip from my clutches, and I send my love to all. This is Samuel."

George: "Thank you, Teach."

Notes: Teacher Samuel became my personal Teacher in 1992, but I could not hear him at all, because of a bad accident and constant, severe pain. When I finally did make contact with him, he humbly described himself as a former agriculturist and horticulturist, who led a happy but rather uneventful life on a planet named Panoptia. However, when I got to see his garden, and his laboratory, it was obvious he was into some very advanced bioengineering. This URL tells about his planet's history:

In "Safeguard Your Heritage" he talks about his home planet, and in The Pictures of Samuel's Planet we describe what we saw.

Questions, Answers, and Real Meanings.

*Illawarra District, Australia. June 13, 2004
Primary Midwayer, Andrea.
Received by George Barnard.*

Andrea: "This is your doting sibling in Christ, my beloved mortal co-worker. Any number of us could have answered your indubitably put question. However, I was most ready to come to your side, and, besides, it was also suggested that I always loved you better, and found you first. So, here we are. That remark should unwind your restless mind and allow us to proceed with our talk.

"It is of record that Our Prince Machiventa, and other regular Teachers have spoken about the art, the skill of asking questions. If you have a question, it is wise to put it in writing first, to consider the clarity of the question, and to alter the wording if there is a possibility of it being misunderstood. Have you thought it through? Have noted it correctly? Will you read it from your writing?"

"We are not of the habit of reading your mind as to what precisely you might have meant to ask of us. As well, and as a rule, we can only give you an answer to the precise question you asked, and enlarge on it if we sense you to be desirous of a somewhat different answer than what your question might indicate. However, both, the receiver and your Celestial Friend need to be in a clear understanding.

"Your Teacher and the receiver are working as a team, and whilst the receiver may have his or her focus entirely on the words and concepts of the Teacher's lesson and responses, there is a part of the human consciousness that remains alert to the meanings in the question asked. He or she is a co-worker with the Teacher. And, yet, there is something even more important. We go on the record.

"Apart from lessons that are purely personal, many, many of our Teachers' lessons are duly transcribed and archived for this generation and those generations still to come. Any flawed question with a concise answer - and that goes vice versa, too - may well cause controversy and confusion long after your time here is up. These are the fragile days of the very beginning of the Correcting Time."

"In all our work with you, we try to be as thoroughly accurate in our expression as we possibly can be, and we mostly come well prepared. You have myriad languages on this earth, local expressions, and even typically racial phraseology, and these "languages" are ever alive and evolving.

"Your human ability to communicate will only improve with the years that pass. Your thoughtfulness in phrasing a question or request is very important. Above all, it should be remembered that when we answer a question, we go on the record, also, and for all time. There is nothing that is as often misconstrued, as is the spoken word.

"Perhaps the Creator decided to test us to the extreme when He gave us the opportunity to eloquently express ourselves, whilst knowing full well that we would so often take the handbrake off our tongues before we put our minds fully into gear. Yes, snigger, why don't you! Even when you properly phrase the questions, our correct answers may still be misinterpreted by ever so many. They are the ongoing risks we take.

"In these early days of the Correction Time, you retain many preconceived ideas about your olden religions. The lessons and the answers you receive from us will still for long be interpreted quite differently from one individual to the next, in one locality compared to the next. The generations that follow you will have a clearer understanding of our messages. Their more open minds will be less troubled by religious dogma.

"Do, when you have a question to pose, write it down in clear language. It is then that you will often receive a more appropriate answer, and together with many others, you will develop a better understanding. I thank you for making your question clear. This is Andrea. I send my love to all."

"Cherubim - Their Lives and Destinies."

*Illawarra District, Australia, June 16, 2004.
Cherubim "I'll be Frank" and Alice.
Received by George Barnard.*

Frank: After dropping hints all over the place, like the high-born ladies of olden days dropped their handkerchiefs for a much admired suitor to pick up and courteously hand back to them, we, too, make it known that we, on occasions, would like to be noticed.

Frankly . . . it has taken a while, but you are here with us now, and our beloved Midwayer friend will do the honors in passing on our thoughts. This is Frank, together with his beloved consort of many ages, Alice. We are Cherubim. We are longtime students in this local universe, and we are the offspring of Mother Spirit. As well, we are not now attached to any specific (individual) mortal.

Somewhat unusual, but not all that uncommon, we have been given the task of overseeing, and at-higher-level assist in coordinating, the activities of the 11:11 Progress Group. We travel, and we visit the many members of the Progress Group that are so widespread. We observe, and we take note of the growth of this group, and we make recommendations in connection with this communication and teaching effort.

We, Cherubim and Sanobim alike, were created for the task of observation, watchcare, and recording, and it is in this fashion that we in turn learn a great deal about the terrestrial lives you mortals lead. To do what we do-to serve-is our around-the-clock duty, and our delight. From time to time, although hardly on a regular basis, we grasp at the opportunity to say our piece.

We work closely with the Urantia Midwayers, and we report to our Seraphic Leaders of the Progress Contingent. They, in turn, are responsible to our esteemed Planetary Prince.

There is a steady growth in the number of those humans who are achieving some form of contact with their Midwayer Partners, Co-workers and Assistants. We delight in noticing this growing number that are increasingly achieving some form of awareness of their Celestial Associates, more so are we intrigued by the particular functions they might be embracing.

Indeed, our dear brother, this is the Spiritual Correcting Time, and although you generally impatient mortals tend to want everything 'now', 'immediately', and 'why should I have to wait for it', we are used to seeing everything that is on a grand scale move relatively slowly, steadily. We who are used to seeing things take ages, do notice a quickening all around, oh yes! Yes, it will take ages, but this treasured planet will reborn in Light and Life.

Everything is relative, and compared to you, short-lived mortals, we 'fostered the growth' of ever so many human toddlers before we were appointed to this present task we treasure. And still, we take time to revisit those of our charges still here that have grown and matured, and we learn so much, we almost feel human.

George: So do I . . . on rare occasions.

Frank: Understandable! We are brought into existence with the ability to unconditionally love you. We observe the magnificent lives and tasks you are offered to lead. We note the opportunities that come your way on this world, compared to what is available to the likes of us Cherubim, and, we might even feel a 'tinge' of envy of the great life paths you can choose for yourselves.

Envy, indeed, but we can never be jealous, for jealousy and the unconditional love we feel for you mortals, simply cannot go together. We feel towards you like a parent might feel, praising and encouraging their children to do their best at school, to aim high when choosing a wonderful career, and we delight in the offspring's progress as we experience your lives by drawing close to you.

We truly are 'born-to-be' surrogate parents to you, and from time to time our faint voices of encouragement do come through to you. The destiny of Cherubim may well be to always remain Cherubim, however, in extraordinary circumstances exciting promotions can come our way. Our tasks have long entailed the caring for the younger of your races in all its varieties . . . (inaudible - something "reward") . . . and our diligent studies of the human mind's workings, have allowed Alice and I to be placed where we are today.

Be diligent at your tasks. This is Frank. Always Frank.

Alice: The big talker and I love you all.

George: We love you two right back.

Know Thyself.

Cheshire, UK, June 16, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: “To those reading this, it is time too for you to take your wake up calls. There is no reason to hold yourselves back. The more that speak their truths without shame, and with their hearts, the easier it becomes for us on the other aspects to do our jobs, too. We need you as much as you need us.

“This is a repeat message, because it is so very important. Speak gently with each other, tell your truths but do not force opinion. Allow others the grace of your listening to theirs, and learn as you need to. Your truth one day may be another truth the next. You are all impeccably placed for this work and must learn trust, trust, trust and trust.

“The yellow ray of wisdom over-lights each of you at this moment, and it is important to remember that you can call on us whenever you wish.

“You hold so much knowledge already and you have so much to give. Do it bit by bit, but you are all doing it right now, helping to make this place a truer and freer place to live. Is that not what all these changes and shifts, or whatever you wish to call them, are about?

“So yes, we will see great advances in human technology and will find ways of transportation not thought possible, methods of energy creation and transference, and new abilities made available to each and every one that chooses to continue on this plane, but this is not the whole reason for these changes.

“Love in all truth.

“The most potent words spoken on this earth are BROTHER, KNOW THYSELF.

If all learn to know themselves, then there will be a cessation of all that is out of balance on this world. For one that knows herself/himself, sees who they really are, sees that everyone is that too, and that harm is only to oneself.

“Truly we are all one, and each one, if they have the courage and bravery to do so, can listen to the voice within their heart and know right action. The voice may be hidden in many levels of depths, that need to be slowly scraped away over time, but the voice is always there and there will be part of you that knows what it says.

“When you know what it says and you feel its veracity within your heart, then truly you can know yourself. I leave now with blessings for all and appreciation for the openness being found within this media. (The Internet).

“I am Armesh.

“I am love.

“I am hope.

“I am you.”

Resonance.

Guernsey, Channel Islands, June 22, 2004.

Teachers: Armesh and Zeen.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh/Zeen: You ask how you can best work together in groups. I tell you it is through concerted mind effort, focus, intent, clarity, gathering of energy of vital force and releasing to the world.

Every part of the magic work you do, whether healing, whether spells, whether prayer, relies on these aspects. Without one of these, the final result does not manifest.

To manifest you require clarity, you require focus, you require intent and more than all you require allowance for the universe to fit together, the aspects, the objects of intent, to create that which you require.

Do not assume the method or way these things occur. Assume only the beauty of Now and the feeling of Now which you will have in the future when anything you request is manifest.

Then not only do you manifest in actuality, so that that idea, that intent is made concrete in the future, but you also know the feeling Now so you shall never feel its lack.

When the physicality becomes unimportant, because the actuality is held in the heart, that is when it is possible to create. Then all the energies required will resonate with you and amongst the dimensions surrounding you to create, and turn that energy from matter into matter, from sound into sound, from light into light, from sound into light and light into matter, and matter into sounds.

All is the same and all can resonate. Our thoughts, our beings, our very selves are held together as parts of resonance.

A collection from what our subconscious creates as us, from what the world projects as us, and inside it all, a glimmer of the true light that Can Be Us.

Our job is to assist in making that central light become you, so that your subconscious no longer creates your resonance, so that the projections of expectation from those exterior to you no longer create your resonance, but so that the true light self of Who You Are and your God aspect can manifest and resonate.

The Nature of Evil.

Atlanta, Georgia, June 23, 2004.

Joseph The Younger.

Received by Rebecca.

Joseph: Evil is not a positive, unified force - unlike God, Who is a positive, unified force. It is not an equal counterforce to the force of God. Evil is merely a negative, a negation of God. Evil is the turning away from God, rejecting His Love. It is inflating one's own ego and feeling equal in power to God, and in the process, bringing harm to others. Therefore evil is not one unified force, unlike the one power of God. Evil is various and occurs multiply. It happens in human beings all over the world, all over the place.

Yes, there have been the 'devilish' beings of which people still speak, who tried to extend their influence over others. They were simply the epitome of evil in turning away from God and puffing themselves up in self-aggrandizement. It was the ultimate power play, the prototypical controlling abuser. And the only reason they could ever influence others was that people acquiesced and agreed to go down those paths. Otherwise they would have had no influence. It's an innate inborn tendency of the human being, both to long for God and to be susceptible to turn away from God, sometimes just through momentary inattention. People underestimate how often evil is just a flickering thought that catches on, catches fire.

Evil is one possible outcome of free will - the free will to make choices, including to turn to God and follow His Ways, or to turn away from God and negate him. Evil is free will run amok, run rampant. But people themselves must choose the right. It's their learning process. Therefore God cannot by definition eliminate evil, because free will is one of his gifts to man for our spiritual development.

You see, you are learning my vocabulary and I am learning yours. You have many places to go today - drive carefully. I am Joseph.

Notes: The questions were: What is the nature of evil, and why does God allow evil to exist?

Earth Changes.

Guernsey, UK, June 30, 2004. (Published January 5th, 2004)

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: "The Earth herself undergoes many changes at this time.

"Her orbit is oscillating different to previously. She has many higher frequencies of energies that are directed to her and channeled through the many healers and receivers upon this world, and through the points that allow direct access into her core in the same way human have chakras.

"These points are moving. They are no longer located in the same places they were just a few decades ago.

"Some are opening up violently in the manner that human chakras can, causing eruptions of bodily fluids, belching and rumblings. This is all natural within humans and many of you may find at these times that many of these things happen to yourselves.

"The areas of your stomach seem to churn constantly and make emissions of sound, gas or liquid. Do not be ashamed of these. It is the function of your chakras moving in time with the extra energies available now to you on this planet.

"The planet herself is in birth, she is giving birth as she births herself.

"And times of this will be gentle, times of this will be violent. Don't judge either of these as being better than, as both have their necessity within the way of the universe and that methods at our disposal for introducing new frequencies into an area, into a consciousness.

"She does need a gentle midwife, and it is the responsibility of the human race to assist in this.

"They are mainly the supernatural beings, as you call them, the earth entities, the spirits of the elements, that perform the actual birth, but the more haze and fog around the earth as this happens, the harder her labour.

“By removing the fog and density from your own minds and your own bodies, you assist in a small way, until resonance has become assistance and triggers others to do the same.

“You can help make this time easier for her if you choose, and most that are reading this today have made that choice already.

“For those as beautiful as yourselves, however hard you struggle, know that it will all work. Know that your own birthing may seem long at times, it may seem fraught, you may not even believe that this is what is occurring, but each of you are being prepared, are being assisted in removing the damping around your systems so that you may resonate with the full being of who you are.

“You will merge with higher aspects of yourselves, parts that have retained knowledge and experience from previous situations within which you have found yourselves, and once that merge has occurred, then you will begin to merge with the highest aspects of yourselves; areas which have been worked upon, yet not completed in previous times, moving your own evolution through your acts of service to others.

“Of course this evolution is a small step in the continued steps of evolution that continue for all time, taking Eternity, yet an instant.

“Time becomes irrelevant and All that Is, is Now. Outside of the thread of time that describes your current perception of an entire map.”

[To All..... The 11:11 Progress Group has in its files some 500 plus transmissions that have not ever been sent out to our lists. Often this is because they might well boggle a great many minds. Generally we are warned that the information will be "unlikely to be accepted", or "too far out" for too many subscribers. Sometimes mere human minds decide not to post them, as is the case with this six-months-old transmission about "Earth Changes" -- an advance-info transmit that could perhaps be seen as relating to the recent quake and tidal wave].

The Consecutive Epochs - A Scrap of History.

*Illawarra District, Australia, July 8, 2004
Midwayer Chief, Bzutu (ABC-22).*

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: It is important for you to further clear your mind to take in my voice prompts calmly and more accurately, to be my mouthpiece, and to leave any intruding personal opinions behind. I wish to speak with you about the time as it was, the times as they were, the consecutive epochs of progress, if you wish.

Good! Let us begin. Right now you have within your reach a huge amount of details and documentation on the Lucifer Rebellion. And it could be said that a hundred times more, a thousand times more, information is now available to your Midwayer Friends.

However, if you take us back to the time of our birth at the settlement on the shores of Lake Van, we knew a great deal less than you do now. The circuits were severed, and our Grandparents (Adamson and Ratta) were at the mercy of the endless task of planning, establishing themselves, and making safe.

We, the Secondary Midwayers, were the frontline troops. We were in the ditches, and, truly, what might have been hundreds of years of education about who we were, what we were, how our services were meant to be utilized, and what they entailed, was not readily available to us.

Much information, also, was conflicting, because such a large (pro)portion of the Primary Midwayers had long ago been sucked into the treacherous undertow of the Caligastia Betrayal. There was no Law, no

rulebook, and no consensus. There was an ever-greater divide between the party of our distant Michael-Son and the ever-proselytizing Luciferian followers.

Politics, my dear brother, a war of words, ideas, lures, controversy and ideals. For us, as young as we then were, our necessary education left much to be desired, and we were quite clueless as to which way we should turn. During those times, also, by far the greater number of us Secondary Midwayers would have been well described as delinquents, lost souls, as you first thought us to be.

We were not considered to be a worthwhile, or an adequately unified, force to be associated with many other Celestial groupings. Once involved in lives that negated truth, beauty and goodness, like a powerful, growing addiction, a great number of us lost the ability to discern right from wrong - God's Will from any selfish proposal that suited at that very moment. And gradually, the larger number of us went out of control.

It was during the time of Machiventa's incarnation that all of us learned to more clearly grasp the purpose of our being; to serve, and to emulate the Father's Love in our dealings with you. And still, we were left to fend for ourselves, discuss among ourselves, the right moves to make, those things better left alone.

It was during the next epoch, culminating at the time of Pentecost, when the vast majority of us finally, and clearly, understood which party to vote for. And yet, not all of us that clearly saw the light were capable of fully withstanding the painful withdrawal from undiluted chaos, except the 1,111 you all know so well.

Today, in these wonderful early phases of the Correcting Time, and with the circuits of all kinds being reconnected, it is at last possible for us to receive the entire curriculum. It is a joy to fill in our worksheets each day, to go forth with courage and confidence under Machiventa's guidance, and to set about our tasks. Most of all, because we have seen and lived so much of what was wrong, we know so much better what is right.

And it gives us the opportunity to be successful and steadfast leaders to our many wonderful Midwayer Cousins putting in extra time to be with us, to learn, and to assist this planet. You mortals that hear these words, you are fortunate, indeed, to be living in this time, right here, right now: the Correcting Time. My love to you all, at your service in all ways.

This is Midwayer Chief ABC-22.

The Butterfly Emerges.

Cheshire, England, July 20, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: Dearest sister, we welcome you today with joy and happiness. It is our intent that you should be well in mind and body, spirit and soul, and so we offer you a blessing of energy, which will assist you in re-balancing as you integrate recent changes in your internal energy structure.

For those of you who read this message, you should know that the times of change are upon you now. There is no more 'when', for it is here. And always has been. You are ready now to stand up and take responsibility for yourselves at an individual and collective level, to stand up and be counted.

The game of chess has progressed well and the winning moves are laid in front of you, with a certainty now that you can and will be the victors. It is still difficult for many of you to accept this, as the fear has hung over you for so long as to the alternative, that you have difficulty seeing the situation as it already is.

The opponent has always been of your own fear, created by the limitations of human thinking that allowed your species to abdicate its own responsibility.

You have grown though, have felt the calling, the yearning within your hearts to be whole again, and all that remains now is for you to reclaim your sovereign right, your right to stand with the love of God and All Beings, to stand alongside Us, who are encouraging you now, as Galactic Citizens, with full responsibility for your own lives, your own destiny.

The casing has cracked, the cracks get wider, and soon they become chasms. Then bit by bit the shell disintegrates, falling away to reveal the beautiful butterfly that you have become, all of you, whilst hiding behind your curtains of fear.

Stand tall, proud, victorious, with love shining from your hearts and speak with the wisdom of truth. Claim all that you are, firstly within your own being, telling yourself how perfect, how wonderful you are, and how perfect this world is you have helped to create, then allow others to see your beauty as you see the beauty in them.

Each has different gifts, each different challenges, but all are of infinite potential, part of the glorious dance that is the Light Web of Life.

When you feel down, imagine yourself at the center of a sphere, with strands of light emerging from each fingertip, each hair strand, each corner of your body.

Imagine these strands flowing outwards in all directions until they meet another human, or a tree, an animal, and see your light merge with theirs, and then on in all directions from them. See yourself and each spark of life as a hub, forming the most beautiful web across this Earth, and as you see each entity be touched, see them light up to continue their own piece of the web.

Imagine now the strength, beauty, power and love on an Earth surrounded by such a web, and know that this web already exists, fuelled by hearts such as yours that yearn for the light, and who can stand tall within themselves and proudly proclaim, I AM THAT I AM.

We wait with growing excitement for the day, so soon now, that the entirety of the life-grid of this planet lights up together, and becomes a hub itself within the web of the universe; the day when you will truly know again who we are, and we can find each other in totality within our souls.

We await this day with joy and anticipation and cannot wait to share so much with you. My dear ones, you are coming home. I leave you with all the Love and a jubilant cry to the rooftops. I am yours. I AM Armesh.

A Many-Sided Chessboard.

Illawarra District, Australia, July 20, 2004.

Primary Midwayer, Andrea.

Received by George Barnard.

George: I apologize for this slow start, Andrea, and the extraneous thoughts that keep bouncing around inside my skull. I'm glad you have the patience.

Andrea: My dear brother, if after the many, many centuries during which I have been in service to our Michael by embracing you, my adopted mortal children, and if I would not yet have acquired the needed patience, it would never in all eternity become one of my character traits. It is wonderful for you to find the

moment to heed my lesson, my words, my thoughts and suggestions, whilst so much else needs to be done at this crucial juncture.

In essence, the thoughts and pictures that have been conveyed to you deal with almost every project we midwayers undertake together with you on this world. It is almost impossible to get anything off the ground when it needs to have a resounding impact on the hearts and minds of those who will be in receipt of the end product, and without you, your friends, helpers and assistants getting involved in that dreaded commercialism.

It may be true that only love makes the world go round, but these are essential ventures that will always take big chunks out of your time, will eat up your money, and cause you heartaches and troublesome setbacks. These ventures must always be viewed as your playing the unconventional game of chess.

Normally, and right from the start, you need to plan for an end result, move the pieces one by one and in an orderly fashion, for indeed, the game you like to play is with an opponent, and a loss is never good enough.

However, if this game we are engaged in now is played just right, there can be two winners, and more, and more and countless others, as we proceed to do His divine work in our mere worldly realm.

This is Andrea, and I thank you for your attention. My love goes out to you all.

Note: For some days already I have occasionally been shown a huge, many-sided chessboard where players come and go, and all are taking their winnings in a game that produces no losers.

<p style="text-align: center;">Let Us Put Our Minds Together As One.</p>

Elder's Meditation of the Day - July 27, 2004.
Irving Powless, Sr., ONONDAGA.

If we sat in a circle and put an object in the center of the circle and we all described what we saw, everyone would see different points of views from each other. Some would even see opposites, because they would be sitting on opposite sides of the circle.

In other words, you don't have to see what I see for you to be right. In fact, everyone in the circle is right based on their own point of view. If we are willing to listen to everyone's point of view, then we can get a more accurate description of the object in the center.

This is one way to put our minds together. When we get the clarity from each other, we should give thanks and be grateful to each other.

Grandfathers from the four directions, guide me today with Your wisdom from the east, from the south, from the west and from the north.

[To All, The following inspired message was forwarded by Helen. We thank Onondaga for these wise words.]

Personality and Identity.

Illawarra District, Australia, July 31, 2004.

A Teacher called, The Scribe.

Received by George Barnard.

The Scribe: I say, let us now begin, before you become so very comfortable that you might well fall asleep. It is perhaps an aspect of age that you occasionally turn your meditation into a well-deserved rest. I have no personal reference to that human requirement, despite having been on this earth many times, long before you were, for much longer than you have been here, and, indeed, I have no need of rest.

It is by observing you that we have learned to select the right time to engage with you in dialogue of interest. So now let us handle the matter of your specific requests. I refer to your text, to many other writings including your bible, that states that Jesus, rather, Michael, was the only-begotten Son of the Father.

The real meaning of that statement escapes many, for it does not clarify that there are myriad local universes that have their Michael Sons at the helm. And still, each and every one of the Michaels is the Father's only-begotten Son, for each and every one of them is endowed with the loving personality characteristics that are typical to their own selves. They are perfecting Sons, who are perfect in their endeavors, and yet from individual to individual they are varied, they are different, they are unique.

In their perfection they display individual traits that are typical of their personality, and this is the case all the way down to where we discern you mortals with your very own personality, yes, even down to the animal kingdom, your fauna. The Father's Gifts, the Pilot Lights, the Fragments of the Creator, that supply you with your identities, may, in their virgin form, well be seen as rather identical to the next and the next. And yet, in their learning, their interests, their experiences in past present and future, and whilst in their total perfection of being, they will vary greatly.

Likewise, the Father's gift of personality to each and every one of you will vary. The basic personality as it impacts on your physiology - merges with your physiology - and changes with your education, environment and experiences, will project certain character traits. And so, therefore, since you do not, have either a perfect organism, your perfect nurture or your environment in total order, the true personality will always remain somewhat hidden.

However, personality does not equate with ego. Necessary ego in earthly survival can in fact be good, or bad, because it also provides motivation, indeed hopefully good, or sometimes dismally unwelcome.

It is throughout the ages of your future lives in the Morontia Spheres where ego will diminish, slowly, surely. Yet the personality and your character traits will never die, but come to the fore and shine, and thereby will you be recognized even before your looks are considered. It is in this fashion that you will establish greater and greater co-worker groups that will become more proficient at attaining successes because of the greatly increased (can't hear this - maybe common or combined) mind power. And as ego will diminish, your pure character traits will come to the fore.

The personality will become more and more recognizable, more easily understood by those with whom it associates, more easily loved for precisely who it is. It is the personality that is the real human you, and together with the Identity when fused, it becomes the real eternal you, and can never die.

So there in the distant times of the future, as you go forward and bring your lights to the universes that are establishing themselves in faraway deep space, you, one-time Paradise Citizens, will easily be recognized as the perfected personalities - specifically motivated, specifically geared, specifically educated - to function with precision in that exact arena of need for which you will have been called into service.

I thank you for your well-focussed attention my dear subject and friend. You may scribe my words at your convenience, and call on us as often as you please, for not ever will I desert you.

A Lesson in Awareness.

Urantia, August 1, 2004.

A TEACHER NAMED "THE BELOVED ONE."

Contributing Receiver.

THE BELOVED ONE: "Allow yourself to be totally centered in Me, without outward thoughts intruding. Feel a holy hush enveloping you, enfolding you, flowing through you. Realize that these are My emanations from within you, which you can only feel when you are totally at rest in My Being-ness as I saturate you with My presence.

"I saturate you right now, even though you are not aware of this. Oh yes, you somewhat sense and feel My incredible Peace, and this will increase when your awareness grows, and you begin to feel so incredibly and unconditionally loved.

"The more you trust this process of coming into My presence without any expectations, or hidden agenda on your part, and with only your longing to be with Me, the more will you realize My presence. I Am always here, anyway, but you are so often too busy to notice. Allow yourself the luxury of taking the time, to at any time, come into My presence to have your soul nurtured by a full awareness of Me.

"In time, when your awareness of My Reality in you grows, and I am more in your conscious awareness in your daily doings, your comings and goings, you will have grown accustomed of My being part of you, that we 'travel hand in hand' the highways and byways of life, and that nothing will worry or deter you, for you will have realized that I am with you, forever.

"And, dear one, this precious life which you are living here on earth will be the shining foundation of all future ages to come. You shall climb into glory with Me, and together we shall have many adventures in spiritual growth. These will even increase in the ages to come when we shall fuse together as one. How is that for My plan for you? Can you even begin to imagine, child, what it would be like to fuse with a Fragment of God?

"I tell you right now, that your earthly imagination falls far short of this incredible moment in your eternal career. Feast your heart, soul and mind upon this realizable goal. Print this in your very DNA, that you are a beloved child of God—the eternal God—Who desires to be so intimately involved with you that He sent a Part of Himself to indwell you."

Earth's Children.

Cheshire, UK, August 2, 2004

Secondary Midwayer Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: Welcome dear one. Today we talk of the way you live your life, or the pressures and expectations you place upon yourself and allow you to release some of your fears and concerns.

The world is spinning faster, moving from a place of denseness into the higher octaves available to it. Soon the octave will be reached, and the shift will occur into the next octave frequency of life as you start to work as one organism, Earth with Humanity, rather than working in opposition to each other.

Earth has been most forgiving of your people as a mother is of a child, but soon you grow up and learn to take responsibility for your actions and deeds, and after a somewhat sulky adolescence can bond in true partnership as adults together.

You seem on the surface to be so different, a planet and a people, yet the impulses surrounding you are so similar. You live within the same space of creation and enhance each other in ways you do not dream of.

There are releases occurring right now as more and more of humanity are prepared to 'grow up' and to take their place in the galactic society. Each race is different, forged and molded by the planet or system on which they have been nurtured, shaped by its aspects as a parent moulds its children.

Unwittingly, when "small", you can hurt your parents and as you grow older you appreciate more what difficult times you caused during your learning, but know your parent, your beautiful Earth has nothing but love for her child Humanity, alongside her other children, the trees, animals and birds. Each child group is different, each play a different role, but all are precious in her eyes, and she is proud of you.

You stand wiser every minute and show understanding, growing from moment to moment until you are ready to be fully adult, and Humankind reaches its graduation.

The fear of despoiling the earth is a valid one, but as you grow you understand more fully how you hurt without intent. Soon you will work it out for yourselves. Do not berate your past behaviors. These were but lessons in the schema of all things.

The next thing I wish to discuss is how you handle emotion. Emotion is not something to be bound in chains to, neither be it something to shirk, to 'rise above'. It is a useful part of your makeup that allows you to fully experience being alive. It teaches you when you are headed in a good direction, and teaches you when things seem less beautiful.

Your pain, anger, fear and doubt all serve purpose as they point to infractions against the truth of responsible behaviour. You should look first to see the mirror within yourself, and if that is not present then to look to infraction around you, to stand and fight in righteous path.

This does not mean to tread the path of violence, far from it, but that there are times you must stand firm against those that wish to hold back your freedom, and the freedom of humanity.

Stand and talk with the resonance of internal truth. The oppressors need to learn too, and it is by challenge that each individual grows within their own self and learns more fully what resonates within their heart.

When you all speak to one another through your hearts and join with your brother and sister races in the same way, and to your parent planet, then there can no longer be conflict as you will seek only harmony and celebrate your differences.

The war is still waging but the supplies of fear are waning, and the seeming lack of concern shows there is little need to give that energy more fuel.

Most on your planet are no longer interested in fuelling bitterness and rivalry and that is to be appreciated and applauded. The trees in your forest shelter many species and you learn slowly to do the same, protecting those of vulnerability by bringing safety around them, the security of love and nurture.

This is the strongest gift you can give each other: to treat all alive as kin.

When the sunset fades to night, know always that dawn is coming and with it the dawn chorus, heralding

the new day. That song is close now and the birds are stirring.

Smile often, and watch it spread around the world 'til the whole planet is laughing together and seeing the beauty of life, love and joy.

We hug you and fill you with light to sparkle through your evening, glad as ever for your efforts. We honour you, Sister, and gratefully receive the love you share for us in our humble duties as messengers and guides.

We love you all, and enjoy your smiles, too, as you enjoy time with child of innocence and delight, even when you squall for food or water or howl for affection. The eyes of Humanity sparkles with a beauty you cannot see yourselves, and giggles as it erupts into dancing and bounding playing, joyful and so, so much fun.

I leave you now, enlivened and grinning, and am glad to have been the one to place it on your face.

We love you. I speak for all on this side who work with you and wait for you. In peace and play. I am Armesh.

Cogs in the Mechanism of Progress.

Illawarra District, Australia, August 8, 2004.

Midwayer Chief, Bzutu(ABC-22).

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: You are well aware of springtime having arrived when the swallows return. Their reappearance heralds the start of a new season with some degree of certainty, and those of you who live in colder climes will know that soon crops will be seeded and planted. And the days of your huddling around the fire, playing cards and conversing will soon change, and your outdoor activities will recommence.

We, too, and with great delight, perceived that a new season was about to start. And, yes, I speak of the Correcting Time, and it would be fair to say that we had almost a century of advance notice that the (Lucifer) Rebellion was about to be adjudicated. And that we would then be able to, with great vigor, assist in guiding this blighted world toward the first stages of Light and Life.

We found our ways and means of alerting a few of you here and there that changes were indeed to come. And by whatever name you wish to identify yourselves - be it Savants, Star Seeds, Indigo Children, or simply the vanguard of pre-destined mortal helpers and go-betweens - these are only names. In many ways, you are the product of a universal love and enthusiasm of which your Planetary Helpers of the Midway Realm are merely a tiny part.

Having been awakened to the changes, always remain aware of the fact that each of you can represent but a single cog in the giant clockwork mechanism of progress. Dare I say that it will slowly grind away through time, into a distant future, and when all of mankind will finally appoint itself to that most elevated status of keepers of all brothers and sisters, regardless of origin, race or creed? Yes, there is nothing surer, for that is what we are all about.

Individually, you may well be impatient to learn where you fit into the grand plan of the right here and the precisely now, but I beg you to be patient. I ask you to realize that for a great many of you the time has not yet come to be in the right place at the right time to do what is important, perhaps even critical. To execute a task that will help the great mechanism of rehabilitation to wind on towards a future time and a distant end result deemed essential for progress to continue.

Like in any giant clockwork, some cogs will move at rapid intervals - be involved in many "small" actions - whilst others are required to move just once during a very lengthy period, perhaps a lifetime. Stillness and meditation, permission granted by your Father Fragment even more so, rather than our readiness to visit you in your environment with our input and reminders, remains the key to the success of your tasks as proposed to you by the Paradise Father alone, yet dependent on your free will.

Be patient, remain relaxed but alert, and ensure that there is oil in your lamps, and energy to burn, for when you, our individual human cogs, will need to make your move and let your lights shine brightly.

This is your brother and midwayer friend of many years. I send my love to all. Au revoir.

George: Thank you Chief. We all ways win.

Bzutu: We ALL WAYS win!

Notes: The Midwayers' determination is suggested by the motto of their order: What the United Midwayers undertake, the United Midwayers do. The rather hands-on 11:11 Emergency Platoon (1962-2000) had a simpler motto: We all ways win. - Always, in all ways, and for everyone concerned.

Choosing the Picture.

Cheshire, UK, August 10, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth

Armesh: Greetings and welcome. There is much today in absence of thought and stillness of mind. The world seems calmer, yet more intense. Pitched away from the directions that you have grown accustomed to. All is going according to plan. This is just one of many shifts that will happen over the next year or two, as more and more of humanity awoken to their true nature and begin to fulfil that which is within their destiny and within their hearts.

The challenges of such times are many. There are new ways of working to become accustomed to, old habits to shed off like skin. Cleansing, growing, learning all take time, and none should be rushed. There is little doubt that the world is accelerating, and that all that is to come to pass is moving along at a rate unforetold. And in such times it is easy to lose sight of the moment, to become so wrapped in what is to come that you forget to be Here and Now.

Enlightenment and awareness is available to you at all times, not just in the future. Though we understand it is harder to maintain this awareness at different times throughout your life. Remember always that all you need to do is to stop and look inside to have your answer and find your comfort. These times need not be uncomfortable. If you resist they will be. If you allow the flow and the resonance, then they will remain easy and will be times of fun and joyfulness. The journey.

In many ways humanity has lost its soul. This is not to be mourned, but rather looked at as a temporary hiatus that allows a higher and more complete soul to take its place. The spirit is still there, the spirit continues with you all, all ways. And it is with some difficulty that this effect becomes manifest, so long as it is resisted. It will happen. The choices have been made, and you have chosen evolution.

Much of your history looks different now. Much more of it will change. Even the old ways will be modified, will realize that the beauty and truth contained within them has been held back by structure that has now served its purpose. The many new teachings on this earth are part of this change and it will take

some time to integrate the new knowledge, especially as change occurs so quickly at this point that the final result is not yet known.

Humanity still has a part to play in this path. It still has choices. It can shape the world as it wishes. However, that which it manifests will be beautiful. But it will be the collective consciousness that will decide which particular picture you choose to bring to life.

Learning Methods.

*Cheshire, UK, August 10, 2004.
Midwayers/Teachers Armesh and Zeen.
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

The Teachers: There are many questions at this time regarding the nature of water, the nature of substance, and the nature of spirit...the nature of many things that you have become attached to over the years (by) living within your reality. We could tell you much, but much would not make sense in just a short time as our course continues to change and the reality in which you live continues to change.

There are areas, yes, it is helpful to pursue, that of resonance, for one. You are aware of this and we applaud your efforts of explaining how the nature of resonance can affect humans at their deepest level. There is much more in this subject that will come out over time. As for water, it is indeed the carrier of life. There are sparks in water that you do not currently measure, and it, too, has a great deal to teach.

The substance of spirit is one more difficult (subject). In time that, too, will be measurable, will be understood, but know that the way to fully comprehend its nature is not by experimenting with your wee electronic machinery but through the human experience. It will be possible to prove effect.

It will be possible to see the outcomes, but do not become attached to these, for then you become attached to another reality, which again is just another smokescreen protecting you from the full glory of All that is God, which you are able to contemplate at high levels, but to which you cannot draw overly close without danger to your circuitry.

Your way of (coming) closer to God is within your heart. Do not forget this.

It will soon be easy to lose yourself into the information that is available. There will be so much, which way do you turn? What do you learn of today? The choice will always be simple if you follow your heart, and many times you will find 'no information' is what is best; to learn purely your own way and then to join with others after time, to form consensus. It is exciting, yes, to understand more, and it may assist many in grasping concepts they are not yet ready for. It is often easier to accept first with the logical brain than with your heart, but unless it moves from that place to a full comprehension it is unimportant, and any of you now can have the knowledge you request by looking within yourself.

The world is a big place, and it is getting bigger. The veils are withdrawing. We do our best to not overwhelm you. You must take of that responsibility though for yourselves. We know you will be okay, you always are, and it is with love and tenderness (that) we watch your struggles and your learnings, your play. And remember, too, that play is the most valuable way of learning, especially for young infants as you are, as a race, at this time, starting to understand yourselves in relation to others, rather than the egocentricity of a small baby who is dependant, yet does not fully realize that anything apart from itself exists.

You are going through the translation from being center of your world that everything revolves around, to learning your place within a large society. It is a fun time. Do not lose sight of that. Through play you will

always learn.

We send you love as always, and surround you in a storm of floating feathers, whirling around the room, drifting softly down. Bright white, land down-ily around you, swirling up, patterns, love, energy and freedom. Each one circling in its air current. Each one going to a soft landing, like big snowflakes, making softness, and blanketing on the world.

And so we blanket you in our love, and wrap you tight, and hold you, rubbing you down in a big white soft towel, to let you know you are safe, and you are secure and you are beautiful. We leave you now with fondness and admiration for your progressions as members of the human race. Armesh and Zeen.

Solace.

Cheshire, UK, August 10, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: To continue, I wish now to talk of other matters; of matters more esoteric and distant perhaps from the forefront of your mind. I wish to talk of the nature of Solace, that emotion which is hard to define and is a fine line between love and attachment.

When you find solace in others you find a way of working, such that you fill your own gaps. When it is truly someone you trust, that is done with beauty. Sometimes you may find solace in substance, in materialism. This, too, can have its place, if you learn from its nature and do not fall into the trap of attachment. By seeing which gaps require filling by solace, you identify more easily the gaps within yourself, and then the means within yourself, through which you may fill these gaps by yourself.

The word itself has two parts. 'Sol'; the sun, the only, and 'Ace'; a trump card, the thing which will always make you win. The one. By finding the sun within one's-self, you have all the trumps you need. Look to yourself for solace. Be your best friend in times of need.

Trust in yourself, for there is beauty within you immeasurable. Any comfort, any need you ever feel can be filled from within yourself, from within your Sol, from within the Ace of your Soul. The One that is your Sun.

Do not find solace in spirits around you. We are here to assist. We are here to be your friends. We are not here to fill those holes. You do not need anything outside of yourself for that task. We will hold your hand in times of grief. We will mop your brow in times of fever. But only you can make the choice to always live and love with passion and joy from within your own eternal spirit.

The Part of You That is God-Given.

Illawarra District, Australia, August 11, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: My dear brother in Christ, student, as well as tutor and colleague communicator to those who have become our extended family, I greet you. This is Samuel of Panoptia, more than favored to be here, and

delighted to call at least three worlds my homes. Panoptia is my planet of birth as a human being. Jerusem is where I am registered as a citizen, and then there is this newfound, beautiful, needful world that has grown ever closer to my heart in such a very short time.

Since I was appointed a teacher to you, I have fallen in love with your gorgeous planet, your striving people, and without your fine group distributing my words, my lessons, I could have never dreamt of becoming so effective.

We are a freewill-contrived, and Creator-sanctioned Alliance of many diverse creatures, both created and evolutionary, that have a great investment in the quality, the appropriateness, and diversity of the lessons that go out to the human subjects your group has accepted as family members, indeed. For me, personally, there is so much to learn in this still relatively primitive environment that has given birth to the tough and persistent characters you humans are.

So much in the way of further evolution of the mind, of the social mores and of personal morality still needs to take place on this world. We know it will. A great distance further in time, teachers such as myself will fill but a minor role on your planet. For in the distant future, gradually, one more person at the time will begin to listen to the infusion of ideas so gently passed on by your Father Fragments, your Pilot Lights, your Spirit Selves that dwell within your minds.

For those of you who use your freewill, your mind power, imagination, and dogged perseverance to live a righteous life, the greatest rewards of progress in spirituality will be yours. In communication with your very own Fragment of the Creator of All, you will learn to more clearly discern and mark the ideal life path that has been plotted for you right into your eternity existence.

Just a little time spent in meditation each day, a little patience, will allow you to edge ever closer to the Part of you that is God-given and that is God in reality. The hustle and bustle of daily life may occasionally get the better of you, but your racial toughness and persistence in carrying on with your regimen of stillness meditation will pay generous dividends, especially during times when the material and mundane seeks to take on proportions of great import.

This is Samuel passing on the Fathers love to you all.

George: "Thank you Samuel."

The Ancient Way.

*Atlanta, Georgia, US of A, August 16, 2004.
Sumerian Teacher, Gilgamesh.
Received by Rebecca.*

Gilgamesh: "If only each person could set aside time each day to sweep out their courtyard. Sweep the whole place clean. Sweep away dross and debris, leaving just the bare dusty earth. The courtyard, of course, represents your mind. Then having cleared the courtyard, sit alone in the courtyard. Just sit, and in the distance you hear the sounds of the city beyond. You are aware of these sounds coming from within your house, your family making sounds.

"These sounds represent your thoughts, but you just sit in the center of your courtyard, and while you are aware of them, you are unaffected by the sounds.

"You just sit, observing the sun and the shadows. Observing the birds flying overhead. Sit quietly. In other words, simply Be in the Presence of the Lord. This is the way to meditate daily on the Lord. This is the

ancient way of the Sumerians and Hebrews.

"I am Gilgamesh. Yes, you heard correctly; Gilgamesh."

George's notes: For some of us it was an "awakening" to find this Sumerian King of Uruk on the river Euphrates really lived, and reigned for more than 120 years ca. 2700 BC.

"Empathy, and a Third Possibility."

Illawarra District, Australia, August 22, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: This is your teacher, Samuel. It gladdens my heart to have the opportunity to once again transmit with you, and have these lessons go to many more. Here with me are rather (quite) a few interested parties to observe, how this lesson will come across and be accepted, the accuracy with which we transfer our teachings to your ready mind, the end result of, perhaps, further prompting as you transcribe our cooperative work with your Midwayer friends. [See Note] This brief lesson deals with Empathy.

It is in your human lives, these very important starting points of the eternal marathons you will run, that the most important of your character qualities, your personality endowments, those freely given to you all by the Father Creator, will be strengthened, be refined, mature. It is here, also, during your terrestrial lives that you will learn to undo, learn to overcome, and ideally become the victors over your inborn and acquired weaknesses to make your marathon runs resounding successes.

Although we do not expect each of you to become the outright gold medal winner of this race, we do desire for you all to pass the finishing post of Father Fragment fusion, at some time. One of the greatest and most important gifts you may be endowed with within the over-arching ability to Love is that of Empathy, as we will now view it quite on its own. Empathy can in part be a natural gift, and it can also be, and often is, acquired, learned, grown or enhanced.

Your imagination, when witnessing suffering of any kind, will allow you to place yourself in the position of the sufferer. Even when you are still young, you can momentarily see a person of greatly advanced age as you, yourself, being that sufferer. This is empathy, not pity per sé. When you are older, likewise, the obvious joy of an infant can register in your minds as your personally experienced happiness. This is empathy, sympathy, and it is also a measure, or reflection of, your ability to love and of soul growth.

It is your 'heart and soul' that responds, instantly and intuitively, even before a conscious realization of your exact feelings is registered. In fact, you may never become fully aware of the precise feelings you are experiencing at the deepest of soul levels.

It is healthy to have, and to use, this gift of empathy, unhealthy to dwell upon the pain of another for prolonged periods, but rather must you seek out solutions. And even if no immediate material remedy can be found, there is the Father to pray to, and request for suffering to be eased, yet always for His will to be done in His way.

Do not, my friends, expect many miracles out of the blue, but know the Father has innumerable skilled helpers among His Angelic and Midwayer offspring, His Cherubim and even His Life Carriers, that may be ordered into action. Therefore action on your part, or sincere prayer for His help, is the preferable solution, rather than suffering with a sufferer as some extreme "empaths" do.

Like most character traits, empathy often requires balancing or refinement, be it an innate or a developed

gift. Where it is absent, or almost absent, there is yet a third possibility. You may pray for the receipt of this additional character trait as a brand new gift, for remember always that you are here on this earth to ready yourself with much assistance for the long run to eternal life, and whilst you may ask and shall receive.

This is Samuel, ever in Michael's service at your service. I leave you now.

Note: This transmission was indeed a stop-start effort, and I needed Midwayer help to "get it right" in a few places. Fatigue.

"Even Stone Can Turn To Dust."

Atlanta, Georgia, US of A, August 24, 2004.

Phoduk the Elder.

Received by Rebecca.

Phoduk: I am Phoduk the Elder. I am an ancient scribe. My job was to follow the Pharaoh and take down what was dictated to me. For fast writing, we took a stick dipped in water and wrote in the dust. Later, we chiseled it into tablets of stone. This was not as hard as you think, but it took time.

All day long, I was bent over my tasks. There were so many words to record, and it took so long to do so. Sometimes my whole face and clothing were covered with dust. I had to breathe the dust. Then I was bent over the tablets for many long hours. I was entirely dedicated to preserving words.

The trick was to let the words flow through from ear to hand directly, without thinking about the meaning, in order to go fast enough. You know this trick already, I believe. I'm not telling you anything new. Although the position of a scribe was somewhat lowly, the Pharaoh needed me and others like me, to turn his great words to stone and give them immortality.

Oh, but when I survey the world I see that great, great numbers of them have been lost. Oh, woe! Yes, I was an archivist too, and it still throws me into a state of panic to see so many lost. Only a tiny fraction remains. Even stone can turn to dust. So you see, you must spend your time on soul development. Only soul development lasts forever. You are not perfect as a scribe, as I was nearly perfect, but you have done well. I will return.

"The Ego, an Essential Commodity."

Illawarra District, Australia, August 25, 2004.

Teacher Samuel.

Received by George Barnard.

Samuel: "I want to talk with you today about language, and how over lengthy periods, at times quite short intervals, the meanings of certain terms and words tend to go through 'concept changes.' Yes. Your living languages do change, and individual words and terms can change, shift in meaning, to be understood as something different entirely. 'Justice done' is one such term.

"It is most often used in relation to appropriate punishment having been meted out, less often cited in cases of due rewards being granted, or wrongs that were done to someone being righted. This is Samuel, and the subject to be touched upon today deals with the Ego. The concept, 'Ego,' is one such term that has

undergone this subtle shift in meaning, at least in common use. But there is nothing wrong with ego. It is in fact an essential commodity, and an integral part of the personality.

"The term, Ego, is generally viewed in a negative light-egotistical, a big ego-you know these terms. And where it concerned your ancient ancestors, "big egos" might well have made the difference between survival and extinction. Yes, ego plays its role in 'survival of the fittest,' if we can here borrow Darwin's words, and ego is important to the individual, as well as to the family and even to the extended group.

"It is all throughout your terrestrial journey that ego plays an important role as a survival mechanism. Likewise is it essential in your ages upon ages of morontial (pre-spirit) lives, for it allows you to more clearly discern fairness. A more balanced ego will openly and honestly compare, 'would this be fair to me, therefore might it be fair to another,' as your free-will prerogatives will place you in positions of having to make bigger and more important decisions.

"All throughout your eternal career and unto Paradise will you be students at one stage, teachers at another, or both, simultaneously. It happens! And at all times must you treat another correctly, fairly and courteously, as you would wish to be treated by them. Without an ego that will constantly question, assess, "how would I feel in the other person's place' it would be obvious that one would frequently be unfair, discourteous, or act incorrectly.

"There is now no great secret about our projected function(s) in the outer universes as they come online and will be inhabited. Our function(s) there are hardly revealed, but certainly obvious. There, inevitably, you will be dealing with those much lower on the evolutionary rungs. Both, a clear memory of your terrestrial 'moments,' and a 'shining' and perfected ego will be essential.

"Ego is an indispensable 'good-for-all-time' Gift of your Creator Father, Who gives, and gives, and gives, more and more and more, and takes nothing away. It is a part of the personality that, like so many other personality aspects, must be honed till it is sharp, tuned till it rings true, shined till it glows. Let no one rob you of a balanced ego.

"This is Samuel of Panoptia, feeling evermore honored to be part of your 11:11 platoon. My love goes with you all."

George: "Thank you Teach."

[The transmission below is in response to a subscriber's suggestion that all aspects of what we discern as "ego" are meant to diminish and finally disappear entirely as we progress in a spiritual sense.]

"Learning in your sleep."

Cheshire, UK, August 25, 2004.

Teachers Armesh and Zeen.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

"When you awaken in the morning, the first thing that jumps to your mind is that you have been elsewhere, and that you are coming back to reality. Ponder this for a moment; that the reality you have been to during your sleep times is just as real as that within which you spend your waking days.

"Does your soul leave your body whilst you are asleep? Do you lose the ability to be aware when you return? You sometimes remember what you have experienced during your sleep time, and so it is with life itself.

"It is easy to spend much time judging between those lessons formed within your waking reality and those formed within your sleeping excursions, but know they are equally valid. Both can teach, but may use different channels, like the child that prefers to learn through pictures or the child that learns through sound.

"Some people require information in their sleep more than others. Some do most of their learning in that state. They wake with the answers to their problems and know the course of action. Others find it preferable to work logically through their problems and asking for guidance during the daylight hours. Both are equally valid and both can give you the information you desire.

"By limiting yourself to only one set of instructions, of lessons, of learning, you limit all that you are. For your God-self does not differentiate between these moments.

"They are merely different phases of consciousness. All that experiences both is the same, and neither is the one more real than the other. There is purely a different frequency, a different resonance behind the different states of being.

"Dance."

Cheshire, UK, August 31, 2004.

Teacher Katrina.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Katrina: "I am glad you have opened your channel to me tonight and I bid you 'Hola!' with a wide grin and beaming eyes. I am indeed female, which I know surprises you a little, and am related to the one you know as LN (Ellen). My name is Katrina, but that is just good as a label for now.

"The purpose of my visitation is to tell you of the nature of dance. Dance is a most beautiful art form to practice as it allows the integration of spirit into your own physical vehicles.

"In art forms like drawing or music this spirit is still experienced but it flows through you and then is captured into a physicality outside of yourself, however temporal. With dance, the vehicle of physical manifestation is your own body. This allows you to fully experience the frequencies from other vibrations directly; clothing yourself within them.

"By allowing full flow, full freedom of expression in the dance, you remind your body, the most solid of your bodies, that it, too, is of God and through that remembrance it begins to glow with that fusion caused when all that is divine is present in the deepest levels. From that point too, the energies can easily rise up again, cloaking your astral and etheric, mind and soul bodies in the beauty of that light.

"It is inner healing and through that process many blocks are removed until all that is you shines brightly and in fun. So Dance, my friends. Throw care to the wind, and allow yourself the sacred, joyous moments of being all that you are in a physical form.

' . . . With bells on her fingers and bells on her toes, she will make music wherever she goes . . . '

Note: Ellen is a teacher I have met twice in Out of Body Experiences. She is fair and looks delicate, almost waif-like, but she has great strength in mind and body. Katrina presented herself here in my mind's eye in a long blue dress with long dark hair, but similar elven-like features to Ellen, if a little more robust. I believe I may have glimpsed her before in meditation, but cannot be sure it is the same woman. They are both beautiful.

"New Openings."

Cheshire, UK, August 31, 2004
Teacher Armesh
Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: Right now there are changes occurring within the world of men. Your vision is being blown wide open and new information is appearing wherever you turn to look. This is brilliant news, and the progression goes well, however some are having difficulty in these things and are seeking solace in their own space, and retreating back to the safety of that which they know best.

It is not always easy to accept so many new things in such a short time, especially when the light is shining at the same time, a multitude of new energies, new colours and new ways of thinking. It is exciting to those who are used to the evolutionary process, but may be overwhelming to those who have never before considered the possibilities beyond physical reality.

Nurture these people and comfort them when you can. They are beautiful, as you are, and will grow to be worthy emissaries for the humankind on Earth, but right now they need reassurance that they are sane, and that the new things they are seeing are in-fact reality.

Many are teenagers, caught in the hormonal growth changes also. Whilst they may be deeply affected, they are also resilient and already in a state of flux, and so able to integrate these experiences alongside other changes in their personality and sense of being.

Older people will often have more difficulty. The mould is cast hard and difficult to reshape, but within every tree trunk, every piece of stone, there is a sculpture waiting to be released by the carving of the wind, the water or the firm sharp knock of the chisel. Some will etch slowly over time into that which they will become, others will be opened with one sure strike.

Be near to these people when you sense their presence. Give them the reassurance that you who have already learnt of the other worlds can give to those whose concepts of being are so challenged at this time.

Speak to them with love, nurture them and allow them their mistakes, as we have allowed you yours as you have grown over past years. Theirs is a quicker birth, but more violent and the presence of those standing waiting for them, those they recognise already, will help to make the process so much easier.

This is your job as ambassadors. All around, the shells are being cast aside, the armour thrown to the floor and people standing naked in the rain. They are innocent as newborns (in the new reality) and it is to be celebrated. Keep in peace and love and your job will be well done.

I Am Armesh.

"He Transmitted Ancient Secrets."

Atlanta, Georgia, USA, September 2, 2004.
Teacher Phoduk the Elder
Received by Rebecca

Phoduk: When the sun was rising brilliantly over the horizon, with a bright pure yellow light, I would paddle up the river. There were reeds in the water, and there were snakes, so it was dangerous. The world of the Creator was very beautiful, overpoweringly beautiful. I would stop by the side of the river.

My journey was to see my teacher and mentor. He was an aged man who cared for a stone temple by the river. His body was infirm, he was so old, and he walked with a cane, which he also used to scratch diagrams and words in the dust of the earth to illustrate what he was explaining. He transmitted to me ancient secrets, and I was his only disciple. I felt burdened by them until I was able to transmit them to another, younger disciple.

Rebecca: Why were they kept secret?

Phoduk: Because you know that people tend to misunderstand. They may make things more solid than they are, or may not be finely tuned enough to understand. They misapprehend. Or further, they may tell them to the wrong people and noise them about. The secrets have to be told to the proper vessel for them, one who is capable of understanding them.

I am Phoduk, and I must leave now.

Rebecca: I was calling Gilgamesh.

Phoduk: No, I am Phoduk, Phoduk, Phoduk.

Rebecca: Do you know of a scribe named Sirius that the man was inquiring about?

Phoduk: There was a very famous and renowned scribe named Cyrus whom I never met myself. It's very unlikely it was a past life regression. More likely, Cyrus was speaking to him while his mind was open. I must leave now, but I will return.

"Healing Methods."

*Cheshire, UK, September 9, 2004.
Teachers Armesh and Progress Platoon
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

Armesh: Today there is need for movement in different areas. The majority of work currently needed on Earth is for those beginning their journeys towards the light, and the healing methods which surround that, are of great use in these journeys.

It is important to collate all knowledge of how these healings are done. To share experience and method with each other, as there are so many methods now that many people are stuck with a form out-dated or unsuitable.

I suggest you start a forum specifically on healing methodologies and advice and suggestions from whoever wishes to share. These may be entire sessions or short visualizations.

This is something you are well-placed to begin and there are enough in the group with experience for it to quickly widen into another archive of sorts.

Please tell George the burden of this one will not be on him-allow others to lead under his watchful and benevolent eye. We thank you for your enthusiasm to service, Helen, and are sure you will not mind performing this task for us. We leave you with love.

The Progress Platoon through Armesh.

"I Walk This Path of Life With You."

USA, September 9, 2004.

Christ Michael.

Contributing Receiver.

Michael: Good morning, My Children. This is your Father/brother, Michael. Today is a beautiful gift, and I send you into this day as my ambassadors of Love. Your hands and feet and voice are one with mine. There is no separation between us, for the Father's Business is our collective endeavor.

There are brothers and sisters everywhere who need our loving touch. Look upon all these brothers and sisters with gentle eyes, and see them only through the eyes of love.

Fill the day with the Father's Love, and speak His Words of encouragement to the broken-hearted. Hug those who live without the human touch. There are many that hunger for the slightest feeling of their being loved.

You have heard Me speak these words before, and they bear remembering. You are the ones who carry the gospel of love throughout every nation. You may love in the smallest ways that seem so insignificant, but I tell you this truth; even a cup of cool water that is offered in My Name, is an important carrying out of our Father's Will.

You may believe that your lives are too ordinary to number in the Kingdom memoirs. But no, my dear ones, every act of loving kindness is remembered. One kind act upon another and His Kingdom will build gloriously.

I love you all with a passion beyond your measurement. I walk this Path of Life with you, steadily forward, and we must not waver, for there is so much to do. And yet, do not feel you need to hurry. Do not ever feel that the kingdom will be advanced with stress or worry. Steadily forward we will progress, by taking one first step, and then the next.

Your beautiful smiles bring great light to the world. Give them freely to every brother and sister that you meet upon your path, today and every day.

I am with you now and always. You are never alone or friendless with me ever by your side."

"Addictions And Self Mastery."

Urantia, September 11, 2004.

A Teacher named "The Beloved One."

Contributing Receiver.

The Beloved One: "This is going to be a little treatise on addictions. Mind you, it is a little spiel on addictions, but not just on chemicals, food, or sex. No, the habits we are delving into here are those that are not normally thought of as such by mainstream humanity. These are the ingrained habits of your thinking.

They are the well-worn, in-grooved patterns in the brain—the very channels through which your mindal activity flows, whilst hardly ever an idea will surface as to why a particular thought appeared in the first place.

“Even when you perceive visible signs, these can act as a trigger for thought patterns that will soon become a habit to begin looking for that particular sign, seen as an omen. Take the 11:11 numbers for instance: Many people seeing these numbers will wonder if there is any significance attached to them, and, so, a new addiction has arrived, although this is a rather profitable new habit to acquire, especially if one owns an electronic modem to access the internet, and one starts typing these numbers into a search engine.

“Numbers have always fascinated people. Most games are made up with numbers and letters, although, when giving overmuch time to these games, much precious time is wasted, not even to mention money, which could be better put to more practical pursuits and actions.

“So you see that addictions can start very innocently, but may soon have their ‘hooks’ into you, so your mind starts following a certain track that may not be altogether healthy. Even your thoughts are your responsibility, and, at times, it becomes essential to trace a thought back to its original trigger, especially when the new addiction leads to fear, or panic, or any kind of negativity.

“One needs to remain open to the possibility that thoughts can still be changed in mid stream. One needs to become aware of how, and where, thoughts become negative and addictive behavior patterns, especially those having to do with un-forgiveness, anger, real or imagined hurt, resentment, suspicion, intolerance and such. All negative and positive thought patterns have an effect on the body’s cellular level, so thoughts can make one sick by thinking toxic, addictive thoughts. However, thoughts do also have the power to heal if one can free the blockages that are held in the mind. Even physical symptoms, or mental symptoms, such as depression, can often disappear overnight.

“Mankind has truly not yet begun this important training in self-mastery over its thinking. Only a few have done this throughout your history, and they have taken the time to trace their habit patterns and addictive ways of thinking. Right now, mankind has become more addicted than ever, and tends to look outside self for anything that is ailing. Be it mental or physical, people simply have no idea of the power they give away to then enslave themselves into more addictions.

“This insolent, lazy behavior needs to be looked upon as addictive. It is habit forming in the sense that they hand over their precious free will of choice, by forgetting, or even not knowing, that all the cells in their bodies have an innate intelligence and capability to replicate and reproduce after their selves.

“Nothing happens at random, but your entire being is effected by positive or negative thoughts that set off a whole chain of chemical reactions that flow on to the cells. Therefore, start tracing your thoughts and behaviors, for it is another branch of self-discipline and self-education. And, yes, do check out the meaning of the 11:11 number symbols.

“You might find some interesting answers there, too.”

"Rattling the Gates of Heaven."

*Illawarra District, Australia, September 15, 2004.
Teacher Samuel of Panoptia.
Received by George Barnard.*

Samuel: "...if your mortal minds could only conceive of the many flight plans that are lodged each day for the steadfast four-winged Transporters (Angels), and if only your eyes could perceive the takeoffs and

landings of enseraphimed beings traveling to and from this planet!

"This very vista would make your mind spin, for so great are the numbers of takers that covet spending a little of their time on your planet. So great are the numbers of departing mortal souls alone! These (latter) account for quite a number of the scheduled daily flights, but these are not all.

"There is a constant skipping between worlds and there are frequent arrivals of entire classrooms of students, and ever so many individual arrivals from the highest of realms that come to be here to teach, to advise, to share experiences, to serve and to learn.

"By far the toughest lives that are lived are those of the short-lived mortals on planets like yours. Indeed, we do experience some unfortunate losses of souls from this small realm. However, it is all about the reduction of those losses why we, your teachers, your more spiritually advanced older brothers and sisters, feel drawn to "rattle the Gates of Heaven" to be allowed to save perhaps but one single soul, no effort spared.

George: "Rattling the Gates of Heaven. A curious metaphor. Good one!"

Samuel: "You are amused, also fatigued. We will take a break, and return to the precise subject of this lesson—Steadfastness. I leave you now. I am Samuel."

Note: There were just two occasions in the mid-seventies when I observed such "classrooms" of celestial students. The first time there were about twelve students present. On a later occasion there were about fourteen students. Some were very tall, perhaps 7 foot or more, and others not much taller than 3 foot.

Both times they were there to observe an out-of-body healing, and somehow with the use of their minds they appeared to be assisting us with that work. Undoubtedly, they were not just watching us (the Midwayer and me).

"Steadfastness."

*[Warning! Transmission contains humor :o]
Illawarra District, Australia, September 16, 2004.
Teacher Samuel of Panoptia
Received by George Barnard.*

Samuel: "This is your Teacher Samuel, my dear brother in Christ. We return to the subject of our discussion, our important lesson about being steadfast in your endeavors of all kinds in the lives that you now lead.

"Think of the hardships that many of you have been able to endure during your lives. Think of the difficulties you have been able to overcome. Consider the successes that you all achieved. Although all are loved equally, it is your perseverance, persistence, your determination that in the character building you are about, will make you 'more than equal' in soul growth and personality improvement.

"Steadfastness acquired in the face of difficulties is a very much sought-after character trait, to 'own' in the realms you will occupy, and in the lives any ex-mortal will lead. And as long as you are prepared to continue to contemplate eternal life, as you must, let us talk on about what it will mean for you in your travels from here to Paradise by (having) the steadfastness you can here attain.

"Take note of my words that the improvements made to self by choice on this plane will count a hundred times compared to those achievements later acquired by obvious, clearly understood necessity.

"As I did on many occasions, you, too, will apply for a position as either a student to some series of Melchizedek lessons, or perhaps as a teacher to others that have come behind you to dwell on your sphere. Inevitably, in some instances, you will be found wanting, be disappointed, be deferred, and you will need every bit of your home-grown resolve to try harder, learn more, in order to qualify.

"The sincerity and professional determination of a long-serving Transporter Seraph is what it will take to prepare yourself for the demands that will be placed upon you—that you will place upon yourself in the furthering of time/space progress for all. Oftentimes your signed application will still not be accepted, but with determination the time will come when you will eminently qualify. Even then, you might need to whisper, 'It's my turn', even say loudly, 'What about me?' Or perhaps "rattle the gates of Heaven."

"It is a delight, my dear friend and student, to find you in such a refreshed and jovial mood this morning. Our love and prayers go with you all. Always."

"Finding Peace."

*Cheshire, UK, September 20, 2004.
Teacher Armesh.
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

"With the movement of mountains the world changes her shape. The followings of time begin to make sense and the structure and the forms manifest themselves. At this point, these are the times you live within, as the very nature of the earth changes, and she evolves herself.

"It is a difficult time with many lessons to squeeze into a short lifetime, and the movements may be things you do not understand. Always remember, though, that you as a collective, and you as an individual, move inexorably towards the place of greater growth, great freedom and of great beauty.

"You will find in your hearts that (which) will last. You are opening to praise of the Divine and the sense of being and belonging. As the forms of nature change, so, too, change the shapes of society. Old habits cannot be supported and the dead wood is being removed.

Within this time of turmoil, find the place of the quiet, for the strength to move through these times can only be found within your soul, your heart. With your Spirit guiding you, and your heart willing, the place of peace can always be upon you, even amongst the loudest of storms and the biggest of waves.

At this time, many people fear the changes, and the fear of changes is what will make their ways difficult. But by opening up to, and embracing change with the love in your heart, you will find the easiest way.

"Honing the Spirit Connection."

*Cheshire, UK, September 20, 2004.
Teachers Armesh and Zeen.
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

Armesh: "We bid you welcome. Today's lesson begins with us talking about the nature of Spirit. Spirit imbibes everything around you, every article, however big, however small. It maintains its own sense of

self and its own connection to the divine wherever it is close within the order of all things.

“As humans you are blessed with the ability to move with your spirit and to evolve. Other aspects of material life also have this ability, though for them evolution is slow, and often without distinct personality. For a human to attempt to live without spirit is to become less than animal, for animals fulfill perfectly their own space, within the universe. Do not belittle though, their place within it.

“For a human to consciously evolve is a beautiful thing. But it can only be done with conscious work and effort, and by honing the spiritual life within, and by recognizing self as the Child that is of God.

“It is often difficult for humans to define what Spirit means. It is a part of you that is already divine, a part of you that ‘knows’. The part that carries within it all patterns and templates, all aspects of that which is needed to allow you to manifest through your mortal lives. The spirit links all your aspects, some of which have a permanent nature, others a more temporary one. Each of them however, is malleable, can be changed, can be honed, and can be carved to draw out the most beautiful sculpture hidden within the block of stone.

“The Spirit Self is already perfect. When you work on honing your spiritual side, do not try to hone your Spirit. Hone your connection to your Spirit, and in doing so you chisel away at your personality, at your ego, and at other aspects of human life, until they form the perfect picture. This picture cannot be perfect without the recognition and guidance of the Divine Spirit within you. Pay attention to Spirit, as it is needed. This is both, the easiest and the most difficult.

You spend years creating circumstances to allow yourselves to look the other way, distractions, because for some reason you have become afraid of your Spirit Self. When you allow the personality and the ego to be properly formed, then the Spirit can shine through, and can assist in the further sculpting of the personality and the ego. All that is needed is your willingness.

I say this again, since many of you believe you need intellectual rigor or hard study to know the divine you. Anyone who chooses to look for Spirit will find it, and so simply, by looking within themselves and finding the truth that occupies the core of their being.

“When you allow this to happen, then, truly, miracles can occur.”

"Awaken the People."

US of A, September 25, 2004.

Midwayer Teacher Aloway.

Received by Angela.

Aloway: "Relax, relax, relax. I am a part of this journey you have chosen for yourself. I haven't stepped forward until now, because I knew you were not yet ready for me. I am your friend, who has come to you from another star system, and you may find this hard to believe, even with all the reading you do, but it is true. You and I have worked together many times before, even though you do not remember.

"I am your friend, and you are my friend. I am somewhat of a mentor to you, but I do respect you as much as you respect me. My name is Aloway. I know that may sound strange to you, but that is it. Al-o-way. [Yes, I've got it right.]

"Why I am here, and why now? I felt you calling me a few years ago, actually more than that, but cognitively you were not ready for me yet. I wanted you to be aware of more in this world before I offered you my support. I am here because you need to start recording my messages more often.

"You are here for exactly the reasons why you believe you are here. You want to make a difference, and you will. Not to worry. In this world, you are to awaken some people who are here to set things straight. As you can see, this is a very important position to be in. How can change in the positive direction come about, without those who are supposed to effect such changes being aware of why they are here? How will you do this?"

"Through your art, yes, and writing, of course. [But what kind?] Keep traveling the path you are on. A midwayer, yes, I am! I will be stopping by from time to time, and more often from now on, to give you such messages as you won't believe, and yet at the same time will.

"I will be leaving shortly, but first I sense that you feel that nothing much has been said here. Talking in circles, you say. But listen, I want you to know your potential, and how your life can affect the lives of the people around you.

"This world is coming to a climax—a fork in the road. There will be trials, tests, battles between humans, nature, minds, whichever way you prefer to look at it, and it will be coming soon, within this century. Awakening those who will enforce a positive change, a positive transition, that will be the best thing you can do. It is a part of why you are here. You volunteered, and I volunteered along with you, to help you know what is going on, and to be your eyes on the outside.

"I'm your defense, so play, and play hard. You ask again what you are supposed to be doing. Listen, and write, and paint. Encourage yourself to grow and develop those talents you have been blessed with. They will speak volumes to those waiting to be awakened. You may not see it, but trust that every little thing you do that incorporates the talents you possess, will effect those waiting for you to turn on that switch. You will, and you already have.

Note: I don't receive messages regularly, but when I do, it's from my guide, Sarah. I was only going to write a poem, and then Aalloway came through. This is the first time I have spoken with a midwayer.... A.

"Conflict Throughout the World."

*Atlanta, Georgia, October 1, 2004.
Jesus of Nazareth.
Received by Rebecca.*

Jesus: "Write and I will tell you. Don't think that you are not good enough to receive this message. I am here, Jesus. Do not be afraid.

"I see much conflict abroad, and throughout the world. I see pain, soldiers and people dying, children hurt and wounded. I see blood flowing, and I hear screams and howls and shrieks in the air, cries of grief and cries of physical pain. I smell burning flesh. I hear gunshots, cannon fire, whistling missiles, the sounds of war all around.

"The cutting of knives into flesh, beheadings, blood spurting—cut and wounded flesh all around. And in your country I witness perplexity, debates, confusion, and uncertainty over what to do. Leave, and the people of Iraq may founder. Stay, and the struggles go on. On top of that, acrimonious power struggles in your country. (You are doing fine.) Acrimonious power struggles cloud the debate.

"Now, I must tell you that it must cease. And how must it cease? It must cease from the inside out, emanating from the place of stillness, prayer, and peace, growing, spreading, outward throughout the world. The smallest child can help, the homebound older lady can help, the minister and his parish can

help, and yes even the energetic robust carefree teenager can help. Most of all I remind you, and those like you, the busy, busy, responsible ones, too, can help by each day taking a moment to pray for peace and transcendence.

[A break — An Interruption.]

“There is much more I want you to record. You have a good group of listeners, and your collective energy is strong, rich, and powerful. I commend you, each and every one. Please know my love for you is strong. Of course I love all human beings equally, perhaps the poor, weak, and helpless most of all. But there is a distinct love for followers that is strong and it includes a mix of appreciation. The strength of your collective devotion draws me through to be able to speak.

“I am Jesus of Nazareth.”

"Living your lives."

*Vancouver, Washington State, October 16, 2004.
Midwayer Teacher Thuroc.
[A first up transmission]. Received by Mechele.*

Thuroc: “Welcome my child. It is time, and you have found me. I am Thuroc, also known as “The Entertainer”. I am pleased to be here together with “I’ll Be Frank” and Alice. We bring the smiles, the joy, and the yearning. You mortals so often go off afar, stray from your true calling, and yet it is all within you—the desire, the knowledge, the collisions and catastrophes that we call your life in the mortal realm.

“Enlighten, enlist, and employ. What is this thing you call entrapment? It is meant to be living, my friends, not merely existing. You need to learn to lighten up! It is not so bad that nothing can be done. I have seen many, many planets, and, by far, this Earth of yours is simply one of the worst.

“In fact, it is preposterous. Where is the jolly fun, the freedom of life to live and excel in the here and now? I ask you all to warmly embrace your neighbors as if they were your friends, true friends returning home from their long awaited journey.

“I have seen the glee in each and every one of you. Why don’t you feel good about yourselves, your lives? Because you are meant to be living, not just existing. That is why!

“I will be signing off now. Look for me soon. I am here to make you smile. This is Thuroc the Entertainer.”

Receiver’s note: WOW! Do I feel SUPER CHARGED! I felt Andréa’s presence very near, too. I don’t know much about “Frank and Alice”. Is this right? Who are “I’ll be Frank” and Alice?

George: Frank and Alice are Cherubim that belong to the 11:11 Progress Group since late in 2000, as do you belong to Progress.

Receiver: When I asked Thuroc to show himself to me, all I received for an image was a cartoon like figure with a red cape on! I don’t get it!

George: A little Superman :o). We have got ourselves an entertainer here. Probably one of Midwayer Mathews “imported” brothers. We’ll find out in time.

"To All Intentions And Purpose."

Illawarra District, Australia, October 24, 2004.

Midwayer Chief Bzutu (ABC-22).

Received by George Barnard.

Bzutu: "We are here, my friend and brother. Your humble abode has become a rather popular meeting place in these last few years, and it's good to turn up once again, as you put it: "with bells on". This is Midwayer Chief Bzutu."

George: "The question is somewhat indistinct, I speculate."

Bzutu: "The answers will be perfectly clear, I guarantee. They will be understood, I'm sure, and they will also be acted upon, I sincerely hope. Let us review the number of times we have made you aware of another's intent. [Yes.]

"On countless occasions we have done so, and not as a service to you. Oh, no! We secondary midwayers have a stake in the 11:11 project, as do our primary counterparts, as do the progress seraphim, and myriad other "Bosses" right up the chain of command. We prompt you out of self-interest, our personal interests.

"Whilst your human intent to serve a certain purpose may well originate in your mind, this is not always the case, if hardly ever the case. With us, it is so the case, as we are at all times directed, given jobs to do, are sent out on missions, trusting that within our more advanced minds we will fully understand all intents, all purposes, and as we pray that Mother Spirit will direct us as She would.

"And this, my dear brother, is the part you humans do not always understand, in fact, rarely clearly understand: Your intents may have little to do with the workings of your brain and mind. Your purposes may be greatly valued on High, be important, be vital, or even be critical.

"Your decisions to be involved in certain projects may likely deal with Thought Adjuster input, suggestion, intimation. And, therefore, you, the human participants of any big spiritual undertaking, and quite ahead of all celestial assistants, are the most important signatories of your irrevocable eternal contracts with your God and Maker.

"Just chill out for a moment now, and consider the implications [Pause].

"Indeed, you mortal workers are the ones who write your names right next to the signature of "The One Who is your immediate Partner". Your midway friends might be mentioned in the addendum on page five or six, but the midway task is equally important in that we see to it that no energy is misplaced, redirected, or re-routed from without. This is ABC-22; quite capable of providing explicit answers to somewhat nebulous questions. I can say this without laughing.

"Your love and greetings [sent to a celestial friend] were received, were acknowledged, and are herewith returned.

"And now, at last, you will understand why those who inhabit Paradise will do just about anything to get down to a backward planet like ours, for there is not a more intensely lucrative or rewarding way to serve the God of Love than is provided by the conditions prevalent on a planet like this.

"My love goes with you all. Adieu."

Note: Midwayers do not have Thought Adjusters. They do have very much superior minds compared to their human cousins.

"I am Sananda."

Cheshire, UK, October 25, 2004.

A Teacher called "The Scribe."

[Abbreviated transmission.]

Received by Helen Whitworth.

The Scribe: "I am one you call The Scribe. The knowledge of humanity is held within a vast construct, a matrix of energy, which records all information, past, present, and future, as you see it within your perception of time illusion.

"Each moment of "the now" is faithfully recorded, and the information is used to assess probabilities, to find the best way of implementing an individual's prayers, and to assist humanity on its path, as well as to assist the celestials in finding those most suitable for their work. All attributes of humans as personalities are recorded—their knowledge, their willingness to learn, their sense of the divine, and their flexibility, amongst other things.

"Each human is given a task according to abilities and according to a willingness to perform the tasks that he or she is conscious of. All humans, though, are given work, whilst many are not aware of the work that they pursue. However, purely by their subconscious, they are often led into situations where their presence is pivotal, or where their words will 'awaken' in another some information that is required.

"All humans are within service of the One. Those who choose willingly to stand in service, with full knowledge of what they are saying or doing, are the flag-bearers of your nations. Those individuals we can use in many situations where we dare not use an unaware human, who might default in his or her task, and through inappropriate use of free will at a particular point in time.

"This may of course happen with flag-bearers, also, but it is far less likely, and even if a variant is made from the original path, those who are aware and listening to their own guidance will be working from a direction that still enables the grand plan to continue.

"During these changes there are vast amounts of work to be done, and, as we are busy awakening as many humans as possible, this puts a huge amount of work on a small number of people at this point in time. Those of you who are affected by this, please, be aware that this is a temporary situation while others are being trained.

"Shortly, amongst your ranks, there will be many more who will be able to take upon themselves more specialized work, and work for which we are only able to assign those who are awakened. At that point your work will become less frantic and you will all be able to settle within the line of work most pleasing to yourselves. For when you are truly happy this is when you work best.

"We do appreciate the service you give us, and the service that you have already given throughout this life, throughout past life and throughout future life, within all aspects of yourselves, as living, breathing manifestations of the Godhead.

"In addition, the records are constantly updated and we only keep that which is of importance, for when you change, remember you change all of you. Your sense of time being as limited as it is, you are not able to see this at this point in time, but by changing your current thoughts and attitudes you change what you see and your past and your future also. So do not worry about your mistakes being of record for all time, since "all time" is not as you see it. When you change the patterns, you change the records.

"We care primarily about your successes, not about your failures, and we honour you for the hard work in difficult times that you see yourselves through. The rewards are great, both within this reality and within

future realities, and the home many of you seek will be available to you more and more as you progress. In actuality you have never been away and All that Is, is at your fingertips as Children of God and as living, breathing manifestations of God.

“Those that assist you do so willingly, in love and in service, for among humanity there remains one of the few places where it has not yet dawned on each member that Service is ‘the greatest place to be’.

“Is it not when you assist another that the feeling of love comes closest in your heart?

“This is because in assisting another, you work with part of your God-self, and this connection to your God-self works through the physical organ you know as the heart. In actuality it is All of yourself. The only part which exists, as the rest of your body, and the rest of your energetic bodies that stretch from this point are just perceptions of reality, spread from the central core to more fully experience how else things may be.

“In a moment of “now”, you can be All that Is, whilst in another you may forget. Soon the time will come when in each moment of “now” you will see your place Within All that Is, and then much will become clear. For the moment, rest in trust, rest in peace and in love, and allow us to lead you through the darkness and into the light.

“Your own Thought Adjuster is with you for all time and is a source of guidance to you when you are aware and when you are not aware. It is through this medium we use you in service, and this is how those who are not aware can still be used in such a way. Become friends, for He is truly your reality (identity). And “the you that you know” is little more than an illusion.

“Breathe now deeply and feel the presence of your God-self, that is All That You Are.”

Helen: “If a Thought Adjuster is all that we are in reality, then The Scribe must be an Ascended Master.”

The Scribe: “Yes.”

Helen: “Which Ascended Master (are you)?”

The Scribe: “(I am) Sananda.”

Helen: “How does Sananda relate to Jesus?”

The Scribe: “I am the highest aspect of the being you knew as Jesus that is able to be directly in communication with a human mind that is not ascended at this point in time.”

"All Are Of God."

Cheshire, UK, October 25, 2004.

Teachers Armesh and Zeen.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: “We greet you this fine October evening with love, warmth and comfort. Yours has been a time of change and movement towards completeness. This has not been without its trauma, but you have coped well, despite your doubts. This time has been difficult on you physically and emotionally, and we recognise the strength you have had.

“As the year turns towards its completion and you find more and more of your ways set out in front of you,

you must remember this strength, and follow in the path of only that which feels correct within your own heart. For that is the path of least resistance and will make the way easier.

“The times of the nights drawing in grows close, as does the time when humans’ night time comes the closest. As a species you go through this darkness so that you can rid yourself of unhelpful patterns and then at the darkest moment, everything will start to become light. The dawn of a new era will truly be upon you.

“In the meantime do not fight it, go with and allow within yourself the patterns, the pain the fear to bring themselves to the surface, to then be deleted. Your histories are varied. Some have spent much time here, working through their lessons, and have never yet experienced such a time as this. Others are gathering from all over the universe with experience in these ways, of bringing the light into the dark. For where there is dark there is only the absence of light.

“The movement will appear slow at first and there will be many things that seem to be getting worse, but look to the numbers awakening as confirmation that the world is indeed changing. This is our evidence and proof that humankind is moving in the correct direction—each individual, by fighting their own demons, and realizing them as illusion, so fight the demons of human society, and eventually they become realized as illusion also.

“In the middle of all the chaos there is calm should you choose to find it, for the reality underpinning all of what you experience is not changing, it is your perceptions of this reality that are becoming enlightened. If you find the place that is already within that reality, then this will assist you in finding your easiest way.

“Much of the world feels stress and anger at the atrocities that are being executed throughout the world. I say to you now: ‘Do not react in anger to these events, instead react with love and peace, keeping these at the forefront of your mind will assist the situation in becoming that of love and peace.’

“Anger is born of fear. Stand up for what you believe in, but stand from a place of love. If you are bitter within your own heart towards those who have not yet seen the light and are still within darkness, then your prayers will perpetuate that fear and that anger. So, if you are unable yet to pray from a place of complete love and acceptance, then we request that you pray first for yourself and come to that acceptance, before perpetuating your anger upon the rest of the world’s perception and reality.

“This is a harsh method to follow. And you must set aside all judgment and all intolerance, and recognise all members of the human race as small parts of God themselves. This is not just those who you see as god-like or godly, not just these who you see as always having love within their heart, but also those who you see as having none of these attributes.

“These are the people that most need your prayers, that they may find their own light within their darkness. These are tormented and troubled souls, and it is no longer necessary for them to be floundering within this turmoil. By praying for them you help spread the light and change the world in a way that all shouting and screaming, all standing against injustice will not do.

“And so I beseech you, look at everybody you meet, everybody you hear of, upon the news, as a perfected, Divine Being. And allow them to feel that love, and then their own God-selves will be able to respond and start loving themselves. As is the desired way.”

"The Symphony of Humanity."

*Cheshire, UK, October 25, 2004.
Teachers Armesh and Katrina*

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armish: “In the animal kingdom there are too many changes going on. The plight of many species of birds and animals has not gone unnoticed. Many species are also finding new ways to adapt and new ways to survive.

“The fox is now a regular among the urban dwellings. No longer only found in country lanes, it has learnt to survive well off garbage cans, roadside tips, and whatever it can scavenge. There are birds, too, that have changed their song to be heard above the traffic of the city, shrilling away their dawn chorus at the top of their voices to still be heard. They are proving to be adaptable, as humans have proved to be adaptable over many centuries.

“Do not lose this flexibility. Many now within the human species have forgotten that change is a natural part of life. Humanity has been changing since its first inception upon this planet, and migrated from continent to continent, travelling vast distances with only limited technologies.

“When you now travel such distances in “quick speeds of time”, you can sometimes lose part of the journey. On arrival in another country though, spend some time allowing yourself to feel the beat of Mother Earth in that part of the world, for there is a different drum playing everywhere.

“Do not take with you your preconceptions; what you have read in the media, or seen on your television screens. Do not assume each human to think as you do. There is diversity throughout all of your nations, as much diversity as between a rabbit and a cow. Each part of society has its own niche, its own place. Those filled with darkness are slowly losing their grip, but do not assume all to wish to embrace your way of thinking.

“You wonder about intelligence on other planets, and yes indeed there is such intelligence, more than you can possibly imagine, and many members of whom are currently present on Earth, or watching earth, helping in its evolution from a spiritual basis, or from their natural state, which may be of a different vibration from that which you are experiencing here.

“But do not wonder too much about these beings, but see instead the diversity between your own peoples—between the bush people of the Kalahari and the Inuit—between the people living in Asia and those in the Americas.

“Note the vast differences between those in the North of Scotland and those in the South of Portugal. Consider the differences between these worlds, through the eyes of a retired person, left alone with just a carer to see them once a week, and of the young child who is also dependant on other people in such a different way.

“See the difference between the youth who has everything in front of him, who has a world full of bright new beginnings and imaginings, the choice to do whatever he wishes with his life, and knows it. And then see the life of a middle-aged married person with children of their own, large responsibilities perhaps for employees or other workers, who has lost that vision. Neither is correct, neither is wrong, but these are different worlds that are all seen and lived in at the same time.

“The world of the nomad who follows their feet where they need to go, while living with the beat of the cycle of the year, or the urban artist who sees only the lights of night, and paints the scenes of the big city, stepping in with its beat, its rhythm, and the counterpoint harmonies of that life.

“When you see from a distance the entirety of humanity, it performs as a beautiful symphony. All lines tying into each other, like a Fugue, one line playing, another joining, rising and falling in harmony and discord. This is just a small tune, though, for the symphony of the galaxy and the symphony of the universe. Humanity is one, is a single line, but within it the detail, that makes this a miraculous place.

“So whatever your path, do not envy others theirs. For each voice is needed. Each different line brings

beauty to the entire composition and your voices are heard not just upon this earth, but in a wider context too. We in Spirit know when a voice is missing and we mourn such a loss. And so we beg you to assist us in awakening others upon your planet by example, by playing your own tune so strongly that they feel the need to start playing too.

“Forming their own harmonies, and their own movement.”

"You Have Found Me."

*Atlanta, Georgia, October 30, 2004.
Thought Adjuster Conversations.
Received by Rebecca.*

“I am your Thought Adjuster. Let go of your fears, my dear one. There is love available from within, from without, and from all around. It is not just anywhere, but everywhere.

“Do not feed your self on a diet of anger and distress because of those who give you problems. Rejoice instead in the Creator God of all that exists before you in the universe, and pray. Rejoice in the beauty of Creation that surrounds you, and let dark shadows pass you by.

“Do not worry so, but go back in time and care for the little child within that was not considered worthy of love. Be patient even so, and treat all with love, for to heal all souls simultaneously benefits all.

“This is the way to find Peace in the Creator Father, and Peace in the beauty of all Creation. Do not harbor doubts about being good enough, for this is not your concern, but Mine alone. You are a servant of the Creator, and it is good.

“This advice comes down to you from all eternity. The admonitions are forever from eternity. This is a happy day, because you have found your Thought Adjuster. Let us rejoice. Let us celebrate. Now rest.”

"Turn More Toward Him."

*Atlanta, Georgia, October 31, 2004.
Thought Adjuster Conversations.
Received by Rebecca.*

“You know full well that situations can be changed through prayer, in the blink of an eye, and with a snap of the fingers. An unacceptable set of circumstances can change, like the shift of a prism seen from a new angle, for that which is wished for has, potentially, been present all along. You must pray more, and phalanxes of angels will come to help you. Turn it over to our help.

“Human, you must take care of your body. Please know that the work will not get done any faster, or any better by your being anxious about it, and by elevating your stress hormones and adrenals. It is good, however, that in the midst of your busy life you still find time for your spiritual life.

“The merit of doing this, when it is difficult to do, is ten times greater than doing it when it is easy to do. God loves you. God loves you. Know that more deeply, and all will be well, for you will be at peace. Your unhappiness is the cause of important teachings coming through. Let God’s Will be done. Let God’s Will

be done. Now write more.

“Fear not the intrusions. They are nothing. The angels make light of them and gather round. Their “wings brush away” all interferences and dirt. They don’t mind a little sweeping clean, so, rejoice at being favored with their watch-care, as all humans can be favored with their care.

“Do not try to solve the things that make you unhappy by reasoning about them, or by trying to fix them, but trust in the Creator, and turn more toward Him. The solutions come from Him. Good night, or good morning, but rather, Adieu.”

"The Garments Of My Father's Love."

US of A, October 31, 2004.

Christ Michael.

Contributing Receiver.

Michael: “I am with you all, always, if you could only remember this. Perhaps today you might focus more fully on this reality. The peace that surpasses all understanding lies in your ability to focus on this fact.

“There is no place where you can travel that I am not. There is no activity in which you might engage that I do not share with you. Our Minds are joined, and you have the Mind of Christ, as Paul long ago told you this very great truth.

“There is no need to think of anything as good or bad. There is no need to change your thinking when you focus fully on the idea that we share all thoughts. Neither are there any problems we do not share, and none of your tribulations exist without an appropriate answer that will surely come from our unified focus. You can rest assured that we can do all things imaginable, since we have great strength in our united efforts, My brothers and Sisters.

“And we have much to do, for there is a great deal to be accomplished in our Father’s World. We have His unending love to bring to our struggling Universe where our peace will calm the chaos. You have no greater love, and no less than all my love, to extend to everyone you meet this very day. My love and yours are one and the same. Would you refuse one human soul the fullness of a love so great as to encompass all?

“Today we extend the heavenly Kingdom. One day at a time we go to share the gift of love with all we meet. The insignia of the Kingdom is your smile, so freely extended to everyone. And watch the beautiful warming grace that is returned to you. Let no unsmiling face daunt your godly efforts. Some hearts are surely broken, but love is a great medicine. Give as you have freely received, and leave no one standing outside the doorway of our eternal love.

“The Love Command is the only one that warrants our full attention. Ask yourself each day; am I clothed in the garments of My Father’s Love? The answer is always yes! Would you live, as I would have you live? Then love as I love. Be as I am. And the entire world will become, as we would have it be. And quickly, too, My children, the Kingdom will grow beyond anything you could ever imagine.

“Focus on love. Focus on our unity. We are “one”, and that can never change. Enjoy My peace today—the peace depends fully on your knowing that I will never leave you nor forsake you. Never!”

"Buttercups and Mountains."

During a flight from Iceland to the UK, November 1, 2004.

Teacher Katrina (A Celestial Artisan).

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Katrina: "If you find yourself seated in a field of buttercups, the glory of the world is apparent within the small shining golden cups of yellow. You take a moment and delight in the scene of nature and of creation.

"When you are seated in a harsh cold wasteland do you see the same beauty? These scenes that give rise to awe and reverence may not be seen in the same glad-filled mind as are the buttercups, but the presence of the Creator is without doubt.

"The glory and majesty of such a scene is raw, it is harsh and it is powerful. It can make you feel huge or it can dwindle you to insignificance.

"Sometimes, when you meet with such strength of naked energy and power within your emotional reality, you may wish to turn your back, hoping instead for the field of buttercups, but the strength of such bleak situations should be revealed in for what it is, just as you revel in standing (physically) in such a place with the wind chilling you to the bone.

"It is as much a part of the God's creation, such bleak times (in your life), as the fun filled days of laughter and joy, but there is a need to recognise in these moments the powerful forces that shape you as an individual. These come from the raging rivers and solid mountains more ever than the meadows of flowers.

"Centering and Signatures."

During a flight from Iceland to the UK, November 1, 2004.

Teacher Armesh.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Part One.

Armesh: "When you start the day, it is important to collect yourself, to find where you are at, and where you are "seated". It is also important to do this, too, at the end of the day.

"Through this method you will gather together all you experienced during the day and detach yourself from it-that still lingering thought in the food shop, the hug with your friend-and allow your entire self to go together into the nightly lessons of sleep.

"In this way, not only will your dreams be more complete, but you will also find the morning easier."

Part Two.

"Sign your name, and the world can tell it's you. So too when you act in any way, you leave your energetic signature, which traces back to you, and shows many celestials of your actions and intents. Many humans also own this gift.

"Be aware, however, that when you act in spite of yourself, without working that action which truly becomes and supports you, then the signature you leave is corrupted, like a forgery from your soul.

"So work always in flow with that who you are, and you will be recognised, truly, and rewarded for those actions by more possibilities, which align with who you really are."

"The Little Things That Make You Happy."

*Cheshire, UK, November 2, 2004.
A Teacher called "The Scribe."
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

The Scribe: "If you feel that you are moving towards the place of your dreams then go with it. There is little point in allowing the movement of others to hinder your own path. When you truly find that which inspires you within your soul and allows it to sing in tune with the world, then this is your place to follow.

"By allowing the glory of all that you are to shine forward, you allow the progression of nations and with each member of humanity doing the same then the future of your kind is indeed glorious.

"Begin by finding the moments in every day that make you smile. Notice the emotions accompanying them and the events that trigger these feelings. If you can identify the little things that make you happy, then it is not much more work to piece these together and form a picture of everything that does this same thing, and therewith you find your way.

"You may find much of these things do not relate to a job but are centered around habit and custom that can be practiced within any situation; the smiling towards others, of making tea, of singing a song to yourself or going for a walk. All may be parts of your path, yet they do not require a particular place or setting to be effective.

"If you hang on to these things—these small ways of finding your peace and your God—then it will be easy to see the direction of your life as the big things will unfold by themselves. Be at peace, be open and be trusting, and the glory of God will be with you at all times.

"Humbly in service to you, I am The Scribe."

"Love as the Way."

*Cheshire, UK, November 4, 2004.
Teacher Armesh.
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

Armesh: "I welcome you today and greet you with warm tidings and a big broad grin. Tonight I will talk of love. The love which is becoming more apparent between yourselves and all around, whether that is with family and friends, your colleagues, or the animals with which you share your life.

"When you speak from your heart there is a resonance that moves throughout your body. It may be worth your while to sit and spend some time talking out loud your complete truth and to notice the way it makes your body feel. Then you may notice in the future when your body feels the same. Strive for this at all times.

"By working through love, you allow others to do the same. When one is approached as a being worthy of

love, then one responds in a different manner than when approached from fear or anger. This is a weapon so powerful for the causes of truth and light, and there are no losers within this battle either.

“Even he who has crossed you, he who makes you so angry, is a God-being, and will respond to love. This may not always be apparent to start with. When you first started thinking of your own spirituality was this apparent to others? The inner workings of the mind of man are often unknown to other men, yet the moment somebody is approached in love, part of their selves responds to that love, and this is seen within the spirit world.

“Do not assume that because there are no outward manifestations, that change is not occurring, but hold true within your own light and know that love is the way forward, the sword to remove all negativity, and the banner under which we progress.

“I am Armesh.”

"Feel the Moment, and Become the Journey."

*Vancouver, US of A, November 9, 2004.
Midwayer Teacher Thuroc.
Received by Mechelle.*

Thuroc: “I bid you a warm hello, and a good evening, dear one. It is I, Thuroc, and I come this time to bring a message from Archangel Sandalphon.

“In this mortal world of so many atrocities, of woes and miseries, you must remember to hear with your heart, listen with your mind, and feel with your soul. Reach down into the God-Center present within your very flesh and blood. Embrace the eminent love of our perfect Creator, and uplift and shroud yourselves against the dismal drudgery you have been carrying on your withering shoulders.

“There is bloodshed and mayhem. However, do not judge these in bitter disdain, but bring forth from your God-Self that which illuminates, and bury them instead with the brilliant white light of our forgiving Master. Envision your desire, and send your power and energy, your purest intentions. Feel the moment and become the journey. This is enlightenment.

“Release that which so deeply furrows your brows, my precious children. Instead, encapsulate that of your loved ones, and, yes, your enemies, too, with peace, not clouded with the fear of defeat, but that of 1000 lifetimes of happiness and Christ Michael’s unending love. The Divine has no limitations, only that which is created by your own futile worries.

“Call upon me, and use my powerful energy to assist you in clearing your chakras of your self-defeating ways, and ground your hearts and souls to once again hear the inner silence. For in the quiet, we can truly hear the answers. Do not be afraid to make mistakes, for it is through failure that you will truly understand what it is you can still learn.

“I, Thuroc, want you all to give your tired selves a rare gift. Go out into the astonishing beauty of your world, your perfect nature that no artist’s palette can ever duplicate, the freshness of your lush forests, your rugged snow covered mountains, the raw and massive canyons with their jagged edges and angled peaks, the illuminating glow of yet another magnificent sunset. Breathe in the air, fill up your lungs, and just be. I say goodnight to you now, loving child of God.

“I am Thuroc the Entertainer.”

Receiver's note: Thuroc also tells me that Machiventa is proud; the mortals are 'feeling the changes'.
"Even we (Celestials) now in this realm, feel their (human) energies as they become more grounded, and let the stillness envelop their minds. The universe has begun a shift towards higher consciousness.

"This . . . is progress."

"Stand In Your Truth."

Cheshire, UK, November 16, 2004.

Teacher Samuel (pronounced Sam-u-el).

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Samuel: "The Moments you have been waiting for will soon be upon you and the worlds layers of illusion will be peeled like an orange to be cast to the wind. Many beautiful beings will reside upon the Earth, and this will count humanity amongst its numbers, the growth, the movement and the promise within humanity is showing itself more every day, and the awareness of your brethren is also becoming commonplace.

"Many however feel that they cannot talk about this; that they are somewhat alone, and you can do much to assist in this manner. Many, many more people than you would believe are aware of the presence of beings other than humans upon this Earth, and of phenomena that is not yet fully explained by science.

"Most people have at some point in recent years started to question their own sense of self, their own sense of being, and to experience things. Most also believe that there is no one else like them. This is not true.

"You are a minority. You are a minority not however in your dealings with spirit and your questionings of yourself, you are a minority in that you have the courage to turn around and declare this publicly.

"Some of you may have had support from other like-minded people whom you speak to as close friends on a regular basis; others have found such connections through the wonder that is your web, of electronics, known as the Internet. However you have found these people, whether it is a regular contact or not, you are aware that there are at least others around who experience that which you do.

"Think a while of those who have fear of this, who think that if they talk to their friends within public houses, or restaurants of their experiences that they will be ridiculed, not knowing that the ridicule would likely come from another who has experienced but has too much fear yet to make their questionings known. Few now have not questioned.

"The biggest job at hand is to reach these people who are sitting next to each other every day, yet think they are alone. If it were possible for each of them to turn and stand at the same point and declare their confusion, their hope, their fear and their experience, then the world would light up and humanity would be past its challenges, and action would be able to be taken to bring All into the fold.

"In the past it took much grooming to awaken people, many years of repeated practice, tireless learning, and unstinting dedication. Now the work of the few has resonated amongst the many and it is time to assist those souls in knowing that they stand by each other's side.

"So I beg you, those of you who do not yet talk to individuals face-to-face, mention some of the experiences and knowledge that you have gained on your path. Start from the small things...the dreamings, the questions.

"Do not jump in with the answers, because your answer may not be their answer, but by talking without fear, and from a point of love, in an open manner, then you will neither attract ridicule nor distrust, but

people will respect your position, and learn that they too are allowed a similar one.

“There may be some who have great fear of ridicule, and they may ridicule you. They will be few, but if this is experienced, then simply stand in your truth, look at them (through) love and just agree to differ. Respect can then be maintained whilst the seeds have been planted.

“I am not requesting you to evangelise, but merely to no longer hide that which your heart is willing and waiting to be shouted to the world. If all who are already discussing such matters were to do this, then soon there would be very few parts of the world left untouched.”

"A Well is a Treasure."

Atlanta, Georgia, USA, November 16, 2004.

Teacher Seth.

Received by Rebecca

Seth: "I am Seth. Seth. Long ago there already were deserts, and camels, and oases and wells, and the people wore robes-you see it all now. What if I would have lived in that time?"

"Had I lived in those times, and in such a place, I would have liked to have been the owner of a well. From this well I would have drawn water for my family, for our livestock, to water our crops, and for our friends and associates. To have a well in those times was to have a great prize, and a source of sustenance for the family.

"In the same way, in these times, you must feel fine about seeking a good source of sustenance for your family. Do not feel that this is in any way contradictory to the greater purpose of life. Do not feel guilty in any way about leaving your current employer. The new well you will find will be a treasure that will benefit all who pass by."

Rebecca: "What is your relationship to Abraham?"

Seth: "You, girl, you have not done your reading! Go and read your Bible, go read your Urantia Book. Look it up.

"Leaving you with love. I am Seth."

Note: This is not Seth, as in "Jane Robert's Teacher". This is one of the sons of Adam and Eve.

"Mists."

Cheshire, UK, November 16, 2004.

Celestial Artisan Katrina.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Katrina: "In the midst of the mists of time, there is motion, seen and unseen. Much of what happens is hidden beneath the surface but, too, the mist undulates and forms into beautiful patterns that can distract you, if you so choose, from the real case at point.

“These patterns of the mist are purely the sun, beaming its light upon the field and allowing the water and the dew there to evaporate. There is much in the way of phenomena at the moment that is confusing people. They are seeing the changes.

“At times it makes the mist grow thicker, but know that this is a stage, and shortly the sun will have cleared the dew, and the grass will shine green under its light. Then the insects come out, the worms from the earth, and children may play without fear of slipping or wetting their clothes.

“For the minute, appreciate what is there, and although you may see a foggy bank, pay attention to your feet, because through the fog, even though you cannot see the ground beneath your feet, you can feel it, and if you trust with your guides, then they will help you make your sure-footed way across the early morning field.”

"The Veil."

Cheshire, UK, November 16, 2004
Teachers Armesh and Zeen.
Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: “We thank you yet again for this opportunity to talk with you. We congratulate you on your choice of color to open with this evening. It is a color that allows much higher vibrations to come in through you, more completely.

“You have ascertained for yourself the reasons why your breathing becomes shallow and quick. It is to match with the beating of your heart, to resonate with your heart, which gives us greater opening into your energy channels.

“We wish to talk to you today of the nature of spirit and how it integrates with matter. How the juncture between the two works and how we use it to assist in communication with humans and other mortal ascendant beings.

“The veil, as well as assisting you by not overloading humankind with information they are not yet ready to receive, also acts as a step down for the voltage between our worlds, so when we come to you through the veil we are able to match more closely into your own energies.

“Think of the veil as an insulator, a thin barrier that can be penetrated under the right conditions, but provides usefulness on both sides, much as insulating material within your houses assists in being able to maintain two temperatures.

"I will be your Teacher - an introduction."

Atlanta, Georgia, November 18, 2004.
Teacher Abraham.
Received by Rebecca.

Rebecca: “I’m seeing an impressive figure in colored robes.”

Abraham: “I am Abraham, and I will be your Teacher. This was going to be a surprise announcement to

you, but someone in your (human) group beat me to it.”

Note: Someone sensed it a few days ago, and spoke up.

Rebecca: “Thank you. Please help me on my journey to become closer to God and the Divine.”

Abraham: “Your passionate lovingness makes you open and helps you receive. The words form articulately in your mind and the words roll off your pen, or keyboard. You persevere loyally, and even when you are somewhat distracted you can still hear us celestials. All these qualities make you a good receiver and student. But the true reason for our connection is profound and cannot be expressed in words or concepts.

“Our conversations will be of a personal nature, but by recording them they will benefit the world. Now be still. It’s easy, and you can do this more often. That’s it, be still.

“In regard to a personal matter, see if you can refrain from falling into the usual human habit of emotional attachment, but try to be more lofty and disinterested than you are. It will be good practice.”

Rebecca: “I hear the name Shalel.”

Abraham: “With love and tenderness, and I regret this is only a brief visit. Soon we will spend more time together.”

Rebecca: “Thank you so much. Please teach me.”

Abraham: “I am cheered by your words. Today is a good day, and it’s not adieu, but so long, and I will see you soon. You see I’m not leaving, but you may go along to the next task in your usual fast way.

Rebecca: “Thank you again. I cannot adequately express my gratitude.”

"Let It Be. Kinship."

Vancouver, US of A, November 19, 2004.

Midway Teacher Thuroc.

Received by Mechelle.

Thuroc: “Good Afternoon, eager one. It is I; Thuroc, and I have come to tell you of that which throws you, and the Universe, into a faltering tailspin.

Patience, sweet mortals, and listen to me. Things are not always what they seem. Why must you all go about the tedious procedure of judgment amongst your mortal kin, for kin you are, indeed. Are you not all sharing the same obvious perfection of the Creator’s love for each and every one of you? YES! It is not a pick and chose partnership. It is without quandaries that you all understand how every single human soul connects to the very same breath of what is life; the core of existence, and the Universal laws.

That which taunts you into shunning a fellow soul into submissive gloom, is a plea, a shout, the desperate yearning for a reconnection to the ALL that is. Breathe! Unleash your fleeting thoughts, and breathe! Let it be. Release the mental trash, and you shall be free! Who of you possesses such beguiling strength as to fuel oneself with bravado and pompousness? Release it, for it never was. Your mighty sheath of complacency dulls in comparison to the raw and splintering edge of your wagging tongues. Speak that only of the Truth; that which you infuse through your veins, pumping, spiraling, like rich ruby red blood to your beating hearts.

Pride yourself not on that, which steals the glory from your brother. Unleash, instead, your tight grasp from his triumphs. Give back, that which brings, his freedom of pride.

Delight in his accomplishments, and revel in their completion. Contemplate their fortitude and gratitude for praise of your kin. Relinquish those setbacks that stifle his progress.

I, Thuroc, ask for you mortals to connect, really connect even to just one thing you hold with the utmost and highest regard in our glorious Creator's Universe. Whether it be walking on warm salty sand, embracing your loved ones, or catching your neighbors contagious smile. Just connect to it, and let it be! Remember how this feels, and live each day forth as such.

I will say goodbye for now. This is Thuroc, the Entertainer.

Awaken Your Spirit

*Vancouver, US of A, November 21, 2004.
Midwayer Teacher Thuroc.
Archangel Haniel.
Received by Mechelle.*

Thuroc: "Good evening dear child. It is I, Thuroc, so pleased to be here yet again with such a curious student. So many questions have you, as there is so very much to tell, and so much for you to learn. This night I bring you a message from Archangel Haniel.

Haniel: "Bring to your lips the chalice of life, drink from within, and satiate all that has withered away from your thirsty self. Fill up your souls with the celebrated awareness of All that is. Explore the richness of your eminent familiarity. Listen in awe as Christ Michael's salvation awakens your spirit, to call out His name.

"Bathe in the brilliance of the angels' purity, softly washing over your laden fears, replacing them with placid reminders of Home as a sweet gentle calm glides into your blood, your flesh and bones. You are awakened, and you are at One.

"Nurture now from your heart, prepare, share, become aware, and heal. Strut like a peacock, fly like the Eagle, and dance with the wind. You are God's perfect children. Show Him how proud you are, not only of yourself, but your dear brothers and sisters, too. Unselfish warranted praise, this is the biggest gift you can bestow upon one another. Do it freely, and do it often. The angels sing with abundant glee when their mortals willingly act upon His intentions. Listen closely, for you will surely hear them whisper your name.

"As your world around you changes, so too does your Spirituality and your need for fulfillment. Call upon me whenever you need friendship, harmony and balance restored. I will help you reinstate that which you need from within. You do not need to search, as I am here to help you find it, for it has never really left you, beautiful one. It has just become lost among the frets and woes of your stressful habits. Implicit personal fears are the crux of your door to finding happiness, and I shall take them away and liberate your soul! Hold close your enamored bond to your universe, for He has seen to it that it shall provide you with all you will ever need.

"Remember to meditate and pray often. God hears all of your valued thoughts and intentions, and it matters not what you call Him, just as long as you do call.

Thuroc: "Now you see that when you honestly feel the exuberance, the joy and pride of your of loved ones' and friends' exultations, it then becomes your moment too, for the universe shares this wholesome and loving energy.

“A higher consciousness is achieved. What a sparkling way to accomplish that which the Creator has intended.”

“I leave you now with this tonight. I am Thuroc, the Entertainer.”

Note: Thuroc tells me that Monjoronson will ‘walk freely among the people’ once the gates of seclusion toward our fellow man have been torn down. There is too much segregation and division amongst us. When a common ground of understanding, empathy, and acceptance is achieved, the ‘man with the long beard’ will be among the people.

"The Second Revelatory Commission."

US of A, November 23, 2004.

Machiventa Melchizedek.

Received by Angela.

Machiventa: “This is Machiventa. It is I, and you will know that it is I, because I come through so strongly within you, speaking through you. Have trust. I am here, all around you. If you must ask what I am, know I am your friend. This may sound suspicious to you, but that does not matter, I see no harm in your guarded appearance. I know you have been hurt before with others you have transmitted—long ago, years ago. You know of what I speak. But that is in the past, and you are now a much clearer receiver and transmitter. You have opened up in such amazing ways that you can easily see when you are receiving garbled messages. You block many, without realizing it. So know it is I, for I have come to you to answer the questions you have.

Question: “What is Second Revelatory Commission?”

Machiventa: “This commission is set in place to help bring about the changes Urantia is seeking; the changes you yourself are seeking. The world is waiting, and almost ready, though not quite. This is what the commission was created for; to help you all prepare for the coming changes. You ask again what these changes are. Well you should know! You are a wonderful part of it! If you must ask, know I will gladly answer, though it amazes me at how simple you can be, although that is not a bad thing. You are wonderful in that way.

“The changes equal peace, happiness, open communication with the spirit world and with your world. You desire to see me, and many others, too. With these changes, many barriers will be broken down. You would be able to see me standing by your side right now if I manifested for your mortal vision. With these changes, I would not have to lower my energy levels in order for your eyes to see, but instead your vibrations would rise to my level, and so would those of many millions of others, although not all. There will remain those unwilling to make such changes, for they will be held back by their fears and greed. Yet they will be the minority. Know this; you will be able to talk with many about your experiences, your transmissions and your beliefs, without worrying about judgment and harsh criticism. Others will simply be more accepting of one another.

“Along with this rise in energies and vibration levels, your body will heal itself in ways it is now not capable of. I know of your many struggles, which cause you much grief. For this, I am sorry, but know such changes are planned in your future, within your lifetime, and much sooner than you anticipated. You will be healed of these illnesses, these burdens, and you will be able to live your life in the way you dreamed it would be. Along with you, so will many, many others, and now onto your next question.”

Question: “Who is Monjoronson?”

Machiventa: "Monjoronson is a being willing to come to your earth to help raise its vibration, which is needed. I know you wonder how you can sense the truth in what this being might be, and whether he is to come to do what I say he will do. He will. Just ask this of yourself and sit quietly. You will receive the answers within. No badgering by me will sway you to conclude otherwise. Either you will know this to be true or know it to be false. However, only if you take the time to sit silently and ask the questions you must ask. Ask him to come to you and answer such questions. That is the way to go about it."

Question: "If all this is real, how can I help?"

"This is an easy question to answer! You are already helping! Wonderful, isn't it? By being interested in these topics, reading others messages, staying aware of what is going on with 11:11, receiving, accepting and acknowledging time prompts, and taking time to ask, "Why am I receiving this prompt now?" By sitting down and asking me these questions, you are helping, because you are aware. You are raising your energy levels by taking the time to listen, to contemplate, and to accept or reject, although I can clearly feel that you are accepting as I bring this message to you. What a wonderful feeling for me! I know you want to help, we hear you all the time, and, no, you're not annoying; I want to let you know.

"Yes, we do hear your calls. We have heard you since you were very young, before your teenage years. We placed books in your hands; books about angels, which you did that report on in your sixth grade class, and other such things. The books you found when you went to the mini mall, biking all the way with your friend, and buying so cheaply, all US. Guideposts readings have helped you as well, and so on. There have been many steps to where you have arrived at this moment in time, in this particular life. We have been here, and we will always be here.

"I am Machiventa. Know it has been me speaking with you. Know that I speak the truth. Trust that I am your friend, and know that honesty, and only honesty has been brought to you this night.

Sleep well and rest those eyes, there is much work for you to do in the future."

"The Game of Life."

Cheshire, UK, November 29, 2004.

Monjoronson.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Monjoronson: "When you are born into this world you find yourself naked and alone, and divorced from all you know and comprehend. The journey of your life is to piece together that from which you came, that which you are, and that which you will become.

"There are veils around you in all ways, forging a barrier between you and your true Divine Self, between you and your colleagues, and between you and your own sense of the reality that sits beneath that which you perceive; yet with care, effort and love within your heart, you start to chip away at those veils to discover yourself and the wondrous entities that share their worlds with you, forging the veil into a new structure, no longer a barrier but a device to allow you the wonder of experience life fully on earth.

"Do not be distressed by your apparent separation from that which you feel as home, but instead delight in the glory of all that is on Earth, which you are unable to experience in any other place within this universe. If you saw already what the true nature of reality was then you would be stripped of the wondrous motion towards perfection and of the childlike delight formed when discovering that which is new to your perceptions.

“Think of this life as a game, a game in which there are no losers and many, many different paths to the final stage. It’s a game of exploration, of fun, of joy and of sorrow, and like all good games it would not be exciting without fear, apprehension and anxiety at times.

“These moments help to stand you in good stead for a future as Divine Being, to empathize and understand those still encompassed within the lowest planes of the ascendant mortals.

“Know every move has been calculated and its potential assessed, though it remains your own will, which dictates which potential is followed. We delight in progressing our paths alongside you, watching the way you tackle emergency and trauma, and comforting you when it all becomes too much.

“Know that your efforts, always valiant are noted and recorded and when the time comes to look back on your lessons you will often see that those which form the greatest part of your ‘learnings’ are the ones that passed unnoticed within your own times.

“In all that you are and all that you can be, you are perfected beings finding the way of will in a world of dichotomy and inconsistency. Each turn you take is a marvel and part of God’s plan to experience how life becomes itself when separated from all that it already knows.

“Feed from the light of the sun, find sustenance in your communion with others, and look to the heavens for inspiration and fortitude. We are by your side and we will never leave you until your journey on this plane is through.

“By the morning, all will be clear.”

Network of Love.

*Atlanta, Georgia, US of A, December 4, 2004.
Christ Michael (Historically known as Jesus).
Received by Rebecca.*

Michael: “I am Michael, your Teacher, too. My Light is spread out over the world like the dawn. When I died on earth, my Love was spread out throughout the space surrounding the earth, like an envelope around the earth. It was almost as if my body dispersed and spread out everywhere as Love, and now my Love is available to all who turn to it, and to all who turn to me.

“When you rise in the early morning and pray, I am there. When you experience tenderness in your heart for another, I am there. When you calm your mind and experience the stillness, or when you thank God for the beauty of the world and for the many blessings that rain down upon you, I am there. When you feel joy in the smile of a child, I am there and I feel the joy, too. When you care for a small animal, I am there.

“And even when you scrub your floors, I am there. When you deal in patience with those who are difficult, I am there. When you create and organize, when you do your work, or when you receive transmissions, I am there. When you breathe deeply, I am there. When you mediate conflicts, I am there. And when you curl up asleep at night in rest, I am there in rest, too.

“I love the earth and the people of this earth. All I wish for is for people to love each other, too, and for them to receive this Love, and perhaps even love me back. When you have children, you wish for them to love each other and be harmonious, because you love them each so much.

“This message of Love will go out to many people, and may it increase the Love. May each person become a point of Love to spread the Love from where they are, like ink spreading out from a pen point on soft

paper, like dye dispersing in water, until the whole earth is covered with Love spreading out from so many points.

“Your Progress Group network is so close to my heart, and each and every one of you who receive the emails are so important to the work of Love we are doing on this planet. Yes, you have got that right. Please strengthen your network, and please know that you are all important to us—all of you who receive this. I send you all my Love, and wish you Adieu in the Love of the Father.

“I am Michael”

Children.

Cheshire, UK, December 7, 2004.

Monjoronson.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Monjoronson: “From the mouths of the innocents shall come the greatest wisdom. Listen well to the children of this world, for they know much from which you can learn. They have been blessed to not forget as quickly as you and your generations did, of their own connection to the Divine. As such, these special people, they are bringing the wisdoms of worlds there upon your Earth.

“Treasure them, nurture them, and honour them as is their due, for between them they shall herald in a new Year, a new Cycle, a new Beginning for all of humanity.

“Many of you who are adults at this moment have been working here for years to prepare humanity for the arrival of these children. You will see them all around you, see the depth within their eyes, and the love within their hearts. Celebrate and offer them comfort where you can.

“Many are undergoing difficult journeys and it is important for them to feel the love. They are connected to the circuits in a way you cannot comprehend, and so whilst they do not require as much physical comfort as children in the past, they do still require the love of the adult generations, especially where this is missing in their own family life.

“By praying for children everywhere, you can assist greatly in this human love being spread to those brightly shining stars that most need it at this time. And by doing so, you assist in service to all humanity.

“For those of you that have been blessed as parenting such a child, allow it its freedom, allow it its own thoughts and do not judge, for there is wisdom there, and all that is required to assist that wisdom to be grown is the support of love.

“I AM your Master. And you are my child. I hold you all dear, and I wipe the feet and brows of each of you. You will know my voice when I arrive. And you will recognise me as One of Light and Liberation, but also as you.

“It is time for each of you to find your own master within your own heart and to see the master within each other.

“The pains of the world grow sharp for many of you, but these are the death pains (of certain endings) and also the birth pains of new beginnings. Let them flow and they will ail you for brief moments. Shower with concern, and you will make your path more troubled.

“And call upon Michael, within your heart whenever you wish remembrance of why you have chosen this

struggle alongside humanity. For then you shall know all glory, all peace and the love within you, waiting for you to but claim it.

“I am Monjoronson. And I am you.”

Union.

Cheshire, UK, December 7, 2004.

The Scribe (Sananda)

Received by Helen Whitworth.

The Scribe: “The marrying of mind and spirit, of personality and soul, of flesh, of blood and of all that you Are, is your ultimate goal. Your physicality is a sheath within which you are able to experience a new reality, but your mind and your spirit allow you to shape that reality, and to bring God within it, that all may experience through their aspects of God, that which has been created.

“By movement through your evolution, you learn levels of densities and experience new challenges, excitements and learnings throughout the entirety of your histories, until, once again, you are fully merged with God. It is a blissful journey and one of which you are at the very start, but this starting point is one of blessing. For you see variety and choice in a way that is not available to many entities within these universes.

“If this were not so, and you were not so blessed, then there is little doubt that you would have little celestial guidance, and few entities watching your progress and supporting you at every moment.

“There is benefit for all of God’s creation through the work you are undertaking now, and it is important you remember this, for it is easy to be hidden among the cares and woes of the world, and forget that all of you, by your act of living, and your act of searching, are assisting in the movement towards Divine Will.

“Rest a while. Do not berate yourself for those days when you seem to stumble, or those days you forget. They are all part of the picture and the glory that is your life. And when taken from a distance, the pictures you draw with your motions, your moods, becomes those of great artists, for this is who you are.”

[A droning sound is heard].

The Scribe: “I talk little now, for you to feel is of more importance. Breathe in the breath of God. Feel your heart open, and expand to fill the room and then beyond, and sit in peace as is your right.”

[There is a droning sound on the tape. It is quite solid, then there are waves, pulses, then the sound of sea waves].

Attachment to Spiritual events.

Cheshire, UK, December 7, 2004.

A Thought Adjuster’s Message.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Thought Adjuster: “We start today through discussing the mores of the world—the passions, the

distractions, and the benefactions that distract you from your true purpose. These are numerous and both material, emotional and indeed spiritual, for it is as easy to be distracted from union with God by holding onto moments of previous enlightenment and spiritual ecstasy as it is by attachment to articles of clothing, or to physical vanity.

“All of these are stages and are temporary, and whilst they are effects that sit within a linear time frame, then they are merely windows into reality. By grace, you can learn to move through those spiritual high moments and into the next learning situations of sorrow with equal amity.

“There is no better and no worse when you find true union, and it becomes as easy to remain freely aware at times of distress as at times of joy. Attachment to either is still an attachment, and should be avoided where this is possible.

“This is not to say you should not value those experiences, but experience and move on. Having seen part of where you will end up in the natural course of your evolution, do not dwell, remaining attached to that moment, for you shall miss the moments of the next nows and cloud yourself away from feeling and being with God once more.”

Balance—Yin and Yang.

Vancouver, US of A, December 9, 2004.

Midwayer Rihte.

Received by Mechelle.

Rihte: “Hello most beautiful and eager-eyed child, this is Rihte, galactic sister of Midwayer Teacher, Thuroc. It is with extreme pleasure I come to talk with you this early morning.

“You have made your intentions clear to us, and you are most willing to listen, ready to learn. We understand your dilemma, preparing in wonderment for the All that is to be, soon, by your planetary timekeepers. I shall talk with you about ‘Balance’.

“Hold close the feminine side of yourselves, one and all. Do not let your gender become an issue. Just as you have the need to drink, to quench the parchments you have inside, so must you fulfill that need with satisfying sips, not only from liquid which you ingest, but that which comes from the fountain of life - the need to nurture, and give back, to question and answer, to seek and to find.

“Softly and quietly experience your exposed emotions, and challenge them head on. Talk with one another about what concerns you most. Find support in one another by talking about happiness, joy, and glee. Do not be afraid to let your laughter roar with a mighty surge! To the Angels, your laughter is a precious melody. Your vibrations are higher, and you become much more in touch with the celestial realm.

“Would you ever dare to tippy-toe across the highest wire, without first securing a safety net below? Of course not! Just as you should not have the light of our Creator’s spectacular golden dawn without the glimmering grandeur of the silvery moonlight. That is Balance. Yin and Yang. Soon, male and female will fatigue from comparing their differences. An alliance of all that you share, will be the new way of acceptance instead.

“We are so very pleased with the hard work, and accomplishments of your Progress Group, especially as of late. We love to read all of your messages, and to gently encourage you to keep up the tasks at hand. As I speak with you now, there is a very small group of mortals who sense the change that is coming upon them shortly. We, too, are feeling a shift of energies, since our realm is extremely sensitive. Your planet as a whole is raising its vibration, which makes it that much better for us to sustain contact. For that we thank

you. You shall be ready to receive. Soon.”

“I leave you now with love. This is Rihte.”

Receiver’s notes: Rihte appears to me in a lovely white gown, dark eyes and hair. Her petite stature does not diminish her exuberant energy and endless knowledge.

I have no idea what a "planetary timekeeper" might be. This term boggles my mind.

Energy.

Vancouver, US of A, December 12, 2004.

Midwayer Rihte.

Received by Mechele.

Rihte: “Good evening dear one, it is I, Rihte. I am so pleased to be here again, and tonight I shall speak to you about energy.

“Sense the air, take notice of the noise, smell the sweet fragrant scents of your universe. It is all around you. It comes from the Pilot Light that is aflame inside your heart. But, is yours simply a tepid glowing ember, or does it emit sparks of searing white heat? Turn up this smoldering hue, and make it scorching hot with Life, Love, and Truth once again. This is energy!

“Regenerate, and be rid of your mortal ways of accepting personal defeat. Tease your anxiety into squeals of delight instead. Your stress has now vacated into non-existence. Amalgamate once again your God-self and spiritual celebrations! This too, is energy!

“Burst through with brilliant ideas of why you are here. Become Christ Michael’s advocate for reason, not assumption. Divulge your yearning for His perfect love that has no bounds. Embrace your self-love, too, for this will set you free.

“Exude an array of gratitude, for your ideal purpose, is your seedling of Truth. Tend it, water it, and watch it grow into our Creator’s utterly perfect element. Merge into the Oneness with mind, body and soul. This is where you came from, and this is energy!

“I leave you now with love. This is Rihte.”

Receiver’s note: Rihte is so exquisite, and overflowing with abundant energy tonight. I sense Lady Sharmon quite near, looking very beautiful in a grand blue dress.

A Spiritual Alliance.

Cheshire, UK, December 13, 2004.

Teachers Armesh and Zeen.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Armesh: “By the forming of expectations you limit your possibilities. Instead, strive to allow the flow that ‘walks in pace with your heart’, and feeling each moment with honesty and trust.

“In this manner you support the work of angels, whilst steering your direction gently in accordance with your Divine Being.

“In the moments without clarity, you are able to shine lights upon that confusion to free your mind of such expectations of limitation. Only by seeing the confusion will its clouds be dispersed.

“In the movement of All That Is, there are constant moments of choice regarding both spiritual and physical matters. Trust that by moving always from a place of spirit the rest will fall naturally into place.

“Talk with us, often, and give time to listen to your own souls, and the celestial partnerships will grow ever stronger, revelling in friendship and shared experiences, to find joy within every moment of these alliances.

“Call upon us for peace and love, and know you are always supported, never alone.

“I bring an idea to you: That the most important way of hearing your choices, and making this transition to becoming ‘a person of God-Being’, is to trust that which feels only of yourself, for our influence spreads through more than you know, and such moments allow for true partnership and co-creation.

“The rose that withers without being seen is still a rose, but the rose which grows within a garden, enjoyed by all, doubly fulfils its purpose. Speak now to us and we will listen, share your flames and it will increase seven-fold.

“You are on the cusp of so much life, love and purpose, and we wish only to assist in the fulfilment of these dreams.

“Walk with trust and hope through days of despair to liberate mind and body, spirit and soul. We love you . . . all ways.”

I Am With You All.

Atlanta, Georgia, US of A, December 15, 2004

Michael.

Received by Rebecca.

Michael: “I am Michael, and I return to tell you again what I told you before when you were not able to write it down. My theme for this time period continues to be Love, the Love of the Father and the Love of the Son. As I was telling you before, the Love is what comes from the heart.

Rebecca reporting: He puts his hands to his heart and extends his hands outward.

Michael: “Love is action and energy and spirit and deed. The words are not as important as the feelings and the gestures that you offer in Love to another person. The Love itself is more important than the words that are used. It is so.

“Yes, you are right that our helper angels and guardians are watching your children to keep them quiet. Is it not good?

“And now also I wish to say that although people may think that I, Michael or Jesus, am at the top of the hierarchy, this is so in name only. In actuality, I am with the lowest of the low, the humblest of the humble. I am with those who are distressed, in need, unsure, confused, uncertain, feeling unworthy, feeling low self-esteem, as you say these days, depressed, poor, sick, unwell, heartbroken, bereaved, abandoned, lonely,

rejected, or dejected.

“I am with you all and love you, as our Father loves us too. Whenever you find Love in your heart for another, you find me.

“That is the lesson for today. I send love to all the recipients of this message.

“I am Michael.”

Association.

*Vancouver, US of A, December 15, 2004.
Thuroc, the Entertainer, Teacher Rihte, Archangel Azreal.
Received by Mechelle.*

Thuroc: “Good evening precious student. It is I, Thuroc, and with me this night, I also bring Midwayer Teacher, Rihte. Together we bring love, and (facilitate) a message from our Master’s Archangel, Azreal. We will talk of Association.”

Azreal: “Upon them, these children, and so shall they behold the newest Master. You know me as the Angel of Death, but this is not so. As you perceive it, death is the end, the grand finale. This is false! It is but a transition. It is the finality of a phase! This is Association.

“I am most resourceful with aiding that which you have an attachment to, and with what you are most familiar, to conclude, inevitably.

“Usher not the frightened whimpers of the unknown, instead, cling to the bravado of new-found existence in every way, and in all ways! Whatever the circumstance of your life, do not question irrevocability, but in its place hold close the unique certainty that is forthcoming. Enriching opportunity is the fore-bearer of concrete Faith.

“Call upon me to assist you with many circumstances requiring swift finality - that which needs immediate tending too - ill begotten feelings, perhaps misplaced upon an unlikely target - aching hearts, begging vast release from that which yields such pain - wrongful ways, which exhaust formidable sovereignty. I will make sure they cease to exist in the way in which you are accustomed.

“When you’re afraid to let go, naturally occurring miracles must work through stifled energy. Do not go through your life with laden blinders, for fear of that which is sight unseen. You will fail to notice our Creator’s finest contributions. This, too, means how you choose to live, and what you accept in your life, which is inevitable, and which you do not comprehend.

“Observe the naivety of the children, for in their eyes gleams the Truth. It is acceptance. They shall witness, and enthrall in, their wondrous world.”

Thuroc: “You see now, eager one, as you prepare for your earthly new year, it is indeed time for the ending, or association with, that which binds you from accepting newness and promised change. Look upon it not as a completion. It is Progression!”

Rihte: “Outstretch your arms, and prepare to welcome the next segment of your mortality! Do no waver in sheltered hesitation, but allow yourself to dwell freely with change, transition, and the finality of accepting the mysterious and upcoming ways of the Universe.”

Thuroc: “We leave you now with much to ponder. I am Thuroc, the Entertainer.”

Rihte: “I am Rihte.”

My World, My Life, My Progress.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 15, 2004.

Primary Midwayer, Andréa.

Received by George Barnard.

Andréa: “Many of you consider the plight of our Secondary Cousins and the countless centuries they have labored on this world. Fewer of you tend to spare a thought for the lesser-known Primary Midwayers that have been here so very much longer. Indeed, the lifetime of my beloved co-worker, ABC-22 (Bzutu), makes him but a youngster in the field of doing Michael’s and the Father’s work.

“However, this planet is his home, and it is also mine, rocky, troubled, polluted and still full of human anger and distrust, yet beloved and cherished by us, by me, as it will always be my treasured home from where I look back at the many Celestial Visitors I have accompanied, guided and enlightened around and about the places to see, the people to visit.

“And no matter how far they have all now traveled towards their personal perfection and future union with their Creator Father, we are in touch, we deeply love each other, and we feel as one. Not in the least do I hear from my many human friends and co-workers with whom I have toiled to spiritize this world for so many millennia. They are all dear to my heart, as are you, your co-worker friends, and all those who read the progress transcripts, I adopt them now, and will in the future, ever.

(Responding to a comment) “Oh, no! No, do not pity me, George! You must envy me, rather, for the great life I live, and the love I receive from all over our universes. I am Andréa, my own person, and I feel that there is not another anywhere as blessed as I am. This is my world, my life, my progress.

“They were the Grecian blue-eyed blonds that were my co-workers, the Red Man of Asia and the Americas, the pre-Viking races of the northern European lands. They are you and your friends and there will be many to come, each with their own personality, each with their own goal in life, each a piece of the puzzle, and each a tiny stone in the mosaic of the Great Creator Father’s eternal work.

“Truly, my dear friends, with my overview of the long ages, I say to you, trouble yourselves not about the paths you tread, be they difficult-to-survey forest trails of loneliness, or wide open spaces with companionable fellow travelers. It is by your heart and your soul that you must be guided—carry on regardless with the work placed in front of you.

“There may be many ways in which you may proceed as one of the many crossroads in your lives present themselves. Feel certain, and ‘convinced to the absolute’ that the directions you sense, and are given to you, are to fulfill your lives’ goals and are but to the greater glory of the Creator Himself, Who has found a niche for you, and you, and you, and as He does for all others.

“From my age-long viewpoint of His Planning and Forethought, His Love and all-knowing Wisdom, I can see no wrong in your merely occupying your places to form a part of the whole. Indeed, you can do no wrong if you will listen, ever, to the Guiding Voice inside of you, and you identify your tasks with care.

“This is Midwayer, Andréa, and I am so very pleased to be welcomed once again by your open arms. Be you loved. Be you blessed. Be you treasured as I am treasured. I say Adieu.”

Offer only Miracles Today.

US of A, December 16, 2004.

Christ Michael.

Contributing Receiver.

Michael: “Offer only miracles today and have them returned to Me. I would say to you today, offer the miracle of love to everyone, always, and know that unreserved forgiveness is the greatest extent to which you can show your love. Hold no one outside the closed and locked doors of your unconditional forgiveness, as this is the answer to every problem in the world. Notice the word every. I said, indeed, every problem.

“It is not always easy to forgive, for the ego will try to justify every single wrong. You say you would follow Me. I hear these words so often from the pulpits of every church, and, yet, unless you forgive all, as our Father forgives all, then truly you cannot call yourselves My followers.

“Today is a great gift, a precious gift, even whilst the problems of this world seem manifold, and yet you can change the world. Each of you can make a little difference—an incredible difference, collectively. You have a daily opportunity to make the world a place of great light.

“You know My Words well, for I have said, “You are the light of the world.” So now I call on you to shine these lights into every dark corner. Do let your love lights shine. These are not idle words, or words of fantasy.

“Take a long look within the caverns of your hearts. Examine your consciousness well for that “different one” to whom you deny forgiveness, for, surely, if there be even one whom you cannot forgive, then you follow Me not. The love command demands forgiveness for every soul, for the Father’s Love extends unreservedly to all. You are required to become your Father’s perfect children in every sense of these words, for indeed, you are His creations, created in His image, and that Image is Love. And love can change everything in the world.

“Would you give Me a gift in this season of giving? Then give only love for whenever you give love, denying no one, you give that great gift to Me. Go today, and sow the gift you have so freely received, whilst denying no one.

“I am Michael.”

Reclaim and Rejoice!

Vancouver, US of A, December 20, 2004.

Secondary Midwayer, Thuroc.

Received by Mechelle.

Thuroc: “Precious one, it is I, Thuroc, and again I greet you to find your eagerness so very pleasing! It is from this very vitality of mortal zeal that we Celestials attain our highest gratefulness.

“Continue to reach, and seek forth with revered curiosity of serving our Creator. Fear not, that which have you troubled. You have the ideal escape for releasing your woes. Hand over your cumbersome heart, and

the warm winds of nature will whisk them away. Clasp your hands, and bow your heads, shout praise for our Savior, Who walks in the Light!

“Regain your rightful attachment to your God-selves. Christ Michael infuses his very essence, deep into your souls. Pray and meditate, escape mortal life, adhere with the forces of Spirit to dawn in your dreams. Permeate techni-colored bliss, into every aspect of your lives!

“Please yourselves, be yourselves, and be free of yourselves! Understand that you are exactly as God has intended you to be! Do not alter who you are, defy the urge to always please others in their ways, and not that of your very own flesh. Instead, see yourselves through the eyes of God, be not the judge of foolish thoughts cast. The dazzling rays of His perfect Love shall heal all wounds of self-loathing, and guilt.

“Lift up those heavy eyelids of gloom, open them wide, and view the landscape of life. Inhale and exhale, become fresh and revitalized with passion for Truth. Achieve the insurmountable by reconnecting once again to the nucleus of the Father Fragment! Within your soul, It breathes a rich and bountiful new life. Reclaim and rejoice!

“Upon your soil shall walk the next Exalted One. Raise your awareness; and be ready to believe this modern day miracle! By accepting yourselves, you understand All that He is so ready to give.

“I say goodnight, and leave you with love.

“I am Thuroc, the Entertainer.”

The Keyboard.

Cheshire, UK, December 21, 2004.

Teacher Katrina.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Katrina: “Yes, it is I, Katrina, who comes to visit you once again, with bells ringing and a dance in my step.

“In the pearl that is the world you see shimmers, and shines, and a brilliance—such a brilliance, glowing from here to the reaches of space. It is so easy for you, beneath that outer shell of beauty to miss it altogether, but know it is there, and know that it would not be the same if you, all of humanity, were not part of this wonderful glowing organism.

“I show you now a keyboard, with its black and white notes, yet all form part of the melody. Do not make this mistake of seeing these within duality, for each skips and jumps alongside. White notes, black notes, some more, some others.

“Some of you will play in a major key, perhaps only hitting the whites. Others may play in more complex scales, using many of those black notes. Some may choose the chromatic, moving every which way, to cover all possibilities.

“But I say to you, it doesn’t matter. Your own songs are beautiful. The darkness of your life reflected within the harmonies and the structures alongside those of the lightness of your life.

“And so we look upon you with amusement at times, but also with joy, as you dance and play your way through your lives, pretending to be so much less than you are. You are all like children. But like children, sometimes you put on a serious face and investigate in great detail, and sometimes you skip and jump with joy, reveling in life’s pleasures.

“Allow your own song to come through, and sing it with passion, for it is everything that you are. And nothing can take that song away from you.

“I am so joyful that you gave me this opportunity to talk today. My time here is limited, as I have many other assignments on which I am working at this point in time. But I relish this opportunity, as I am appreciative of the fondness with which you hold me within your heart.

“I shall be around in the future, but less often. There is much new growth within the music of this Earth, and of the art. And I find my time pressed to assist within these endeavors as much as I am able, but know that I hold you with much fondness and love.

“I walk away from you slowly now, but not before giving you a big hug and a caress as I say ‘have a wonderful and Beauty filled festive season’, and remember me when you are laughing, for spirits such as myself and others of my ilk are never far away at such times.

The Gift of Now.

Cheshire, UK, December 21, 2004.

The Scribe (Sananda).

Received by Helen Whitworth.

The Scribe: “I want to speak to you now about the choices you make each and every day. The choices not only within your physical actions, to hold a door or let it swing, but also the choices you make within your thought processes, and choices you make within your emotional being.

“Every moment of every day these choices are being made, and, often they go unnoticed by you who makes them. By noticing every moment of your life, every sensation that comes your way, every emotion that flows through your body, and every thought that interrupts your mind, it then becomes possible to truly be a creature of the moment.

“And in this way, it is so much easier for you to relinquish your feeling of control over the past and over the future. For in reality all is Now.

“When you relinquish these concepts, and live within the moment, all is transitory, all is joy, all is peace, all is grief, and all is anger. All are valid, but they become nothing more than an experience as Now. So do not hold onto any bitterness, forgive those who have hurt you, and forgive yourself for having hurt not only others, but also yourself within your sabotage of your own soul.

“Move on, and neither cling to the future, for what is tomorrow is not known in the Now, but live each moment in true understanding that you are experiencing life on Earth, which is truly miraculous.

“Each emotion is worthwhile, and each moment is filled with all of everything. And it is within these moments, when you truly experience Now, that the world becomes both simpler and more complex. Simpler, so that your choices are obvious and life becomes a wonderful exploration, and more complex in that you become more than you have been. You become a complete, aware being, who is in connection with your own divine self.

“It is easy to imagine that gifts only come to those who spend years in training and in practice, but in truth, such events are available for all who would have them, and purely by being themselves, for a short moment, each moment.

“And so worry not about how you will cope with circumstances yet to come, and instead turn your attention to Now, for it is all that matters.”

Christmas.

*Cheshire, UK, 21 December 2004.
“The Celestial Alliance” through Armesh.
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

Armesh: “We welcome you this fine crisp winter morning, a time when the world resounds with the melodies of birds’ songs, and the squeals of children looking forward to Christmas. It is a holy time of year for many people, and a time to celebrate with family and with friends, and to honor the glory of God in his bestowal of the Christ Michael onto this world.

“It is also a time of much sorrow, pain and grief for many. Time that the woes of the world lie heavy upon hearts. When you are lonely. So many have experienced great suffering and anguish in the preceding months and years. Many feel their loss of loved ones, torn down through war or affliction, and feel little reason for hope and joy.

“Yet hope and joy are the main messages at this time of year, as the darkness removes itself from the Earth and shortly, bulbs will start to sprout, buds will appear on trees and the world will show that it is about to start living again.

“For those without hope, this is because they ‘sit within’ the expectation of the human physical state. Where there is connection to the Divine, there is never time without hope, for life here is transient, and just a small step upon the path towards the Creator.

“As a child, who has been brought up within poverty, has not had the rest of its life decided for it, so too the suffering of this world is just a small first step within your eternal careers.

“That child may grow to be an astute businessman, or perhaps a respected doctor, someone who may excel within the world of sport or music, and oft-times the poverty of their upbringing may, when tempered with fierce determination, strength of will and real passion, allow that individual to excel all others within his or her adult life.

“So too, those of you who have pain and grief, rejoice in the experiences still, that you have encountered during your time on this Earth. It does not feel this way now, but know they are experiences which temper you, which help you to grow, and which confer divine blessings that will become apparent in future parts of your lives, both on Earth and within the next realms.

“We say to you, all beings are loved, and all beings are loved equally. We see no difference between the mother who is distraught at losing her child, and the lover standing in rapture in the arms of her beloved.

“Each is a wonderful expression of the fragility, the strength and the emotional heart of a human being.

“We suffer when we see you suffer. We live the downs with the ups, and live both alongside of you. And when we are able, when you allow us into your heart, and let us stay there a while, then we hold you all close and tenderly.

“This is the gift Michael gave to humanity—a flawless reaching of the soul within each and every one of you. And still that gift continues.

“So, whatever your circumstance at this time of year, know deep within your heart that you are never alone, that you are always loved, and that peace and joy is available to each and every one of you.

“And so with love we leave you. But look into your heart, and you will know that we are never gone.”

Simply War No More.

US of A, December 22, 2004.

Christ Michael.

Contributing Receiver.

Michael: “We are here to be the gateway through which the love of God will flow.

“It is not our Father’s Will that you hold any brother or sister captive with your unforgiveness. Would you have peace in your heart this holiday season? Then release every captive, for indeed, it is you, yourselves, who feel the pain and suffer from your stubborn ways. And, My dear ones, you know this is the truth.

“There is no peace ever in conflict. Look about you this very day. Listen to the news. It is all about conflict and yes, unforgiveness reigns everywhere.

“Today I would bring to you the key to peace. It is so simple to simply war no more. Ah, but you do not think in terms of simplicity, and the war games continue. There seems to be no easy solution to your minds, and defending yourselves seems to be the only answer. But I gave the Answer centuries ago when I said for you to forgive. I said, ‘if your enemy smites you on the cheek, then turn to him the other cheek.’ Fear is your greatest captor.

“I said, ‘Love one another’. And I said, ‘love your enemies’. And still you seek peace, the peace of God that passes all understanding?

“Peace comes to those who love one another. Peace comes to those who love God, wholeheartedly, with their whole mind and strength, and yes, they love all their neighbors as themselves. After all those centuries, the gospel of the Kingdom remains unchanged.

“If you have peace, then you Love as the Father would have you love. If you have peace than you Love as the Father loves. If peace eludes you, or is a sometime thing that comes and goes like the tides at the seashore, then you must examine your Love account. And if you find that account lacking, then you have some work to do in the New Year that lies before us.

“Examine those places in your life that lack the love of the Father’s Heart for all His children. Love is always the Father’s Business. Love as He loves, unconditionally, and peace will come, for there is no other way to peace on earth and His Good Will to all mankind.”

Reflections.

Vancouver, US of A, December 23, 2004.

Secondary Midwayer, Rihte.

Received by Mechelle.

Rihte: “Warm greetings my precious student. I am Rihte, and I am thrilled to be here with you again, tonight. I will talk to you about Reflections.

“What do you see when you look in the mirror? Do you marvel, with wide-eyed speculation of how you came to be? Do you have the proverbial yearning, for the calmness of Home? Do you adore your mortal reality? How do you reflect your Absolute One?

“Can you see kaleidoscope-flecked radiance as your heart dances with merriment? Do you praise His name, as you see infinity defined in your soul? Can you identify the accoutrements of life? How do you reflect your faultless moment in time?

“Who do you think of as you merge with your soul? Can you see Him standing behind you, with outstretched arms? Does your stomach quiver with anticipation of certain, and promised familiarity? Is Truth spilling from every pore? How do you reflect, your personal serendipity?

“As you glance from a distance, the image you see is smaller than what is real. Just as gauging a difficult situation with apprehension is distorted, disfigured, looming larger than it might be. When you zoom in, stand tall in front of your mirror, proudly come face to face with what you see staring back, now the image is clear, focused, and so too, is your mind.

“You can now confront your challenges, see everything for all that is—the remarkable, the astounding, and the bittersweet, too. This is your authenticity. This, my sweet mortal, is reflection.

“I am filled with so much love and eagerness for you tonight! The Progress of your people, as of late, is astounding! I am overjoyed!

“I leave you now with love. I am Rihte.”

Imminence.

Vancouver, US of A, December 28, 2004.

Thuroc the Entertainer.

Received by Mechelle.

Thuroc: “Hello dear one. I am Thuroc the Entertainer, and I greet you once again tonight with jubilee and excitement. To find you so inquisitive pleases me with the greatest avail.

“As mortals the planet over celebrated the birth of the Christ Child, so, too, do we Celestials glow with eternal love for the Father’s most cherished Treasure. It is a time for awakening, illuminating, and enlightening your souls, and spirit.

“As you become ready to welcome into your linear time another new year, do not be heavy trodden with regrets and remorse. Break free from old and fruitless habits. Instead, blazon unto the world fresh confidence, with bold, valiant and dynamic behavior. Raise your Higher Consciousness to the threshold of His Supremacy. Act as He does, think as He so guides you, walk in His steps, and be at One, with His infinite and ideal plan, purpose, and reason to the All that is Everything you are!

“Just as He bestowed His only Son unto you, His giving does not end. You must be able to receive, in due time, His utmost and immediate Presence, however and whenever He so chooses. Do not fight amongst yourselves, neither judge the glory and wonderment, nor the fashion in which His ways are to be proclaimed. There is positively, imminently, a new dawning ready to become visible on this very earth realm. Resolve within yourself that this is so, for it shall, and it will, be!

“Perpetuate the excitement, and connection to the Angels who sing on high. Their engaging melodies chime your Truth, enfold softly their endless love, envelope yourself within their continual rapture.

“The new ways of the Anointed One will so very soon be upon mortal life. Ready yourself, as it will be bigger and bolder than anyone has dreamt, or thought of. It will be downright Miraculous! What a glorious and superb time to be a mortal!

“I leave you with this tonight, my dear one. I am Thuroc, the Entertainer.”

Receiver’s note: Thuroc is extremely ‘urgent’ tonight with this message. He also tells me Canada will be greatly involved when Monjoronson makes His presence known.

Further note: We did receive prior information indicating it will be quite less than two years until Monjoronson’s arrival.

An Introduction.

Atlanta, Georgia, US of A, December 28, 2004.

Secondary Midwayer, Angelique.

Received by Rebecca.

Angelique: “Good evening. I have been with you all day watching you work and play. I have seen the beautiful, orderly world in which you live—such a contrast to the suffering endured by much of the world, especially in these last days.

“It is like the play of light and dark, the shimmering of patterns of sunlight and leaf shadows across the face of the planet. Some live and some die, with no seeming reason to it, no rhyme or reason, as you say.

“The latest disaster is no different than any story of life and death, but it is accelerated, so it is more noticeable. Nonetheless, my brothers and sisters are busy tending to the sick, dying, and grieving ones left behind.

“I see you miss your children, and all the more when disasters strike. The tsunami was the cause of your foreboding for several days, and now it is done. You were convinced something terrible would happen, but it was nameless.”

Rebecca: “I see you in a long white robe, ethereal, feminine, beautiful.”

Angelique: “You see right, but to us our forms are considered to simply be aids in our work.

“While it is relatively peaceful in your office and in the building, you feel oppressed. On the grand scale it is not so bad. The problems are emotional, which is not to discount them. Pick your way carefully. I have been sent especially for you. I am “purpose made” one might even suggest.

“I will guide you on your way. Go where you are needed most and are most welcome. Let the energy flow, and it will inform you about which way to go. We will be with you, and you will find your way, as you have already been much advised.

“I send my greetings to all in your worldwide group. I leave you now, but I will constantly be near you.

“This is Angelique.”

Note: All our regular Midwayer contacts are in South Asia to do what they can in assisting the wounded, sick, dying and bereaved. Everyone in the 11:11 Progress Group has a recent Midwayer graduate from outside our planetary boundaries to look after them for a time. The old crew will return when the work is done.

Calamities and Rethinking Your Actions.

Illawarra District, Australia, December 29, 2004.

Midwayer Brusque.

Received by George Barnard.

Brusque: “My dear brother in Christ, as briskly as your long-time friend said Adieu, and count on our estimates of around 100,000 souls to be cared for, so did I arrive, ‘brusquement’ you might say. Voilà, you may call me Brusque, because my appearance is indeed sudden, and will be a relatively brisk visit, until your friends return to be with you, off and on, and guide you in the relatively more peaceful times to come.

“We who have a long term view of planetary living, are equally shocked by the untimely demise of so many as we are by the needless ending of a single life through careless drunken driving, as those that happen on a war front, through drug overdoses, suicides, as with those that happen in a routine childbirth process gone wrong.

“We are so much like you—capable of human emotions and feelings—that we must set aside our personal woes during such a task at hand, and prayerfully abreact this at a later time. And yet, many of you experienced the dreams, the warnings, the feelings of dread of being engulfed by tsunamis, but not yet have you risen to a level where you can heed our calls and sound the alarm.

“In the end, all are cared for and have the opportunity to carry on learning, progressing, and spiritizing, but more than that. This is a planet-wide wake up call for you all, to be more caring for your brothers and sisters, to fight each other no more, to despise each other no more, to hate each other no more, and with this ‘your Mother Earth’ will settle down, too, and feel the peace and love pervading Her sensitive being.

“Will you, citizens of this seemingly forsaken globe in space love and honor your Creator Father by respecting and embracing your brothers and sisters in all lands? At last, will you? Will you learn? There are no accidents anywhere in our universes, but for those calamities you collectively or individually create, so rethink your actions.

“You may call me Brusque, you may call me at any time, and you may even call me blunt, but know that I offer you my love, always, in all ways.”

Introduction Messages.

Nottingham, UK, December 29, 2004.

Midwayer Lanart.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Lanart: “I begin by introducing myself as the midwayer handyman, Lanart, and I report to you for duty with a bow and a doff of my cap.

“I look forward to working with you over the coming months as your regular contacts are diverted to other areas of importance within this world of yours. I am, as are the other new recruits, not of this planet, but I have spent some time observing the situation here from afar, and I am delighted to have an opportunity to work more closely with the inhabitants of Mother Earth as they prepare themselves for such exciting times, and for the progress of humankind into greater and greater realities of consciousness.

“I am well versed in much of what you are used to within your communications, and I have studied to ensure that we, from elsewhere, are fully equipped to work in collaboration with both humankind and the native midways of this place and time.

“Feeling the movement of energy through your body is, of course, of interest to me. Each creature in each world’s circuits are configured differently and whilst studying is of use, nothing compares to the awe-filled delight of experiencing such a circuit for oneself.

“In the middle you have a block, by the way, which you could do with working a little on, between your solar plexus and the lower chakra, the sacral. I can assist you with healing this later in the day if you will so allow.

“Let me spend a moment drinking in the joy of this connection and a new communication before I launch into some information that may be of use to you and your world.”

[Pause].

“That is better. I feel more fully in contact with you now. Oh how I shall enjoy working with yourself in the next few weeks and hopefully longer. You have a lively mind that is curious and a few unusual configurations floating about in that there brain of yours, which makes me feel that you have experienced aspects of ‘elsewhere’, more, perhaps, than some of your kind. That is an area we can possibly explore further together.”

Receiver’s note: I was shown color, a tunnel, and the implication that Lanart was discussing my propensity towards Out of Body and Astral Traveling.

Lanart: “Anyway, where was I? Time to be serious now for a moment.

“In the midst of the tumultuous events of the world there still is, and there always will be, light and hope. It is no coincidence that the quake in Asia that diverts so many of your celestial friends at this time came on the day known as Boxing Day. The day after you celebrate the birth of your Christ figure, of Michaels Bestowal. It is no coincidence either that an earthquake struck in Iran, too, on Boxing Day in the previous year.

The energies that are being grounded through the recently reconnected circuits are powerful energies, and as such there are occurring many manifestations as a result of these new energies being available to others—other people than used to be taught within those traditions of esoteric language and manipulation.

“Know that this is part of the universal changes, and truths, and indeed choices that have been made by greater swathes of humanity to assist in the general integration and learning of the new ways of working that are now available.

“Remember, humanity as a whole has free will, as well as on an individual level, but that most, if not all, are fully unaware of that process of free will choice by humanity being made.

“Many people awaken to compassion through seeing the suffering of others and are placing themselves within other human shoes. Many who are by nature still intolerant and racist put aside those divisions of race and color and creed when considering the huge loss of life and suffering in such catastrophes. Humanity in its mass learns lessons from these events, and the individuals that pass onto the morontial

mansion worlds are happy to do so.

“Those, too, that are left behind now have a chance to make their lives different; more filled with all of them (selves), rather than all of others. The pain is necessary part of the grieving process that eventually allows new life and re-growth.

“Send your prayers to those in need, send them to those helping on the ground that they may physically be able to assist as much as they can. Also send prayers to those troubled by the suffering of others, that they may find their own peace, and send prayers unto yourself that you may find the light within through times of seeming darkness.

“This is the end of my message on the tragedy.”

“Dearest Helen, Your Thought Adjuster and I will together look into what our teachings can next be for you, and through you for the progress of the group called Progress. We shall have fun together.”

“I once again doff my cap and alight from your mind to leave you with the tiresome task of correcting our spelling mistakes.

“A big grin, and goodbye!”

The South Asia Catastrophe.

*Atlanta, Georgia, US of A, December 29, 2004.
Secondary Midwayer, Angelique.
Received by Rebecca.*

Rebecca: “Please answer the questions of the message board writer about the Midwayers, and the suffering in South Asia. Why did this happen? What is being done to heal the hurt and suffering?”

Angelique: “All the Angels, Midwayers, and other Celestials associated with the planet have rushed to the scene. Well, not all, but most all have. Some have to be left on duty at their posts, for we cannot simply abandon all posts. However all that can be spared have rushed to the scene.

“As you have sensed, it is like when there is a wound in the body, all the blood and specialized blood cells rush to that spot to promote healing, and fight off disease invaders. And sometimes the area gets inflamed and looks worse, in fact can look quite a mess before it starts to get better.

“Did we know ahead of time this would happen? You know from your foreboding that we did know something, though not perhaps every specific detail. We sent so many signs in the days before, and many of you received a vast deluge of prompts, and you were discussing amongst yourselves, saying, ‘What is going on? We are receiving so many prompts!’

“But could it have been avoided? This question is too profound and mysterious for us to answer at this time. It is beyond my ability to fathom and explain, and it will have to wait for more celestial help. I do apologize that I cannot answer this question. However, this event has to do with profound and deep trends of a kind that you cannot as yet conceptualize.

“What is now being done to heal the hurt and suffering? Having rushed to the scene, we, that is my midwayer brothers and sisters, are of course working around the clock, along with other celestials, in both concrete and spiritual ways to alleviate the pain. From applying healing hands, to finding some food or water, to reuniting lost loved ones, to holding up a crumbling house until the inhabitants can get out, to

calming the wails of pain, fear, and grief.

“The prayers of all of you are much needed and are helpful. You can all help through your prayers, which together create an energy pull, and gather momentum to help us in our work.

“I will stay here at my post to bring you what messages I can. Please tell all members of the Progress list and message board to please continue to ask whatever questions you wish, and I will do my humble midwayer best to answer them as best I can.

“Leaving you all with much love.

“I am Angelique.”

I Bring To You A Renewal Of Hope.

Vancouver, US of A, December 30, 2004.

Secondary Midwayer, Amehlia.

Received by Mechelle.

Amehlia: “Greetings of love and light to you, my sweet mortal student. I am newly arrived at your world, and to assist those of your realm. I have graduated from my immediate duties in the Celestial Universe, and in doing so; I now look forward to aiding, and befriending those who call on me. I am Amehlia.

“As you tangle through the mire and sludge of your immediate world, please try, as best you can, not to be sorrowful. Shower those who have gone Home before you a plethora of pure and gentle love, tender and adoring affections from your heart, and your deepest, most heartfelt meditations. Our Master hears your offerings, one and all. The Angels sing much louder for Him, as you gather in unison, sending a wealth of prayers for your precious soul brothers and sisters.

“You must form a gilded bond with them who shall walk your path. Adore every single moment you blink, breathe, and bemuse! It is YOURS and it is NOW! In doing so, you rekindle with the Father Fragment, and that, too, with the essence of reality where there is only Truth and Heavenly serenity.

“Love is all around you, so rouse your wakefulness, and reconnect to it the perfect and balanced energies of Home. Resound, as bellows of ecstasy can be heard by those who listen close. It is the sweetest and most comforting melody, for it breathes life within your Divine soul.

“I bring to you a renewal of hope, promise and trust, as you are all so deeply and profoundly challenged within your realm. Understand, dearest mortal, we feel and worry and wonder, too, and see the earthly universe as a whirly tilted top gone astray on its current course. The collaborative efforts to increase Higher Awareness have skyrocketed within your last few mortal days.

“The empathy and compassion you freely grant from your caring hearts manifests that of His utmost desires. The rigorous and most trying of times has revealed your brutal strength and formidable force, of which each and every one of you is capable when massive human tragedy and darkest despair glues you all together, to form a human, worldwide rescue mission and safety net.

“I will leave you with love and light and a longing for all of you to glow in His love. Know that everything, and everyone, is as it should be.

“This is Amehlia. I will never be far away.”

Receiver's note: This pure and gentle midwayer, Amehlia, has an abundance of love, and protection all around her. She is positively gleaming in a long white gown, golden sash, and long flowing corn silk hair. I feel thoroughly bathed in love.

In The Midnight Hour.

*Vancouver, US of A, December 31, 2004.
Secondary Midwayer, Amehlia.
Received by Mechelle.*

Amehlia: "Warm greetings to you from the Celestial Realm, dearest one. I am Amehlia, and I am by your side this evening to tell you of the abundant love in which we wish to immerse the entire mortal world.

"In the midnight hour, I come to you with delicate and tender whispers of encouragement and devotion. The entire Celestial Realm is positively beaming with pride for our human counterparts. Imagine if you will, the sheer elation one experiences as the precise moment of ultimate harmony is upon you. This, my dear human friend, is how euphoric we are about your accomplishments, of so very many arduous tasks at hand.

"In the midnight hour, I come to you to bequeath upon your earth, with chaste and precious love, chasing away the lower energies from the mortal body, swaddling you tight in a cocoon of protection. Egos are lost as vulnerability sheds a new light of hope and acceptance.

"In the midnight hour, I come to you with powerful praise and hearty congratulations! In a world where suffering and depression are commonplace, you overcome staggering odds of defeat! Overwrought frailty has finally vacated. Valiant, brave, and courageous mortals restore Faith once more. Strong and unabashed tenacity exemplifies raw and powerful control!

"We celestials cannot make you understand, in your three-dimensional and time-limited world, the bottomless depth or abundance of the overflowing, infinite love we have for you! Look up into the Heavens, and let your eyes catch the twinkliest of stars. That is us, and it is our way of saying 'Thank you, precious mortals, we do so appreciate all that you endure, and we are so proud of each and every one of you!

"When you need a gentle hug, or need to feel valued, or needed, call out my name, as I am here for one and all! I love you so very dearly; I will always be near.

"This is Amehlia. I will be with you often."

Healing a Small Child.

*Akashic Construct Experience, December 31, 2004.
With Phineas, the Monk.
Contributing AC Participant.*

Participant: My intention of going into the AC this time was to ask for a victim of the tsunami that devastated the coasts of South Asia (India, Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, and other places) on December 26th, leaving more than 150,000 people dead, countless more homeless and grieving for lost

loved ones.

When the elevator arrived, a tall, bald male figure wearing monk's robes appeared. He was carrying a small child wrapped in a blanket. I welcomed him, and he entered the library, carrying the child over to the exam table. Fortunately, this time, I remembered to ask his name, and he told me it was Phineas.

He unwrapped the child, a little girl of around 2 years of age. She was either asleep or unconscious, and she had short black curly hair, and long black eyelashes. She was wearing brown sandals and a pair of shorts, but no shirt. Her body was covered with cuts and bruises. I helped Phineas wash her, then put some type of liquid medication on her wounds (which were healed by the time it was ready for her to go).

At this time, there were voices and a lot of noise outside my bedroom door. I started to fade out of the AC, but managed to quiet my mind again, and stay in the Construct. I apologized to Phineas, who smiled and told me not to worry. He would take care of the child, if I had to leave. He was extremely kind, and very gentle, with a warm smile. I felt such love around him.

He told me she had an internal injury that he would heal, and I could work on her emotional healing. I sat behind her, and placed my hands on her head, sending her love and trying to soothe the emotional trauma she suffered.

I watched as Phineas' hands went through her abdomen, on her left side, and as he worked on repairing the internal damage. I couldn't tell what he was doing, and didn't think of asking, since I wanted to concentrate on the task I was given.

When we were done, the girl's skin color changed from the pale color it had been, to its natural tan color, and she opened her beautiful dark eyes, and smiled. Phineas wrapped her again in the blanket, and lifted her into his arms. He shook his head wearily, saying there was still much work left to be done. I felt that he was thanking me for asking for one of the victims, and that he hoped other healers would also ask.

I felt so insignificant. It was only one child, and there are so many others!

This is the second time, I found myself moved to tears in the AC. I said goodbye to Phineas, and he and the sweet little bundle in the blanket disappeared.

Note: The entity, Phineas, was not previously known to any of us. He cannot be a Midwayer, as they are all mature, do not age, and look no older than 28 or 30 at most. This is an OBE with a difference, but the copybook healing showing such results, and almost in the immediate, is typical of every AC healing task. It is well to remember that we, each of us, are co-creators with a Fragment of the Creator of All, and He 'thrives' on us helping to perform His miracles.

Simply Normandy.

*US of A, December 30, 2004.
Secondary Midwayer, Normandy.
[Part One – an earlier transmission].
Received by Angela.*

Normandy: "Hello, I've been trying to get you to sit down and listen to me all day! I know you knew that, too, but you were somewhat unwilling to take the break. I would like to introduce myself. I am Normandy. As you were informed, there are new midwayers 'at the fronts', you might say.

"You are pleasantly surprised, I can tell, to have me coming through so clearly. Well, you have been taught

well, as have I, and I know you have wondered if I would come. I know you wondered if Aloway (previously assigned Midwayer), had to leave. And yes, he has been called away for a short time, but do not worry; he will soon be back by your side.

“My message to you this evening is simple: Although I am new here, I have gained much experience in the ways of this world. A great amount of responsibility has been placed on my shoulders. As a Midwayer, I have lived through much, and I have felt and experienced more than you could imagine. I say this because I want you to know that I understand the circumstances you find yourself in from day to day. We all know of the pain, the suffering, and as you felt today, the numbness, the boredom, the lack of motivation.

“We understand, and because of this we do not judge. This is an important message for all, because in hearing about us—the guides by your side—many immediately think, ‘they are watching as I do this, and that, and this and that again. Oh my, what must they think of me?’ And I want all of the people to know that we think only of how brave you are to ‘bring yourself through this journey’ of terrestrial life.

“Know we come through love, we watch through love, we help and guide through love. This is what my message is about tonight. I pray that you will send it on to those who need to hear it most. Those who are flooding to the message boards are new, with unsure hearts and souls, willing and aching to know and learn truth. Let them see that we are here to help, and not judge.

“I have come through this night. My name is simply Normandy.”

Receiver’s note: After this transmitted message, Normandy was still there, and she asked if I had any questions. Below is part of the rest of our conversation.

Angela: “I wish to see you or any other of my guides. Is this possible? And if yes, what do I need to do?”

Normandy: “I will put it this way; you would see me if you needed it badly enough. Right at the moment it would be a shock for you, you would fear, even though you wish for it. It would be glimmer and glitter, but you would fear, and it would benefit neither you nor me. It is during your meditations when it would be most conducive for me to come visit you visually. This is because in meditation you place us both in a separate (different) state of reality, so it is not unusual for you to find me there.

Angela: “Does ‘9.07’ mean anything? I got into my car today at 9:07 am and the radio was also set on 9.07, when I don’t normally listen to that station. So I made a mental note of it, wondering what it meant.”

Normandy: “I sent you that prompt, as you suspected. For you, this is my ‘calling card’. This is simply to let you know when I am around, that I’m watching. It’s my ‘hello’ to you. When you notice it, please take a moment and see if I need to let you know anything. If not, just know I’m watching, here to guide you.

“My name is simply Normandy. I am a female midwayer, and I just recently graduated from what you would consider my college. We live life very much parallel to the way you do, although we have no famine, or war. Life is much more pleasing to us, I would have to admit from my vantage point of being a midwayer, and although I cannot judge, this is simply my opinion.

This has been your new midwayer friend, Normandy.

[End of part one.]

Simply Normandy.

US of A, December 30, 2004.

Secondary Midwayer, Normandy.
[Part Two – a later transmission].
Received by Angela.

Normandy: “There are many of this planet that are suffering, many in tears and pain from the loss of loved ones, or simply from witnessing the pain and strife of others. “Why is this happening,” many will and do ask. I must say that it is a very natural response, and understandable. But I need to say, as well, that it is very natural for this event to have occurred. Look at the state of your planet and its people. From there, you will be able to understand why the earth has reacted the way in which she has. Give love and you get it back. The energy field surrounding the earth has not been that of love for many generations. This has finally taken its toll, and will continue to do so until change occurs, and it will.

“Know that my message is not meant to cause fear to any of its readers. Simply take in these words, internalize them, think this matter over, and ask yourself, ‘what can I do to help?’ This is when my message becomes most promising, and very clear. Amidst all of this tragedy and the fear of similar events in the future, I offer you this word of encouragement; there is MUCH you can do. Whether you are one of the people physically burying the dead or feeding the hungry, or many miles away, sending out a prayer, there is so much you have to offer.

“Every individual in this world holds a light, and if each of you were to ignite these flames, this planet would shine and radiate. Offer what you can, and simply know that you have contributed. No matter what you do, know you have contributed and continue to strive for the peace we all need.

“This is Normandy. Sleep in peace tonight.”

Togetherness.

Oregon, US of A, January 2, 2005.
Secondary Midwayer, Amehlia.
Received by Mechelle.

Amehlia: “Precious one, I greet you tonight in the warmth of the light—that which billows forth from our Savior, Christ Michael. I am Amehlia, and I shall open your mind to the ways of your world.

“Mother Earth has screamed out in her aching pain. She has purged and ravaged, and wreaked havoc with the very sustenance of her soul! In her damaging toils longs a whimpering plea for all of humanity to salvage her offspring. These, too, are an unyielding cry for mercy, help and longed-for solitude, for the peacefulness, and brotherhood that once burrowed so deeply upon her very shores.

“Now, amidst the gloomy aftermath of tragedy her kin answer the call to heed unto Higher Powers. Her global family, unite, comply, and conform as ONE NATION—one beautiful earth, woven delicately together, minus any barriers of race, gender, religion, color or creed! Just as His intentions for a kinder, peaceful, and loving universe. You are all working TOGETHER, just as any devoted family does.

“Please know, that with these extreme and dire circumstances your world is experiencing, Spiritual evolution has accelerated at an astounding rate! In our Celestial realm we feel and sense the gentlest of vibrations as your energies are accelerated that much higher, and closer in tune with our Creator!

“We are lighthearted and jubilant with your progress! We smile so brightly at your collaborations of uniting and togetherness, for it lights up the whole Universe!

“I flood you once again with sweet love and light, and the Creator’s purest blessings! I am Amehlia.”

Receiver's note: Amehlia is absolutely bursting with love and pride for all mortals, and the fusion of universal actions that are happening everywhere as we all try to pitch in and help out with the recent Tsunami victims.

Whenever You Reach For Me.

Illawarra District, Australia, January 13, 2005.

Christ Michael.

Received by George Barnard.

Michael: "It is at all times, day or night, summer or winter, in hardship or joy, that you can call on Me, that I will be with you when you reach for Me. You are My creation, my sons and daughters, and yet you are My brothers and sisters, for we 'spring' from the same Perfect Source on Paradise.

"Surely, indeed, I am the older Brother by far, the older Brother to countless of My children of all kinds, and most experienced in the ways of the world and the ways of the diverse invisible realms they all occupy. And, still, I am the Servant of these all, and love and humility are My motivation to be with them, as I am with you now. For you reached out to Me.

"You who go through the trials and hardships of terrestrial life cannot fathom the enormous tasks you will accomplish for our Father Creator when in distant times you will be placed in the service of many others to, through your diligent endeavors, reap the greatest rewards this universe can bestow upon you—the knowledge and absolute satisfaction that you always were His treasured children, and that you have become and are His valued representatives to many.

"For now, in time, you will often be tested to strengthen your resolves as Faith Sons and Faith Daughters of the Creator of All. In Eternity, all your achievements are already known, appreciated and rewarded, and you need only bear in mind that even the worst that can befall you will be for the eventual good of you and others.

"I am Michael. I occupy time and space with you, to be with you, for it is My sacred task and delight to joyfully pass on the Father's love to you, and individually serve you all. Whenever you reach for Me.

"Stay with your task, for your works will always be Mine."

Stand Clear In Your Light.

Cheshire, UK, January 13, 2005.

Christ Michael.

Received by Helen Whitworth.

Michael: "The Earth is going through so many great changes, and the resultant energy waves spread over the surface are at best unsettling. It is indicative of the huge shifts occurring and the fact that, shortly, people will have to make a decision as to whether they are continuing in the light to let go of fear forever, or whether they are going to retreat back into darkness. This is 'stuff of prophesy' from so many ancient tribes and civilizations, and it is happening to us now.

“Many people have already made their decisions for better or for worse, but there are still others that have not yet made their choices, and for them there is a huge amount of soul searching to be done; to go deeply into their hearts and decide if they have the courage to continue.

“Some of the withdrawal from the (11:11) group, I have no doubt, will be making the choice to walk into the light and are merely regrouping to have the strength for that final choice. Others, I fear, may have a harder time in making that decision. Either way, it is something we each need to face, and however much we may have made choices in the past, when it comes to the crunch there will be no hiding from that which truly rests deep inside of you, for that is known to the Divine, and no amount of pretending to have made a choice where doubt still remains will go unnoticed.

“It is a difficult time, but if we can get through this, then we will shortly find the world a different place.

“Know too, though, that those already awakened are being asked this decision ahead of the masses. This is so that when the stronger waves hit the whole of humanity, there will be enough in place already to assist the mass choice with resonance of those who are decided and through support and encouragement on a more human level.

“I trust that this will explain a little more of current circumstances. Do not be afraid but stand clear in your light, call upon your spirit brethren and allow your doubts, fears and anxieties to come to the surface, to be held out in front of the wind and blown away to leave you refreshed and joyfully anew. You are warriors of the soul my dear ‘Indians’, and in service I can give you all you wish. Hold tight now for the time will be soon when the world will reawaken in its true fullness and the rewards of your work will be upon you.

“I am ever yours, Michael.”

Receiver’s note: This is the first time ever I transmitted Michael. I was at work, with colleagues all around me, and the words came as fast as I could type. I later wondered about the term “we” used almost throughout, not knowing another receiver in our group had also just received a message from Michael. Later it made total sense, and the two transmissions dovetail well. The term “Indians” is just a nickname for this group.

Lessons Of Joy.

*Cheshire, UK, January 19, 2005.
A Thought Adjuster’s Message.
Received by Helen Whitworth.*

Thought Adjuster: “It is important that you always learn the lessons that present themselves to you during the course of your lives. This does not mean that you will learn them the first time they occur, but these lessons are lessons you have chosen, part of your paths towards the Divine, and the more complete your learning upon your departures, the less work that needs to be done upon your arrivals in the next worlds.

“Many of these lessons are lessons of hardship. Some are lessons of joy. All have their worth, and have been specially selected as suitable for your chosen directions.

“Too often do we cling to the lessons learnt in hardship, as to the ones where we have fought and won. We do not so often see the lessons learnt in joy, where the glory of God has become manifest within us, and promises shades of that which is to come.

“Some of these lessons are attributed to Divine will and are not claimed by the individual as a lesson for themselves by themselves. Others find themselves swiftly rejecting the lessons they do not wish to learn—

lessons of joy—but through the feeling that they are not deserving. These are lessons of accepting praise from others, of accepting their love, or accepting their support. These, too, are lessons.

“They are those at grace with themselves who can accept these gifts from others without turning to shame themselves, or rejecting the truly given, heart felt gifts from others.

“If you do not believe that you are worthy of such gifts, then how can you expect to move closer to your own God Self? This is not to say that arrogance is the way either. To expect such gifts causes a loss of humility, and a dependence upon the approval of others.

“Those who shine only from the blessing and praise of their kin, too, do not feel worthy within their own selves. Instead, do strive to always accept praise as it is given, and accept the bounty of life shared by others, for accepting it honors yourself and the ‘bestower’ of the gift.

“But do not become attached to such blessings. In the way, walking the middle path, you grow to love yourself, but to not require others approval to walk your truth and keep within the eye of the Lord within.

“This is the lesson of joy.”

This material is copyrighted.

January 30th, 2005.

11:11 Progress Group.